

GARDEN & LAWN



BY APPOINTMENT  
TO H.M. KING GEORGE V.

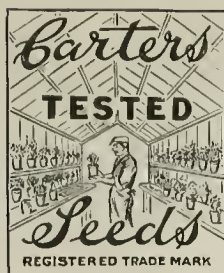


*James Barter & Co.*

1912

RAYNES PARK.  
LONDON, S.W.

# SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT.



It is gratifying to be able to announce that our progressive business has again enabled us to extend our premises. Established in the year 1836 by the founder of the firm, the late James Carter, at 237, High Holborn, it became necessary in course of time to provide enlarged premises to keep pace with the then extending business, when a capacious warehouse was built on the South Side of High Holborn. Towards the close of the last century the commodious block at No. 97, High Holborn, on the North Side, was taken over by our Firm, the frontage of which will be familiar to many of our Customers. Now again the exigencies of an increasing business have rendered it necessary to make greater provision still, and the restriction of space in the centre of London has led us to erect specially designed buildings fitted with our own patent cleaning machinery at **RAYNES PARK**, in the South West of London. The specially designed buildings (1910-11), to which have been added (1911-12) Laboratories, Kitchens, Dining and Recreation Halls, are surrounded by the necessary grounds to conduct our experimental work in selecting, standardising, and Testing Seeds, which is such an essential part of our business.

We cannot issue this notice without adding an expression of our keen appreciation of the long-continued patronage of our Customers and grateful thanks for their many recommendations, without which such an extension of our business could not have taken place.

Please address all communications to:

Telegraph and Cables:

"CARTER, LONDON."

*James Carter & Co*

Seedsmen to His Majesty the King,

**RAYNES PARK,**

**LONDON, S.W.**

Telephone Nos. 1100 )  
" 1101 ) Post Office, Wimbledon.  
" 1102 )

**Branches.**—For the convenience of our Customers calling in London, we maintain our shop supplies of Everything for the Garden at

**237 & 238, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.**

*Telephone 332 Holborn.*

**53a, QUEEN VICTORIA ST., E.C.**

*Telephone 941 Bank.*

**Carters Nurseries: Houston Road, Forest Hill, S.E.**

*Telephone 88 Sydenham.*

---

NOTE.—This Book and its Photographs are Copyright Property.—J. C. & Co.



NEW YORK STATE  
COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE,  
DEPARTMENT OF HORTICULTURE,

CORNELL UNIVERSITY,  
ITHACA, N. Y.



Seedsmen to  
The Indian  
Government.



Seedsmen by Royal Warrant to  
**HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.,**  
**HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA,**  
and the following Royal and Reigning Houses.



Seedsmen by  
Appointment to  
H.R.H. the  
Duke of Connaught.



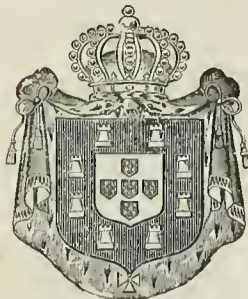
Seedsmen by Appointment to  
H.I.M. the German Emperor.



Seedsmen by Appointment to  
H.M. Queen Alexandra.



Seedsmen by Appointment to  
H.M. the King of Italy.



Seedsmen by Appointment to  
H.M. the King of Portugal.



Seedsmen by Appointment to  
H.M. the King of Sweden.



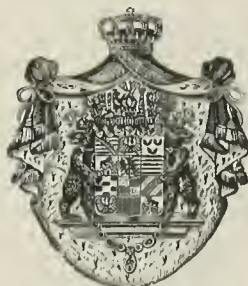
Seedsmen by Appointment to  
H.R.H. the  
Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.



Seedsmen by Appointment to  
H.M. The King of Roumania.



Seedsmen to H.R.H. the Grand Duke  
of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.



Seedsmen by Appointment to  
H.H. the Duke of Anhalt.



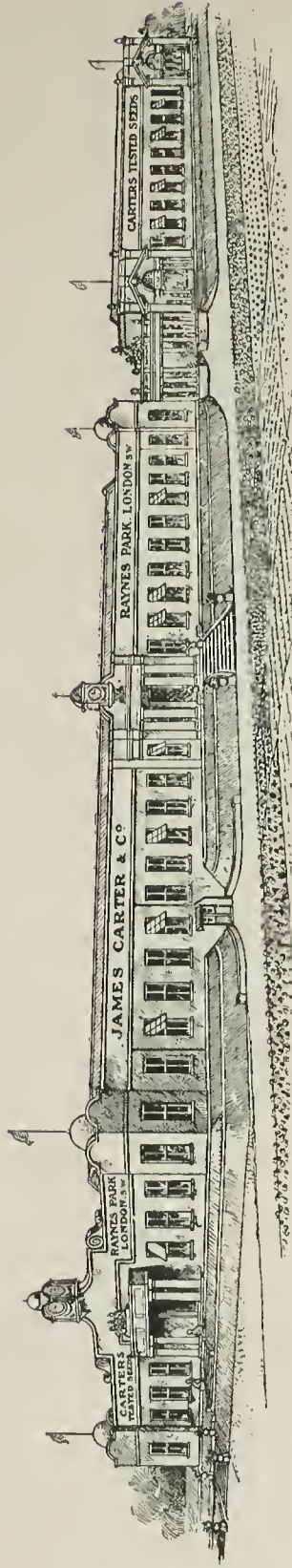
Seedsmen by Appointment to  
H.M. the King of Siam.



Order du Merite Agricole,  
France, 1889.

*Barter*

Address for all  
Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**



420 FEET—ERECTED 1910-1911.

280 FEET—ERECTED 1911-1912.

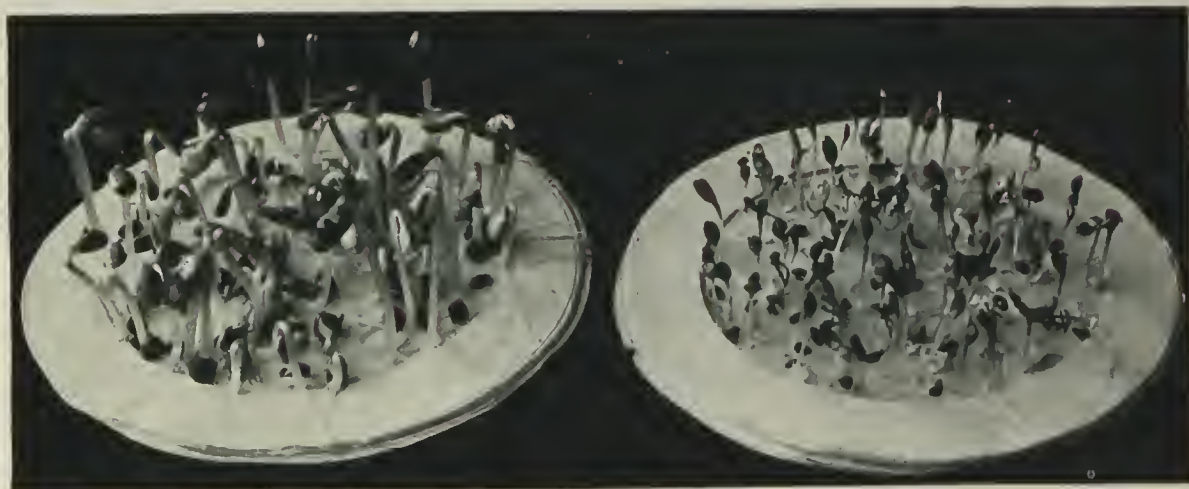
From the above illustration of our Raynes Park Establishment it will be seen that we have largely extended the building to the right. The new accommodation includes Seed Testing Laboratories, Kitchens and Dining Halls, Photographic Studios, &c., &c., also more commodious packing and despatch offices.

**The largely increased accommodation will greatly facilitate prompt attention to all correspondence and orders.**



We again draw attention to the following points—

## ON THE RAISING, GROWING, CLEANSING, AND TESTING OF SEEDS.



FIRST GERMINATION OF  
CARTERS CHALLENGER BALSAM.

FIRST GERMINATION OF  
CARTERS HOLBORN STANDARD LETTUCE.

The prominence we have given to our Trade Mark "Tested Seeds" over so long a period has repeatedly given rise to the question, "What do you mean by Tested Seeds?" Believing that the raising, growing, testing, &c., of Seeds will be a matter of interest to our Customers, we take this opportunity of giving an illustrated explanation of some of the methods that were employed leading up to the introduction to the gardening world of such well-known Peas as TELEPHONE, STRATAGEM, DAISY, MICHAELMAS, ANTICIPATION, MAYFLOWER, HARVESTMAN, INTERNATIONAL, QUITE CONTENT, &c., &c., a process which frequently involves seven to eight years of patient observation and labour before a new introduction can be placed with confidence before the attention of our Customers.

We have selected culinary Peas as our illustration because they are more easily identified in a photograph, but analogous methods have to be pursued in the improvement of all varieties of Vegetables and Flowers, a work which we have made—and still continue to make—a special feature of our business. Indeed, it is now a matter of history that our House has been responsible for some of the most important improvements in Vegetables and Flowers far too numerous to mention here.

Let us assume that one of our Experts has observed a promising seedling, produced from cross-fertilisation the previous year in our experimental grounds: its merits and characteristics are carefully noted in our Garden Registers. Possibly it may produce an extraordinarily large pod, like QUITE CONTENT, or it may be earlier, later, taller, more prolific and compact, &c., than any other variety shown in our comparative trials to be in commerce.

The produce of the plant is then carefully harvested and sown the following spring, when it again goes through the same routine, may be for six or seven years, to secure constancy and fixation of its special characteristics; the produce by this time may have increased to several bushels, when it is ready to be sown for a crop. Ground that is particularly suited to the variety is carefully selected, and the Seed is sown. In the early summer, when the plants are in maturity, our Experts, who have watched the character of the Pea ever since it was a seedling in our experimental grounds, examine every plant, eliminating any that show a weakness or lack of uniformity; the crop is then harvested, stacked and threshed, and eventually comes to our warehouse to be cleaned, hand-picked, and finally tested for germination. The subsequent processes of testing, &c., we have pleasure in illustrating with notes on the next pages.

A view of some of our seventy-five Cleaning and Pea-picking Machines, all driven by electric motors.



Number ten is familiarly called in our warehouse the "Dreadnought," and stands sixteen feet in height.

No weed, however nimble, or light seed can possibly escape its vigilance; it is fed by an electric elevator, and its duties are exacting.

In the first instance the seed travels into a large drum at the top of the machine, and is brushed by rapidly revolving specially prepared lambs' skins, all small portions of husk and earth that may adhere to the seeds at the time of harvesting being removed. The Seed then descends by gravitation (when all dirt, dust, and light seeds are drawn away by forced draught) on to sieves which, by an eccentric movement, take out all the "smalls." The whole combination is driven by a powerful electric motor, which also gathers the dust from and around the machine by suction, ready to be carted away and destroyed.

The Peas are now cleaned and graded, but some are stained or injured by inclement weather or by the attacks of insects, which probably weakens their germination; these must be picked out by hand.



Picking Garden Peas by Hand.

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



The founder of our Firm, JAMES CARTER was, we believe, the first to guarantee the germination of his Garden Seeds seventy-six years ago; the practice as amplified in the following illustrations is still conducted annually by our Firm.



1ST TEST.—Garden Peas germinating on warm moist felt.



Carters Large-flowered Sweet Peas germinating on specially prepared paper.



2ND TEST.—Garden Peas being germinated in mould.

Garden Peas placed for testing germination on fibre.

Peas growing at the same time as our Customers grow them, to full maturity, so that we may assure ourselves of the quality and truthfulness of each variety. By examining our trials from time to time we know exactly how the produce of our Seeds should appear in the



THE LAST TEST.—Growing to maturity in our experimental gardens.

gardens of our Customers all over the World, making allowances for the various climates, and by the aid of our comparative tests (we try all British and Continental Seeds of repute) we assure ourselves that our Customers are growing "the best and only the best" and "Tested."





## **CARTERS CRIMSON BALL BEET.**

**A ROUND SUMMER VARIETY.**

The Roots are ready for use in the Summer Salads.

**Carters Crimson Ball** (*see Photograph*).—Round Beets are of the greatest value on account of earliness. The roots can be lifted during the height of the summer season when salads are in demand; and the fresh taste imparted by the highly-coloured slices are considered preferable to those from stored roots. The old-fashioned flat types were never in favour with cooks, because of their weak colour and stringy texture. In Carters *Crimson Ball* these defects have been remedied. 33 First Prizes reported last season.

**We were awarded the First Class Certificate, R.H.S., for this fine Beet.**

Price **1s.** and **6d.** per packet; **1s. 6d.** per ounce.

Fine specimens of this variety have been exhibited in Gold Medal Collections during the past few seasons.

*Carters* Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



**Carters Perfection** (*see Photograph*).—We have again re-selected our *Perfection* Beet, which is now a perfect and refined root. The best long Beet in cultivation; medium size, rich crimson lake colour, and splendid flavour; foliage shining and dark. Pronounced by the Royal Horticultural Society to be “perfection,” and awarded First Prize at the Great Autumn Vegetable Exhibition, 1905.

43 First Prizes reported last season.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

**BEET.**—*Continued.*

**Carters Dainty.**—This is a small growing variety of more than ordinary merit, having long slender roots of a splendid deep crimson colour, and of the finest flavour possible; in naming it *Dainty*, we wish to convey the extremely refined quality of this variety; it does not attain to the size of our *Perfection* (see page 7).

Price 1s. 6d. per ounce; 6d. and 1s. per packet.

**Ornamental Foliaged Beet.**—An interesting species for decoration in the flower garden. The thick fleshy ribs are beautifully coloured either yellow, crimson, cream, or white, and the contrast with the shining green leafage is very effective.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

**Croton-leaved Beet.**—A decided acquisition to the group of decorative Beets, the long, narrow, crimson-bronze leaves having an elegant appearance. For the ribbon border, or as a pot plant for table decoration, it is effective. The roots are edible.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

**Seakale Beet.**—An improved type of a delicious vegetable, in reality a Beet in which cultivation has developed the leaves instead of the root. It is sown at the same season as Beetroot in April, in rows about 18 inches apart, and the plants thinned out to 15 inches apart. At the end of summer they may be lifted as required, the green portion of the leaves cut off and the fleshy stems boiled and served with sauce, like Seakale.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

									Per pkt. s. d.	Per oz. s. d.
<b>Carters Blood Red.</b> —A very fine variety, with well-shaped roots of splendid deep colour and of good flavour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 3
<b>Carters Improved Dark Red.</b> —Excellent quality...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6	1 0
<b>Carters Flower Garden.</b> —Dark bronze purple, graceful foliage, effective for bedding	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6	1 0
<b>Carters St. Osyth.</b> —A heavy root of high colour; excellent flavour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6	1 0
<b>Brazilian.</b> —Grown for its handsome ornamental foliage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 9
<b>Cattell's Dwarf Red.</b> —Long variety of good colour, leaves of rich hue, and dwarf habit...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 10
<b>Dell's Dark-Leaved.</b> —Splendid deep rich coloured root, leaves of dark and glossy appearance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	1 0
<b>Egyptian Turnip-Rooted.</b> —Good stock; useful for shallow soils	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 9
<b>Silver</b> (Edible-leaved).—Midrib may be used as Seakale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	1 0
<b>Spinach</b> (Edible-leaved).—Leaves thrown up in profusion, and largely used as a substitute for Spinach	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 10
<b>Cheltenham Green Top.</b> —Green leaves, with fine bright red roots	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 10
<b>Nutting's Dwarf Red.</b> —Long root of deep colour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	1 0
<b>Pineapple Short Top.</b> —A good variety, medium-sized roots, leaves of dwarf habit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 10
<b>Carters Long Red.</b> —Rich in colour and flavour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 9
<b>Carters Round.</b> —A good early Beet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 9

*The Cultivation of Beet.*—The round varieties required for early use should be sown under cover in February. The main crop should be sown the last week in April on ground that has been well trenched and manured. Let the rows be about 18 inches apart, thin them to allow about 9 inches between the plants, and keep the soil well-stirred with the hoe during summer.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## BROAD BEANS.

### WHITE-SEEDED VARIETIES.



CARTERS NEW COLOSSAL WINDSOR BEAN.

**Carters New Colossal Windsor Bean.**—This immense Bean is, both in pod and seed, by far the largest Broad Bean ever raised. It was selected at our trial grounds, being the result of a cross made in 1905 between the old-fashioned *Harlington Windsor* and *Carters Leviathan* and is a certain prize winner. The seed is of abnormal size.

**NOVELTY.**

Price 2s. 6d. per quart; 1s. 6d. per pint.

	Per quart—s. d.	
<b>Carters Mammoth Windsor.</b> —The longest podded Windsor Bean in existence, and the finest for exhibition. The pods of this superb strain often contain as many as five and six gigantic beans. A grand selection ... ..	1s. 3d. per pint	2 0
<b>Carters Market Garden Windsor.</b> —Very superior to the ordinary type, having a white eye which makes it a great acquisition, giving it a much nicer appearance when cooked than the ordinary varieties. The eye retains its white colour to the last ... ..	1s. 3d. per pint	2 0
<b>Carters Improved Windsor.</b> —Large and productive, bushy habit, well podded from top to bottom of stem... ..	...	1 6
<b>Carters Mammoth Longpod.</b> —A decided improvement upon the <i>Early Longpod</i> . Sent out originally by us, and awarded the First Class Certificate, R.H.S. ... ..	1s. 3d. per pint	2 0
<b>Seville Giant Longpod.</b> —Distinct and handsome, 18 inches high, with pods often 12 inches in length. First Class Certificate, R.H.S. ... ..	...	1 6
<b>Carters Broad Bean.</b> —Selected for length of pod and productiveness... ..	...	1 6
<b>Aquadulce Longpod.</b> —Early and long-podded ... ..	...	1 6
<b>Johnson's Wonderful.</b> —One of the oldest long-podded varieties ... ..	...	1 0
<b>Minster Giant Longpod.</b> —An old favourite, of good habit and appearance ... ..	...	1 0
<b>Monarch Longpod.</b> —Useful for general crop; pods of moderate length ... ..	...	1 0
<b>Royal Dwarf Fan or Cluster-headed.</b> —Early, dwarf, and good flavour ... ..	...	1 0
<b>Early Longpod.</b> —Robust habit; pods well ... ..	...	0 9
<b>Early Mazagan.</b> —One of the earliest; small pods... ..	...	0 9

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

# CARTERS LEVIATHAN BROAD BEAN.

(WHITE SEEDED.)

A champion Exhibition variety.

57 First Prizes reported by customers last season.

We continue to re-select this well-known Broad Bean, the seeds being carefully saved from the finest pods taken from the most prolific plants, so that our customers may feel that they are growing really the very finest Broad Bean in cultivation. It cannot be excelled for Table or Exhibition.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart,

1s. 6d. per pint.

## Leviathan Broad Bean.

We live in an age of leviathans, and the name given the above Bean by its introducers, Messrs. Carter & Co., of High Holborn, is thoroughly descriptive of what a trial here this season has proved to be. Sown the middle of February, on the same date and under the same conditions as two other well-known varieties usually acknowledged by kitchen gardeners to be the best of this class, it came in an easy first not only in size of pod, but also in the matter of earliness and continuous bearing. It certainly outclassed its rivals, commencing to yield pods large enough for cooking early in July, and it was from the same row we picked our latest dish on August 10th. I feel sure a trial of this variety will not fail to give satisfactory returns.—F. R. CASTLE.—*The Gardener*, September 11th, 1909.

POD OF CARTERS LEVIATHAN BEAN—REDUCED IN SIZE

*The Cultivation of Broad Beans.*—Early Mazagan and Dwarf Fan Beans may be planted in November, and a second sowing made in February, the rows being about 15 inches apart; to be followed by the Long-Podded and Windsor varieties to secure a succession. The later sorts should be about 6 inches from plant to plant, and 3 feet from row to row. This crop succeeds best on deep rich soil in an exposed position. On light and dry soils it generally gets attacked by the black blight and spoils. When the points suffer from this pest it becomes imperative to pinch them out and burn them.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## BROAD BEANS.—*Continued.*

### **Carters Green Leviathan** (Green Seeded).

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Pods of great length, and one of the best of the long pod section; good crop."

We introduced this fine Bean as a fitting companion to its prototype, *Carters Leviathan (White Seeded)*. When we state that the Bean we now offer carries pods of equally enormous proportions, and has the additional advantage of a beautiful green colour which is retained when cooked, its merits will be at once recognised. Its flavour is most mellow and delicious.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart, 1s. 6d. per pint.

### GREEN-SEEDED VARIETIES.

Per quart—s. d.

#### **Carters Harlington Green Windsor.**—

A distinct and valuable Green selection from an old favourite variety. These Green Beans are preferred by many on account of their colour when sent to table .. .. . 1 6

#### **Carters Masterpiece Longpod.**—An

exhibition Green Longpod Bean. It combines all the best properties of a first-class Broad Bean, and possesses the fine quality and flavour of the Green over the White Bean. It is most prolific, a great part of the pods hanging in pairs ... .. 1 6

#### **Beck's Dwarf Green Gem.**—Early and prolific 1 3

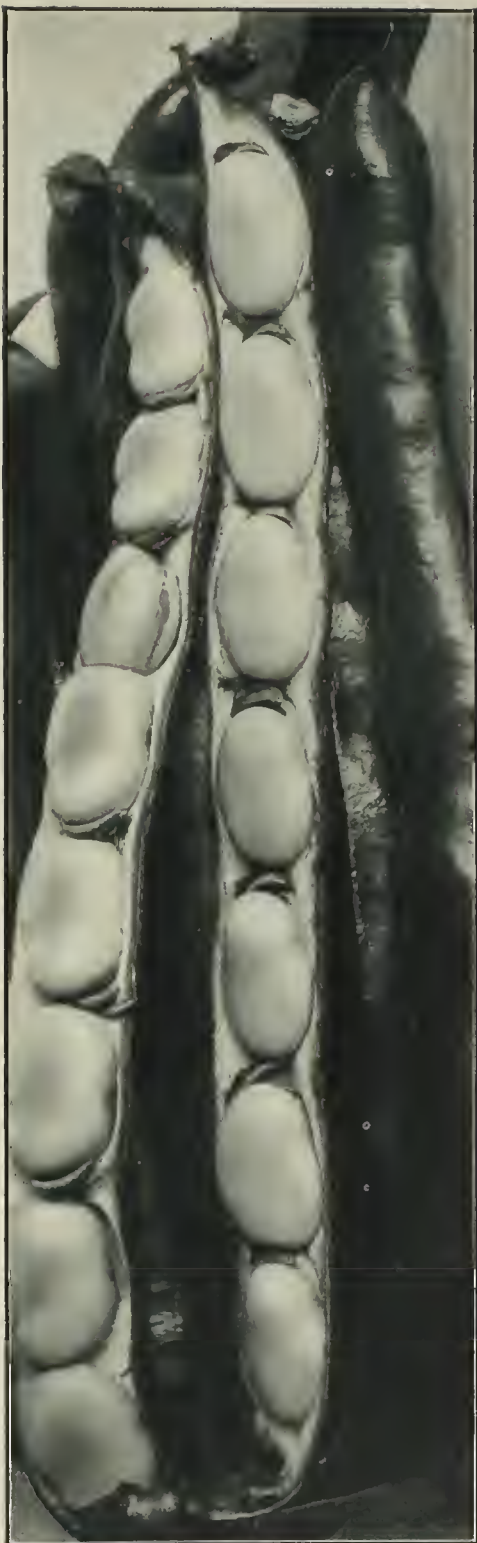
#### **Green Nonpareil.**—Fine cropper, of good flavour 1 3

#### **Green Windsor.**—Large beans, of fine colour ... 1 3

#### **Green Longpod.**—Large podded and productive ... 0 10

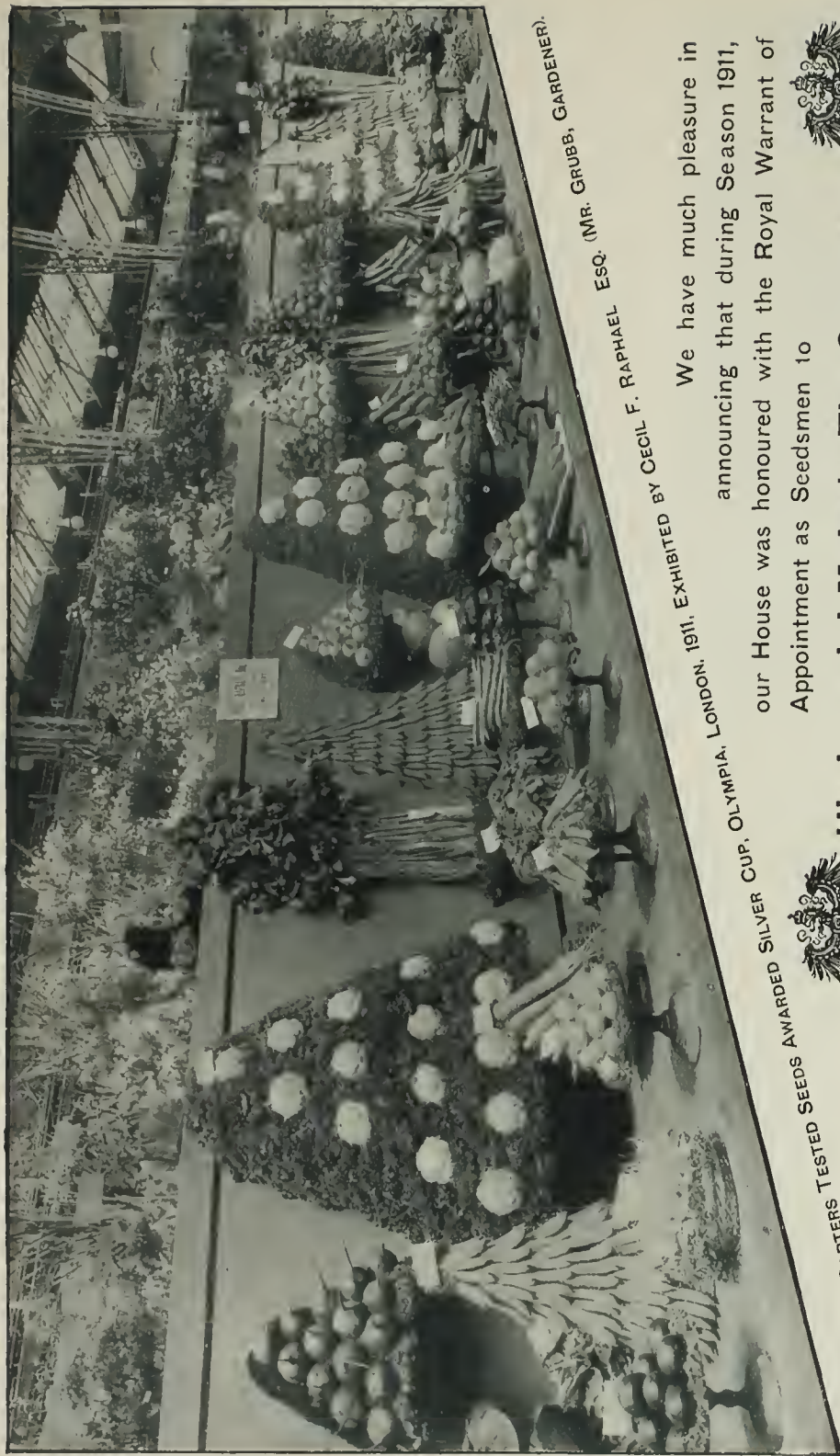
### CARTERS COLLECTIONS OF BROAD BEANS.

	s.	d.
6 quarts of Broad Beans, in 6 best sorts, for succession ...	8	0
6 pints of Broad Beans, in 6 best sorts, for succession ...	4	0
3 pints of Broad Beans, in 3 best sorts, for succession ...	2	6



CARTERS GREEN LEVIATHAN. REDUCED PHOTO.





We have much pleasure in  
announcing that during Season 1911,  
our House was honoured with the Royal Warrant of  
Appointment as Seedsmen to

## His Imperial Majesty The German Emperor and King of Prussia



whose Gardens it has been our privilege to supply with Seeds for many years.

Our House during 1910-11 has been awarded **Five Gold Medals, Two Silver Cups, Three Silver  
Gilt Medals, and Seven Silver Medals,**

and we are happy to state that our Customers have reported, from all parts of the World, thousands of  
Prizes gained with the produce of Carters Tested Seeds.

# CARTERS JULY CLIMBING FRENCH BEAN, WITH STRINGLESS PODS.

13



CARTERS JULY CLIMBING FRENCH BEAN.

We had the pleasure to bring to the notice of our customers a climbing stringless variety, which we strongly recommended, and we have no reason to alter the opinion expressed then. It bears round pods so freely produced that we have counted as many as forty on a stalk. It holds well to the sticks and is the earliest Bean we know. THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY reporting its trials at Wisley, says :— " Carters *July Climbing French Bean*. Flower white, height 3 feet, foliage dark green ; pods long, thin, straight, averaging 6 inches in length, usually in pairs ; good crop ; pods stringless."

"An early fruiting Climbing French Bean. The pods are thick, medium sized, and very like the excellent Butter Beans in form. Not in July alone, but it keeps on fruiting over quite a long season, and is as good now in September as it was at first. The actual bean is very small, and the pods keep tender longer than any variety I have tried."—Mr. J. C. TALLACK, Head Gardener to E. M. MUNDY, Esq.

Price 4s. per quart ;  
2s. 6d. per pint.

## CARTERS CLIMBING FRENCH BEAN SUCCESSOR.

A large-podded Climbing French Bean, selected from our *Ten Weeks*. It is superior to that variety as the pods are almost half as long again, and very delicate eating. It comes in after our *July Climbing*, hence the name *Successor*.

Price 4s. per quart ; 2s. 6d. per pint.

### Carters Re-selected Climbing French Beans.

A highly selected stock ; being more prolific, and of very robust habit.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart ; 2s. per pint.

### Carters Ten-weeks Climbing French Beans.

Price 4s. per quart ; 2s. 6d. per pint.

Ordinary Climbing French Beans, 1s. 6d. per pint.

*Hints on Culture.*—Sow in pots under glass wherever wanted, transplant in prepared beds for training, or grow on in larger pots. For outdoor culture they must not be sown until May is well in—very similar to Scarlet Runners, only that they do not grow quite so robust and do not need such tall stakes.





## **CARTERS PERPETUAL DWARF FRENCH BEAN.**

AWARD OF MERIT ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

This remarkable bean is strongly recommended as being in every way a great acquisition; it is of very compact growth, the foliage of an attractive dark green, and the pods are of medium size; the most important feature is the prolonged period this variety continues to bear, and its remarkable quality for withstanding hot and dry seasons. Pods were picked in our gardens earlier than other varieties, and young tender beans were gathered after most other sorts were quite finished, notwithstanding the drought this past summer.

We exhibited about 50 pots of French Beans at an early August meeting of the R.H.S., the most favourably discussed variety being Carters Perpetual shown under Seedling No. 249.

**The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener** says: "New Seedling Dwarf Bean No. 249. This variety had extra strong haulm, very dark green, pods long, thin, very straight, and a very heavy cropper."—Mr. QUAINTON, The Gardens, Peper Harrow Park, Godalming.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint; 1s. per packet

*Carters* Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## DWARF FRENCH BEANS.

**Carters Stringless Dwarf French Bean, Holborn Wonder.**—The great success which has attended our introduction of the first stringless Green-podded Bean, Carters *Canadian Glory*, has encouraged us to pursue our efforts in selecting stringless Beans for general use. Our *Holborn Wonder* will be found to be free from threads, is quite distinct and very prolific, and we confidently recommend it.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart, 2s. per pint, 1s. per packet.



CARTERS IMPROVED LONGSWORD FRENCH BEAN.

**Carters Stringless Dwarf French Bean, Canadian Glory.**—An *Extra Early* Dwarf Green-podded French Bean, possessing the invaluable quality of bearing pods absolutely without strings or threads. It is equally valuable eaten as a *Flageolet* or *Huricot*, as on the Continent.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart, 2s. per pint, 1s. per packet.

**Carters Canadian Wonder.**—

We were one of the first to make the merits of this fine dwarf Bean known, and its popularity to-day is probably unequalled. Our stock is the finest obtainable, and produces an abundance of very long fleshy pods, making it a great favourite both for table and exhibition.

28 First Prizes reported by Customers last year.

Price 2s. per quart, 1s. 3d. per pint

**Carters Improved Longsword.**

—This is a variety which we can recommend either for forcing or for general use. It is very prolific and early, pods of good length, and of very delicate texture.

Price 3s. per quart, 1s. 9d. per pint.

	Per quart—s. d.					
<b>Carters White Advancer.</b> —First Class Certificate	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
<b>Canadian Wonder.</b> —Ordinary variety	...	...	...	...	...	1 3
<b>Early Prolific.</b> —Very productive	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
<b>Early Pale Dun.</b> —Pods very tender	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
<b>Monster Long-podded Negro.</b> —A decided advance on the ordinary variety, bearing larger and thicker pods; a fine cropper	...	...	...	...	...	1 9
<b>Negro Longpod.</b> —Prolific and useful	...	...	...	...	...	1 3
<b>Ne Plus Ultra.</b> —Good for general use	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
<b>Osborn's Early Forcing.</b> —One of the best	...	...	...	...	...	1 3
<b>Sir Joseph Paxton.</b> —Pods broad	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
<b>Sion House Improved.</b> —Early and productive	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
<b>White Canterbury.</b> —Heavy cropper	...	...	...	...	...	2 0

*The Cultivation of French Beans.*—Sow in pots under glass for forcing from December to April, and about May in the open borders, followed by two or three successional sowings at intervals of a fortnight. The rows ought to be from 2 feet to 2 feet 6 inches apart, and the plants thinned to about 1 foot apart. They are rather delicate, and should not be sown out of doors until the warm weather sets in.

ALL SEEDS CARRIAGE FREE.

FIVE PER CENT. DISCOUNT FOR CASH PAYMENTS.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

# CARTERS "RED GIANT" RUNNER BEAN.

## THE LARGEST AND LONGEST PODDED RUNNER BEAN.

The largest giant podded Runner Bean ever introduced. This grand variety was offered by us three years ago as being even longer podded than our famous *Scarlet Emperor*; in consequence we had a great demand, and below we give a few of the opinions sent to us from various parts of the country. We are confident that, once grown, other varieties will speedily be displaced, as *Red Giant* is not only the largest podded but also the most prolific and early variety in commerce. We must, however, point out that it is not quite so smooth skinned as our *Scarlet Emperor*.

Price 3s. per pint, 1s. per packet.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Galloway's** Head Gardener says:—"Runner Bean, Carters *Red Giant*. This undoubtedly will prove to be an advance upon existing varieties. Sown in the open the produce was gathered the middle of August. Without special culture many of the pods were 10 inches in length, were straight and slender and rough to the touch, so characteristic of quality and fine appearance."—Mr. JAMES DAY, The Gardens, Garlieston, Wigtownshire.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Jersey's** Head Gardener says:—"Runner Bean *Red Giant*. A wonderful fine bean, fine long pods which grow in very large clusters. I think will make a good show bean, being a lovely colour and growing so quickly and so straight. It has been thought a lot of here by all who have seen it. I intend growing more of it next year than this, as I consider it the best bean out at the present time. I think it has a grand future in front of it."—Mr. A. W. PERRY, The Gardens, Middleton Park, Bicester, Oxon.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Mansfield's** Head Gardener says:—"Red Giant *Scarlet Runner Bean*. This is a fine bean, has done exceedingly well here, of enormous size and free bearing, and first-class quality."—Mr. W. WARD, The Gardens.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Onslow's** Head Gardener says:—"Carters *Red Giant*. I consider this bean equal to anything on the market. It produces handsome pods fit for exhibition, is a very heavy cropper, and its table qualities are first class."—Mr. H. W. BLAKE, The Gardens, Clandon Park, Guildford.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Sandwich's** Head Gardener says:—"A prodigious cropper, good dark green pods from 12 to 14 inches in length. I have never seen any to equal them; a good exhibition bean."—Mr. F. HANSFORD, The Gardens, Hooke Court, Beaminster, Dorset.

**The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's** Head Gardener says:—"Red Giant *Runner Bean*. This fine Runner Bean has again this season proved its worth and kept its already high standard as a very fine setter and heavy cropper. The clusters have been very large and pods handsome, being very straight, many measuring 14 inches long. It is much larger than *Scarlet Emperor* and the tenderness of the pods is most noticeable, and I have no hesitation in saying that it is a most remarkable bean of recent introduction."—Mr. QUANTON, The Gardens, Peper Harrow Park, Godalming.

**Lady Wantage's** Head Gardener says:—"Red Giant *Runner Bean* is conspicuous under ordinary cultivation amongst the best known varieties, including *Scarlet Emperor*, with pods 13 and 14 inches long; to all appearance seedless and as brittle as ice."—Mr. WM. FYFE, The Gardens, Lookinge Park, Wantage, Berks.

**The Right Hon. W. H. Long's** Head Gardener says:—"In Carters *Red Giant* there is an advance hitherto unattained in beans, both in regard to size of pod and attendant freedom. It is without doubt the exhibitor's 'stand by.'"—Mr. W. STRUGNELL, The Gardens, Rood Ashton, Trowbridge.

**Sir Edmund Loder's** Head Gardener says:—"Carters *Red Giant Runner Bean* has proved all I said of it last year, and this season it has been really better than last year, and it is becoming a popular favourite with all who grow for exhibition and require a good basket-filling bean at home."—Mr. W. A. COOK, The Gardens, Leonardslee, Horsham.

**Sir Charles E. Hamilton's** Head Gardener says:—"Carters *Red Giant Runner Bean*. This bean is most prolific and of strong constitution. The flavour and tenderness of the pods are unequalled. It is a most suitable variety to grow for exhibition work."—Mr. T. A. BIRKINSHAW, The Gardens, Hatley Park, Sandy, Beds.

**Admiral Brand's** Head Gardener says:—"Having grown your *Emperor* for several seasons, I considered I had the best on the market, but *Red Giant* goes one better. It is a strong grower, very free in bunching, and the crop averaging 1 foot in length with many individual pods 15 inches; this without in any way thinning the crop. It is truly a marvel, pods as straight as a rule, a fine bean for the exhibition table."—Mr. W. BACK, The Gardens, Glynde Place, Lewes, Sussex.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—11 High Holborn, London.



*Much  
Reduced  
in Size.*

*The*  
**LONGEST  
and  
LARGEST  
PODDED  
BEAN.**

**CARTERS Mammoth "RED GIANT" Scarlet Runner Bean.**

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



# CARTERS SCARLET EMPEROR

THE LONG SMOOTH-



389 First Prizes  
reported by  
Customers  
throughout the  
country.

CARTERS *Scarlet Emperor* has fully maintained its great reputation; one enthusiastic gardener shows it to a neighbour and so its popularity increases each season, and our sales of this striking novelty have more than doubled each year. From our observations and the reports that we have received *Carters Scarlet Emperor* has been well represented and much discussed at exhibitions all over Great Britain.

**Price 3s. per pint; 1s. per packet.**

**His Grace The Duke of Portland's** Head Gardener says:—"I have given an extended trial to *Carters Scarlet Emperor* this season, and I am pleased to say that it has more than ever borne out the good opinion I had of it last season. It is a splendid cropper, with long narrow pods, with a splendid dark green colour. It also has much less of the coarse skin usual in Runner Beans."—Mr. JAMES GIBSON, The Gardens, Welbeck.

**His Grace The Duke of Buccleuch's** Head Gardener says:—"Carters *Scarlet Emperor* Bean is a strong grower, flowers very freely, and is promising well."—Mr. WHITLOCK, The Gardens, Dalkeith.

**His Grace The Duke of Leeds'** Head Gardener writes:—"Scarlet Emperor Runner Bean gave great satisfaction. It is a splendid Bean, and one of the first ready with us this year, and now (Oct. 19th), as I just looked through them, found a nice lot of good Beans fit for use."—Mr. J. NICOL, Hornby Castle Gardens, Bedale.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Eldon's** Head Gardener says:—"I am more than pleased with your *Scarlet Emperor* Bean. I never saw anything like it before, it is exactly as you describe it in your catalogue."—Mr. J. KING, The Gardens, Shirley Park.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Jersey's** Head Gardener says:—"Your *Scarlet Emperor* Runner Beans have done splendid. I have never seen any to equal them in height or size of pods; the best I know."—Mr. A. W. PERRY, The Gardens, Middleton Park, Bicester.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Lathom's** Head Gardener says:—"Carters *Scarlet Emperor* Runner Beans are the most refined Bean for exhibition with which I am acquainted."—Mr. BEN ASHTON, The Gardens, Lathom House.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Sandwich's** Head Gardener says:—"Scarlet Emperor has been magnificent, I gathered beans 12 inches long under ordinary treatment."—Mr. HANSFORD, The Gardens, Hooke Court, Beaminster.

**The Right Hon. Lord Middleton's** Head Gardener writes:—"Scarlet Emperor Runner has done exceedingly well; a heavy crop of very fine pods."—Mr. J. ANDERSON, Birdsall House Gardens, Yorks.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

# RUNNER BEAN.

## PODDED SCARLET RUNNER.



We again thank our Customers for the many kind letters of appreciation and reports of prize exhibits sent to us last autumn. Our stock is again highly selected and grown under our personal supervision, and we would warn our customers against the many substitutions now on the market.

Not only is this Bean of the utmost importance as a prize winner, but its smooth and tender texture places it far above all other scarlet runners. Its large, handsome pods, often measuring  $15\frac{1}{2}$  inches, hang in great clusters, and it has been estimated that the produce from Carters *Scarlet Emperor* is twice as great in bulk as may be expected from the ordinary type of scarlet runner, and all of the most refined quality.

**The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's** Head Gardener says:—"Scarlet Emperor Runner Bean. This variety has done wonderfully well again this year, and although such an adverse season, it has set better than ever, having very fine large clusters, with long, straight, handsome pods, measuring over 12 inches. For the exhibition stand it cannot be excelled, and should rank in the estimation of those who have come in contact with it as the finest bean in cultivation."—Mr. QUANTON, The Gardens, Peper Harrow Park, Godalming.

**The Right Hon. Viscount Portman's** Head Gardener says:—"Without doubt the finest Runner Bean ever introduced. It is a prodigious cropper, having straight pods from 12 to 15 inches in length, produced in abundance on each raceme."—Mr. PRINSEY, The Gardens, Buxted Park.

**Sir Edmund Loder, Bart.'s** Head Gardener says:—"A very fine variety which bears most profusely, and quite the finest Runner Bean. I have measured plenty 12 inches in length on stalks bearing a dozen beans. What would they be if thinned."—Mr. W. A. COOK, The Gardens, Leonardslee.

**Sir Henry D. Ingleby, Bart.'s** Head Gardener writes:—"Your *Scarlet Emperor* Runner Bean has done wonderfully well with me; it is very free setting and a good cropper. I have had a quantity of pods 14 and 15 inches long, and they have been quite tender right up to the last."—Mr. H. FOX, The Gardens, Ripley Castle, Yorks.

**Admiral Walker's** Head Gardener writes:—"Your Runner Bean, *Scarlet Emperor*, is indeed an eye opener. It was admired by all who saw it here, the attraction being the length of the pods, which were from 10 to 14 inches long, in bunches of six to eight pods, even in growth, good in colour, with a smoothness and an absence of curled-up pods not found in other sorts. Another recommendation is its long season in growth, I made my first gathering in July, and to-day (Oct. 19th) I gathered fine tender pods, when other sorts had finished a fortnight ago grown under the same conditions."—Mr. G. DAVISON, Beverley Hall Gardens, Yorks.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



## RUNNER BEANS.—*Continued.*



105 FIRST PRIZES  
REPORTED  
BY CUSTOMERS.

### THE FINEST WHITE SEEDED RUNNER BEAN GROWN.

**Carters Jubilee Runner** (*see Photograph—greatly reduced*).—This extraordinary Bean still remains one of the best. Carters *Jubilee Runner* produces an enormous crop of immense pods, which are thick and unusually fleshy, the flavour being all that is desired.

“I had a pint of *Jubilee Runner* Beans from you last year, and I must say I never had Runners yield like them. They hung in bunches like grapes, and lasted so long.”—Mr. W. K. SAUNDERS, Kingston-on-Thames.

Price per quart, 3s. 6d. ; per pint, 2s.

**Carters Holborn Masterpiece.**—A very robust and hardy Bean of the *Cascknife* type.  
Price per pint, 3s.

**Carters Champion Scarlet Runner.**—A great improvement upon the old type, producing a great profusion of large beans of splendid flavour.

Price per quart, 3s. 6d. ; per pint, 2s.



4TH  
PRIZE.

1ST PRIZE AND  
SILVER CUP.

2ND  
PRIZE.

3RD  
PRIZE

Four fine Exhibits of Vegetables at Hitchin Show, 1911, grown from Carters Tested Seeds

For contents of Carters Exhibitor's Collection, please see page 138.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## RUNNER BEANS—*Continued.*



CARTERS ELEPHANT RUNNER.

Showing type of fruiting cluster. Reduced in size.

*The Cultivation of Runner Beans.*—Runner Beans should be planted out of doors during May, followed by successional sowings at intervals of a fortnight; by this means an abundant supply is provided until the plants are destroyed by the autumn frosts. Care should be taken when planting that sufficient space is allowed between the rows (say 3 feet), and 12 inches from plant to plant in the rows, and the plants should be well watered in dry weather or the flowers will drop off. If slugs are troublesome during the young stage of growth, dust over with soot and lime.

**Carters Elephant Runner** (*see Photograph*).—A large handsome type with fleshy pods, very long, and borne in the greatest profusion; very popular.

Price 3s. 6d. per quart; 2s. per pint.

Per pint—s. d.

**Champion Runner.**—Original

stock ... .. Per quart 3s.; 1 5

**Giant White Runner.**—Pods of

good substance Per quart 1s. 6d.; 0 10

**Girtford Giant.**—Large podded ...

2 0

**Mont d'Or Golden Butter.**—

Early and very productive; the thick and fleshy pods of pale sulphur colour are quite stringless and very tender.

First Class Certificate, R.H.S. ... 3 6

**Ne Plus Ultra.**—Most prolific,

bearing an abundance of very broad and fleshy pods ... ..

2 0

**Painted Lady.**—Distinct both in

colour of seed and flower. A fine re-selected stock, bearing splendid large pods ... per quart, 2s. 6d.;

1 6

**Scarlet Runner.**—The old variety

Per quart, 1s. 9d.; 0 10

**The Czar.**—White seeded; bears a

profusion of large pods Per quart, 3s.; 1 9

**White-seeded Scarlet Runner.**

Fleshy pods. Per quart, 1s. 3d.

## BORECOLE OR KALE.

### CARTERS RUSSIAN KALE

(*Chou de Russie*).

**Award of Merit and First Class Certificate after trial at Wisley, March 19th, 1907.**

The only novel variety of Kale in the trial considered worthy of the award. No other Kale in the whole trial of 54 stocks received the First Class Certificate.

This distinct and extremely hardy variety stood the exceptionally severe winter better than any other variety grown; the leaves are very curious, in form somewhat resembling a deer's antler, of singularly thick substance, and of a peculiarly green colour.

When cooked this is the most delicious variety of Kale which we have ever tried, the young shoots especially being particularly delicate in flavour. Our opinion is endorsed by a well-known writer in the *Gardeners' Chronicle*, who says: "I have had the pleasure of tasting its sprouts cooked, and can verify the opinion passed upon it. It is exceptionally good."



CARTERS RUSSIAN KALE.

The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener says:—"Foliage of a dark green nature, short and sturdy, producing large quantities of sprouts, when cooked are delicious. It stands the winter better than most of the better known kales, and should be grown everywhere."—Mr. QUANTON, The Gardens, Peper Harrow Park, Godalming. Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

### CARTERS WELSH KALE.

A hardy variety of very handsome appearance; of medium height, the leaves are long and densely curled, but are more narrow than our *Half Tall* Scotch variety. The flavour is particularly good.

Price 1s. per packet.

"I took First Prize for nine *Record* Onions at Sutton Bridge, and a friend I let have some, took First Prize for twelve at Peterborough, autumn sown from one small packet."—Mr. T. DAKIN.



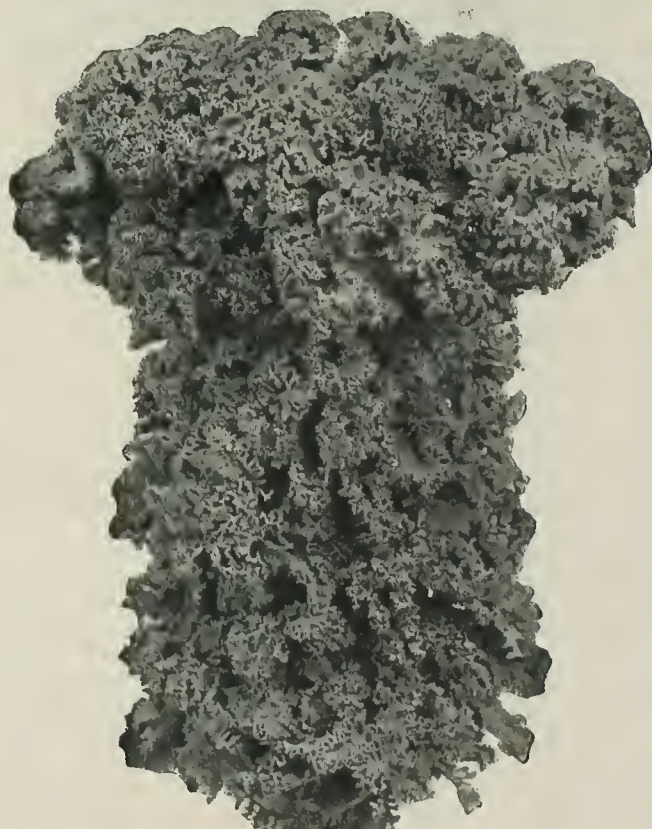
CARTERS WELSH KALE.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.





CARTERS DWARF EXTRA CURLED KALE.



CARTERS HALF TALL SCOTCH KALE.

**Carters Dwarf Extra Curled**

**Kale** (*see Photograph*).—Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1907, after trial at Wisley. A re-selected and crested form of the Early Kale so popular in the North. It will resist the most intense frost, and makes a delicious winter dish.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet,  
1s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Half Tall Scotch**

**Kale** (*see Photograph*).—A fitting companion to our well-known *Dwarf Extra Curled* type. The leaves are very dense and moss curled. Stands the coldest weather, and the greater the frost the more delicate the leaves eat. If the leaves at the top are cut during the early part of the winter, it will greatly encourage the growth of the young shoots upon the stem.

Price 1s. per ounce;  
6d. per packet.

**Carters Mammoth Tall Scotch**

**Kale**.—A very robust variety, suitable for large establishments where quantities of winter green-stuffs are needed.

Price 1s. per ounce;  
6d. per packet.

**Carters Improved Garnishing**

**Kale**.—This is not only a valuable winter vegetable, but also produces a variety of distinct and beautiful shades of colour in its variously tinted leaves that are useful for many decorative purposes.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet;  
1s. 6d. per ounce.



# BORECOLE or KALE. — *Continued.*



**CARTERS DRUMHEAD KALE.**

We received an Award of Merit from the Royal Horticultural Society for this Kale.

**Carters Drumhead Kale.**—A valuable winter vegetable with a solid cabbage-like head. Quite delicious when cooked. (*See Photograph.*)

"Quite distinct from any other Kale here. The leaves are broad and it is now hearting like a *Drumhead* Cabbage."—Mr. J. WUYTOCK, Head Gardener to His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch.

"This is a delicious looking Kale which makes a good head, and is as delicious when cooked as it looks while growing."—Mr. W. A. COOK, Head Gardener to Sir Edmund Loder, Bart.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Purple Plume Kale.**—Leaves of a rich purple, very tall and handsome; a useful vegetable as a winter dish or for garnishing.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

**Asparagus Kale.**—The long thin shoots produced on the plant in early spring make a delicious dish.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

**Cottager's Kale.**—Very hardy, of tall robust growth, throws a great profusion of side shoots, of splendid quality. Award of Merit, R.H.S., March, 1907 ... .. per packet 3d. & 6d. 0 10

**Carters Curled.**—Dwarf; superbly curled ... .. " 3d. & 6d. 0 9

**Carters Tall Green Curled.**—Densely curled ... .. " 3d. & 6d. 0 8

**Dwarf Green Curled.**—For general use ... .. " 3d. & 6d. 0 8

**Imperial Hearting.**—Hardy, with compact heads ... .. " 3d. & 6d. 0 9

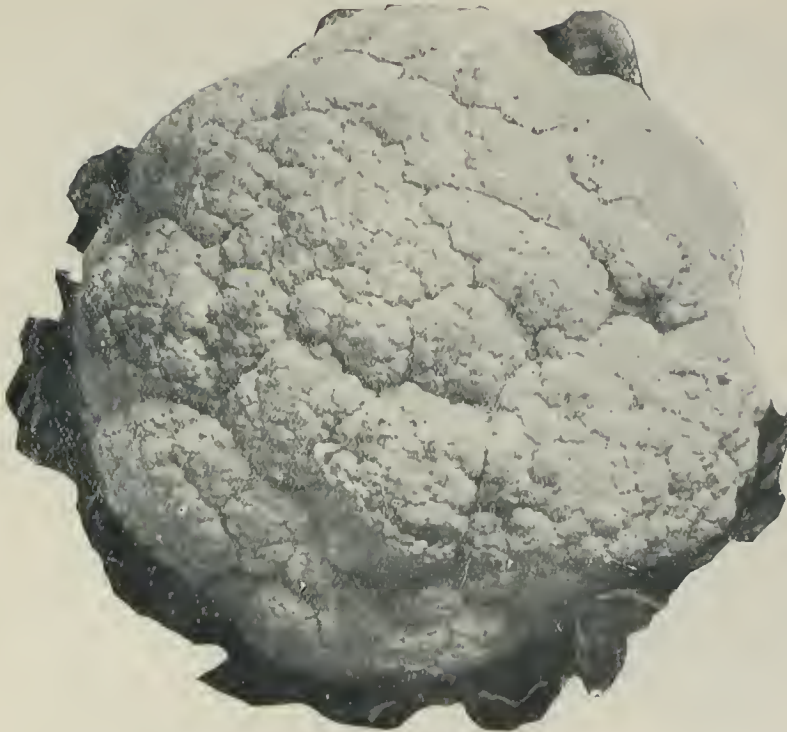
**Jersey Tree.**—Tall and curious, with stems of such toughness that in Jersey they are often made into walking sticks ... .. per packet 3d. 0 6

**Tall Purple Curled.**—Prettily curled and of rich colour ... .. " 3d. 0 6

**Thousand Headed.**—Loose headed; great profusion of leaves ... .. " 0 4

*The Cultivation of Kale.*—Sow the seed in March for early winter crop, and again in April for main winter crop. Transplant as soon as ready in summer, about 2 feet apart, into good soil, made firm and highly manured.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CARTERS SANDRINGHAM BROCCOLI.

**FOR CUTTING FROM  
JANUARY TO APRIL.**

**Carters Sandringham Winter White** (*see Photograph*).—A choice re-selected stock of Snow's Broccoli, which we strongly recommend to our customers. The heads, which attain a good size, are of a very compact growth and beautifully white.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d.  
per packet.

**Carters Mammoth Spring White.**—We have no hesitation in saying that this is one of the largest as well as the best varieties grown, and attains greater popularity each season. The heads are snow-white and of the finest texture.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet ;  
2s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Improved Early Purple Sprouting.**—This variety is fit considerably earlier than the Purple Sprouting generally grown, and throws up a great profusion of Sprouts.

Price 1s. per packet ; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Pyramid.**—So named on account of the pyramidal habit it assumes ; the large heads of purple sprouting growth giving it a pleasing appearance. Very hardy and vigorous.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

**Snow's Winter White.**—A valuable midwinter variety, very constant excepting when the season runs out of its usual character, when the head may be later in reaching maturity.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet ; 2s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Winter.**—This will be found one of the most reliable varieties ; good solid heads.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet ; 2s. 6d. per ounce.

	Per oz.—s. d.
<b>Adams' Early White.</b> —Produces fine heads, pure, compact and firm ... per packet, 6d.	0 10
<b>Brimstone.</b> —Pale sulphur coloured heads of large size ... per packet, 6d.	0 9
<b>Covent Garden Early.</b> —Largely grown for market ; good solid heads ... per packet, 6d.	1 0
<b>Frogmore Protecting.</b> —A fine variety, with solid pure white heads... per packet, 6d.	1 6
<b>Imperial Winter.</b> —Of very hardy and robust habit ... per packet, 6d.	1 0
<b>Knight's Protecting.</b> —An old favourite ; heads of large size and good shape ... per packet, 6d.	1 0

	Per oz.—s. d.
<b>Large Late White.</b> —Grows to very large size ... per packet, 6d.	0 9
<b>Leamington.</b> —An old and popular sort ; firm white heads ... per packet, 6d.	1 0
<b>Penzance Early.</b> —Largely grown in south-west of England ... per packet, 6d.	1 3
<b>Purple Cape.</b> —Distinct variety, of good flavour ... per packet, 1s.	1 6
<b>Purple Sprouting.</b> —Too well-known to need comment ... per packet, 6d.	1 0
<b>White Sprouting.</b> —Good stock, producing large quantity of Sprouts ... per packet, 6d.	1 3
<b>Wilcove Late White.</b> —Heads of medium size and good quality ... per packet, 6d.	0 9

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

## BROCCOLI.—*Continued.*



CARTERS SUMMER BROCCOLI.

**FOR CUTTING FROM  
APRIL TO JUNE.**

**Carters Summer** (*see Photograph*).—This variety is strongly recommended to growers of late Broccoli. It is extremely hardy and will withstand the most intense frosts. The heads are of superior quality, white; close and compact.

Price **1s.** and **1s. 6d.** per packet;  
**2s. 6d.** per ounce.

**Carters Champion.**—We introduced this variety some years ago; it is of sterling merit and steadily grows in favour. Grows to a large size, and is of very hard, compact habit.

Price **6d.** and **1s.** per packet; **1s. 9d.** per ounce.

The Rev. M. F. HILTON, Welton Vicarage, writes:—"I send photo of your *Champion* Broccoli. After trimming for cooking one weighed  $8\frac{1}{4}$  lbs. and measured 45 inches round. My gardener finds your seeds reliable and satisfactory."

											Per oz.—s. d.
<b>Eclipse.</b> —Fine hardy late variety	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per packet,	1s.	2 0
<b>Evesham Giant.</b> —Late, and attains to large size	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	„ 6d. & 1s.	1	6
<b>June Monarch.</b> —Fine large well-protected heads of good quality	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	„ 1s.	2	0
<b>Late Queen.</b> —One of the best in late section, of very hardy and compact growth, producing medium sized white heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	„ 1s.	2	0
<b>Model.</b> —Medium sized white heads, hardy and dwarf habit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	„ 6d. & 1s.	1	6

### WE CAN STRONGLY RECOMMEND THE FOLLOWING SELECTIONS:

										Price—s. d.
<b>8 packets of Broccoli, in 8 best sorts, for succession—our selection</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6
<b>4 packets of Broccoli, in 4 best sorts, for succession—our selection</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0
<b>8 ounces of Broccoli, in 8 best sorts, for succession—our selection</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 6
<b>4 ounces of Broccoli, in 8 best sorts, for succession—our selection</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 6

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.





**CARTERS AUTUMN BROCCOLI.**

**FOR CUTTING  
FROM SEPTEMBER TO  
DECEMBER.**

**Carters Autumn** (*see Photograph*).—The earliest white close-headed variety. Comes in after early Cauliflower and before winter Broccoli.

Price **1s. 6d.** and **2s. 6d.** per packet.

**Grange's Autumn White.**—

Good solid heads of fine appearance  
per packet, 6d. & 1s. 1 6

**Veitch's Self-Protecting.**—

Early variety, with good hearting  
quality ... per packet, 6d. & 1s. 1 9

**Walcheren.**—One of the earliest ;

fine heads ... per packet, 6d. & 1s. 1 6

**Carters Universal Protecting**

(*see Photograph*).—Between a Broccoli and a Cauliflower, coming in during summer after the latest Broccoli and before the earliest Cauliflower. It produces large heads, compact and pure white. This is a remarkable introduction.

**Stands longer than any other.**

Price **1s.** and **1s. 6d.** per packet.

*The Cultivation of Broccoli.*—For the earliest crop a sowing is requisite the beginning of March, and a little protection may be necessary for the seed-beds. Successional sowings should follow up to June. Prick out into a prepared bed when strong enough, and when thoroughly established in summer transplant to permanent quarters, the earliest kinds first, to produce a constant supply of heads, according to the variety, until Cauliflowers are ready in July the following season. The soil should be deeply dug, well manured, and in good tilth and firm before transplanting.



**CARTERS UNIVERSAL PROTECTING BROCCOLI.**



CARTERS HOLBORN EXHIBITION BRUSSELS SPROUTS.

## BRUSSELS SPROUTS

**Carters  
Holborn Exhibition  
Brussels Sprouts.**

*(See Photograph.)*

A very fine strain, the result of many years' careful selection. Its points for size, colour, and productiveness are good all round. Besides being largely grown in private gardens, it is a special favourite with many of our best known market growers. It is of medium height with large solid sprouts.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet;  
1s. 9d. per ounce.

**THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL  
SOCIETY'S** report reads:—

"Carters *New Exhibition*. Plants 2 feet high, sturdy, producing a mass of medium sized hard sprouts from base to crown."

### **Holborn Exhibition Brussels Sprouts.**

"I grew a splendid crop of Brussels Sprouts. There were several plants better than any illustration in any Gardening Catalogue or Paper, several gardeners saw them and said they had never seen anything better or more perfect in growth." — Mr. WICKS, Gardener.

"Those I had last season have done splendidly." — Mrs. SANDELL.

"I am very pleased to say that your *Holborn Exhibition* Brussels Sprouts I got from you last year were the best I have ever had. They were large sprouts from top to the bottom." — Mr. G. CARR.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## BRUSSELS SPROUTS--*Continued.*

### **Carters Perfection Brussels Sprouts.**

(See Photograph.)

A standard variety for general use, producing large and firm sprouts in great abundance. As a late Sprout it is much appreciated. It is a taller growing variety than our Exhibition strain.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet;  
1s. 9d. per ounce.

**Aigburth.** — Medium height;  
Sprouts of good size and colour.

1s. per ounce; 3d. and 6d. per packet.

**Fresh Imported.**—Small, close,  
compact Sprouts.

8d. per ounce; 3d. and 6d. per packet

**Rosebery.**—Large Sprouts; tall  
growing, and of good quality.

10d. per ounce; 3d. and 6d. per packet.

**Scrymger's Giant.** — Tall-  
growing variety, producing  
Sprouts of good quality and large  
size.

10d. per ounce; 3d. and 6d. per packet.

#### *The Cultivation of Brussels Sprouts.*

—Sow the seed early in March for first crop, and again late in April for succession, transplant in summer into good ground made thoroughly firm, when the plants are large enough to handle, and keep stirred with the hoe through the dry weather. The Sprouts are fit for gathering after they have been under the influence of a hard frost, which makes them tender eating. Some growers make a sowing in August to get early Sprouts.



CARTERS PERFECTION BRUSSELS SPROUTS.

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



# CARTERS SELECTED EARLY CABBAGES.

## FOR SPRING AND AUTUMN SOWING.



CARTERS EARLY HEARTWELL CABBAGE.

**Carters Early Heartwell** (*see Photograph*).—An early Marrow Cabbage of refined quality and delicate flavour; without doubt one of the best varieties in cultivation. Sown in spring will be fit to cut in summer. Sown in August will be fit to cut in April and May. 37 First Prizes reported last season.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Early Garden.**—A highly-selected variety, with a sugarloaf head. Preferred by some growers to the round-headed type.

Price 6d. per packet; 1s. per ounce.

**Carters Model.**—As a succession to *Carters Heartwell* this is a useful variety. Its heads are firm and compact, and come close to the ground.

Price 6d. per packet; 1s. per ounce.

	Per packet.	Per oz.
	s. d.	s. d.
<b>Carters Early Spring.</b> —A fine early Cabbage, of medium size and robust habit	o 3	o 6

<b>Carters Early York.</b> —Of dwarf compact habit, small heads, and quick growth	6d. & o 3	o 8
---	-----------	-----

<b>Early Offenham.</b> —Carters Selected, one of the best early varieties, producing large firm heads ... ..	6d. & o 3	1 o
--	-----------	-----

	Per packet.	Per oz.
	s. d.	s. d.
<b>Early Rainham.</b> —Large and compact, and of good quality and flavour ... 6d. &	o 3	o 10

<b>Ellam's Early.</b> —Early, of dwarf compact habit, is largely grown in all parts of the country; hearts of good quality and excellent flavour " " " " 6d. &	o 3	1 o
--	-----	-----

<b>Mein's No. 1.</b> —A well-known variety, of large size " " " " 6d. &	o 3	o 9
---	-----	-----



**Carters Mammoth Beefheart.**—The finest Garden Cabbage grown. It is some years since we introduced this variety, but each season it becomes more popular, and we confidently recommend this highly selected strain as being not only the largest, but one with the least tendency to bolt. Sown in spring it gives splendid heavy heads during summer and autumn, or when sown in August fine heads may be expected in the late spring. It is much more robust and hardy than many of the small varieties now recommended for early summer use. 131 First Prizes reported to us by our customers.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet ; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

**CABBAGE.**—*Continued.*

**Carters Miniature Drumhead.**—A small, globular shaped Garden Cabbage of delicate flavour and good colour. Although called Drumhead from its shape, it is quite distinct from the Field Cabbage; valuable for small gardens, where only one sort is grown. The plants may be set very close together.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Mammoth Beefheart** (*see Photograph and Description, page 31*).

**Carters White Prizetaker.**—A good variety with short leaves and white heart; strongly recommended for autumn use; flavour exceptionally mild and melting.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Red Pickling.**—This is the most perfect type of Red Cabbage; the heads being very hard and compact and of a rich deep crimson, the colour also of the outer leaves being much darker than any other variety we know, and we feel confident that it will speedily displace the older sorts ... .. 6l. & 1 0 1 6

**Christmas Drumhead.**—A small solid-headed variety, largely grown by Market Gardeners ... .. 3d. & 0 6 1 0

**Carters Cocoanut.**—Small and early; of compact habit and delicate flavour ... .. 3d. & 0 6 0 9

**Carters Large Blood-Red.**—A large headed pickling variety of good colour ... .. 3d. & 0 6 0 10

**Carters Matchless.**—Brought out several seasons ago, still popular on account of good hearting properties and flavour ... .. 3d. & 0 6 0 10

**Carters Summer.**—One of the largest headed varieties; very white hearts; flavour mild ... .. 0 3 0 6

**Defiance.**—Fine large heads of good shape, white hearts, and mild flavour ... .. 3d. & 0 6 0 10

**Enfield Market.**—This old and popular variety is still largely grown; compact and firm ... .. 3d. & 0 6 0 10

**Large Imperial Oxheart.**—Very hard headed and close variety ... .. 0 3 0 6

**Little Pixie.**—Dwarf and early; heads small and compact ... .. 3d. & 0 6 0 10

**Nonpareil.**—Carters Re-selected. A good stock of this old and largely grown variety; for either spring or autumn sowing... .. 3d. & 0 6 0 10

**Nonpareil.**—Ordinary stock ... .. 0 3 0 6

**Sugarloaf.**—Distinct; large conical heads; hearts white and of good flavour... .. 3d. & 0 6 0 10

**Wheeler's Imperial.**—Dwarf variety, with very solid heart of good mild flavour ... .. 3d. & 0 6 0 9

**COLLECTIONS OF CABBAGE SEED.**

	s.	d.
8 packets of Cabbage, in 8 finest sorts, for succession—our selection	2	0
4 packets of Cabbage, in 4 finest sorts, for succession—our selection	1	0
16 ounces of Cabbage, in 8 finest sorts, for succession—our selection	10	0
8 ounces of Cabbage, in 8 finest sorts, for succession—our selection	5	6

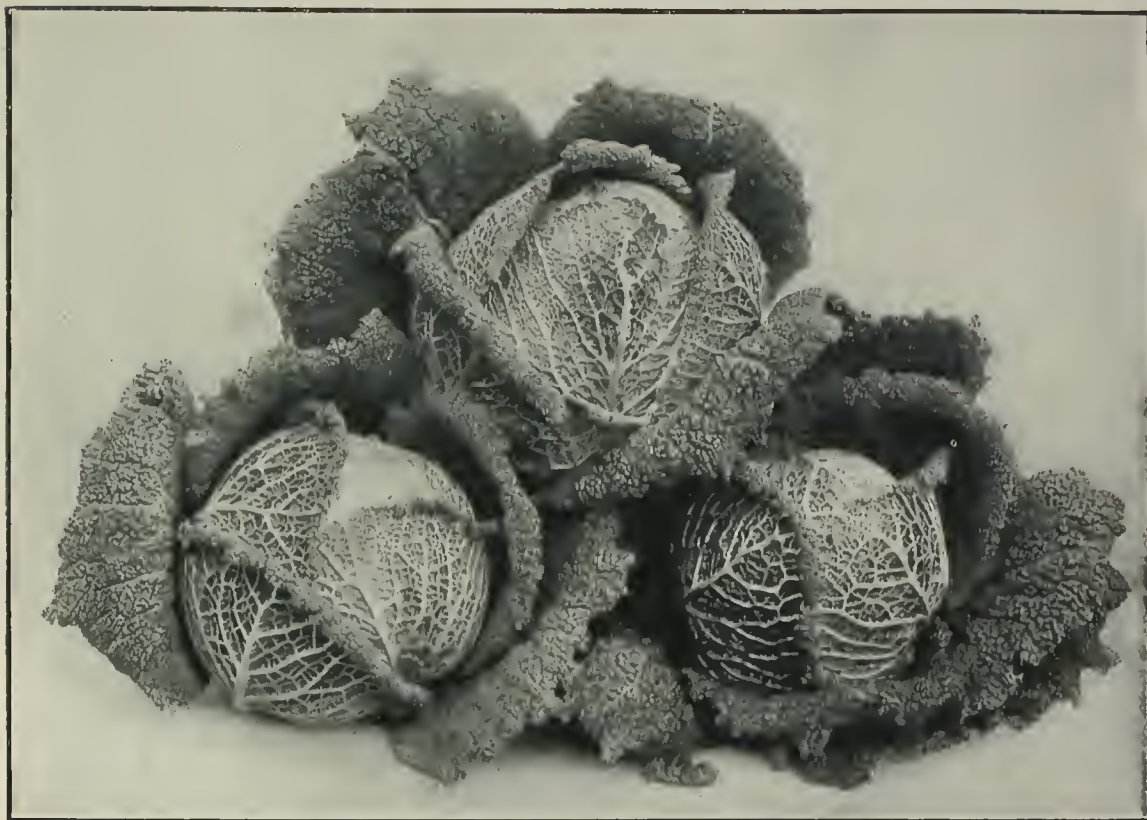
*The Cultivation of Cabbage.*—By a little careful arrangement Cabbages can be had almost all the year round. An early variety sown in the spring will come into use in the summer; a main crop variety sown in the spring will come in during summer or autumn. Sowings made during July of a quick variety like the *Colewort* will come into use during autumn, whilst sowings made towards the end of August will be fit for cutting in the spring. July sowings of a Cabbage intended for spring cutting often bolt, whereas the same variety sown at end of August stands well. Cabbages require a rich, deeply dug, and well-drained soil; when planted out they should stand 15 to 20 inches apart, according to habit and growth of the variety.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## SAVOY CABBAGE.

SAVOY, CHOU DE MILAN, COLEWORT, COUVE TRONCHUDA.



CARTERS GIANT GREEN SAVOY.

**Carters Giant Green Savoy** (*see Photograph*).—An improved type with crimped foliage; the individual leaves are very large, but retain their tender properties longer than any other variety.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Early Dwarf Ulm**.—A fine re-selected stock of this popular Savoy. Extremely early, good flavoured, and very hardy. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Re-selected Tom Thumb**.—An exceptionally fine-grained type, with a compact heart. Very early and ornamental. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY'S report at Wisley:—"Carters Re-selected Tom Thumb Savoy. A good stock of this dwarf compact, early, well-known old variety."

compact, early, well-known old variety.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										</
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

## COLEWORT AND COUVE TRONCHUDA.

**Carters Hardy Green**.—Valuable for autumn sowing ... .. per packet, 3d. & 6d. o 9

**Carters Rosette**.—A valuable variety for winter use ... .. " 3d. & 6d. o 9

**Couve Tronchuda, Portugal, or Sea Kale Cabbage**.—The thick fleshy mid-ribs of the largest leaves are sometimes used and prepared in the same manner as Sea Kale ... .. " 3d. & 6d. o 9

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



**CARTERS GOLD MEDAL EXHIBIT, TAUNTON, 1910.**



Exhibited by Mrs. DENISON, Little Gaddesden, Berkhamsted (Mr. A. G. Gentle, Gardener).  
The above magnificent exhibit comprised the following varieties :—CARTERS RED ELEPHANT CARROT, CARTERS IMPROVED HORN CARROT, CARTERS PERFECTION BEET, CARTERS CRIMSON BALL BEET, CARTERS HOLBORN MARROW PARSNIP.

# CARROTS FOR FORCING, FRAME, AND SUMMER.



**CARTERS GOLDEN BALL.**  
**CARTERS EARLY SCARLET HORN.**  
**CARTERS IMPROVED HORN.**  
**CARTERS EARLY MARKET.**  
**CARTERS LONG FORCING.**

**Carters Golden Ball.**—A most distinct and very early variety, specially adapted for forcing and frame work. The roots are almost as round as a turnip, flavour excellent and melting. Awarded First Prize as the best early Carrot, R.H.S. Great Autumn Exhibition, 1905.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet ; 1s. 3d. per ounce.

**Carters Early Scarlet Horn.**—A highly selected stock, of bright scarlet colour, one of the most useful in this section.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet ; 1s. 3d. per ounce.

**Carters Early Market.**—Fine early variety of good colour, quick in growth, valuable alike for Market Gardeners or private use.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet ; 1s. 3d. per ounce.

**Carters Improved Early Horn.**—A perfect type of stump-rooted Carrot, of excellent flavour.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet ; 1s. 3d. per ounce.

**Carters Long Forcing.**—A handsome long Carrot, with the same depth of colour and firmness of texture in its earliest stages as other Carrots possess in their later growths.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet ; 1s. 3d. per ounce.

**CARTERS LONG FORCING CARROT.**—"This forcing Carrot is one of the most distinct and valuable that we possess, and when better known it is sure to be extensively grown. It is the quickest variety that I know of, and makes but very little top, and the quality is excellent. As a Carrot coming into use early in the year, and for exhibition, it is an acquisition."—E. B. in *Gardeners' Chronicle*.

## OTHER EARLY VARIETIES.

												Per oz.—s. d.
<b>Earliest French Horn</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per packet	3d. and 6d. 0 10
<b>Early Short Horn</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	3d. and 6d. 0 10
<b>Short-Rooted</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	3d. and 6d. 0 9
<b>Nantes, stump rooted</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	3d. and 6d. 0 9

*Carters* Address for all  
 Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



CARROT.—*Continued.*

CARTERS SUMMER FAVOURITE CARROT.

**Carters Summer Favourite** (*see Photograph*).—Awarded Royal Horticultural Society's Silver Medal. A splendid half-long, producing handsome, well-grown bright cochineal-scarlet Carrots very early in the season. The quality is superb, and as an exhibition variety coming into use early, it will be found invaluable for showing in the summer months. 156 First Prizes reported to us during the past few seasons.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet ;  
1s. 3d. per ounce.

**Carters Scarlet Perfection.**—

Awarded a Special Certificate of Merit at the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society and awarded First Prize, R.H.S. Great Autumn Exhibition, 1905. A distinct and greatly improved form of Garden Carrot. It is midway in length between the *Long Surrey* and the well-known *Intermediate*, with the bright scarlet colour of the *Surrey*. The flesh is solid, crisp, and fine flavoured. Invaluable alike for table, exhibition, and market purposes. 276 First Prizes reported by customers.

Price 6d. per packet ; 1s. 3d. per ounce.

"I have pulled up *Scarlet Perfection* Carrot in thinning out the bed well over a pound in weight, straight as a dart and tender as butter."—E. J. CRAWSEW, Esq., Burnham.

**Carters Blood Red.**—This Carrot is quite distinct, and has many good and new qualities. It has a depth of colour not hitherto seen in Carrots, the texture of its flesh, while solid and crisp, is most tender, and entirely loses the pithy heart found in many large-growing varieties. It has handsome long roots.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

						Per oz.—s. d.
<b>Carters Selected Altrincham.</b> —Green-topped ; highly-selected stock	...	...	...	...	per packet, 3d. & 6d.	0 9
<b>Carters Selected Intermediate.</b> —The best type of <i>Intermediate</i>	...	...	...	...	per packet, 3d. & 6d.	1 0
<b>Carters Stump-rooted Intermediate.</b> —Fine form and colour	...	...	...	...	per packet, 3d. & 6d.	0 10
<b>Carters Long Scarlet.</b> —Splendid long stock of good colour	...	...	...	...	per packet, 3d. & 6d.	0 8
<b>Carters Intermediate.</b> —Good colour and fine for keeping	...	...	...	...	per packet, 3d.	0 8
<b>Carters Long Red Surrey.</b> —Re-selected stock of the longest carrot grown ; does not, however, possess the quality of newer introductions like Red Elephant or Scarlet Perfection	...	...	...	...	per packet, 3d. & 6d.	1 0
<b>Carters Orange Giant.</b> —Yellow carrot of large size	...	...	...	...	per packet, 3d.	0 6
<b>James' Scarlet Intermediate</b>	...	...	...	...	per packet, 3d. & 6d.	0 8
<b>Long Surrey.</b> —Original stock	...	...	...	...	per packet, 3d.	0 8
<b>Scarlet Altrincham</b>	...	...	...	...	per packet, 3d.	0 8

*The Cultivation of Carrot.*—For early forcing sow in January in frames, in February on warm border. Make successional and main crop sowings during March and April in deep well-conditioned soil to which manure has not been recently applied. Cover the seed very lightly in  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch drills, and as soon as the plants are strong enough to handle, thin out from 4 to 9 inches, according to sort. Further sowings may be made up to the end of June.



*Barter's* RED ELEPHANT CARROT

A veritable giant both in length and rotundity. Specimens have been exhibited at our establishment measuring two feet and a half in length (30 inches). It has been brought to this high standard of perfection by one of the best professional gardeners, from whom we originally acquired the whole stock. A remarkable variety, and one which has already become prominent in first-class gardens and on the exhibition table. Price **6d.** and **1s.** per packet; **1s. 3d.** per ounce. 239 FIRST PRIZES REPORTED BY CUSTOMERS.



CARTERS FORERUNNER CAULIFLOWER.

## WHAT EXPERTS SAY ABOUT IT.

**"Carters Forerunner Cauliflower** was sown on February 1st with *Snowball* and another well-known early variety. Planted in the open the third week in April, we commenced to cut compact heads on June 7th. **None of the other varieties were near ready.** I am much impressed with it, and can congratulate you on it as distinct and valuable."—EDWIN BECKETT, Head Gardener to the Hon. Vicary Gibbs.

"I grew your new Cauliflower in frames along with *Snowball*, and grown thus it was **8 to 10 days earlier**, a closer head, and in all respects a better form. A most valuable introduction. I had it also on early borders in the open."—G. WYTHES, late Head Gardener to His Grace the Duke of Northumberland.

**"Carters Forerunner Cauliflower** is a marvel. I cut fine heads on June 6th. almost like *Autumn Giant*." Mr. W. HUMPHREY, The Gardens, Loampits.

**Carters Early Emperor.**—A superb strain for the early summer. A giant Cauliflower for outdoor work, coming in midway between Carters *Forerunner* and Carters *Autumn Giant*.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY'S report reads :—"Carters *Early Emperor*. Plants dwarf, sturdy with semi-protecting foliage ; heads medium to large in size, firm, and of excellent shape."

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Defiance Forcing** (*See small Photograph*)—For frame or pot culture. In perfection during early summer.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

## CARTERS FORERUNNER CAULIFLOWER.

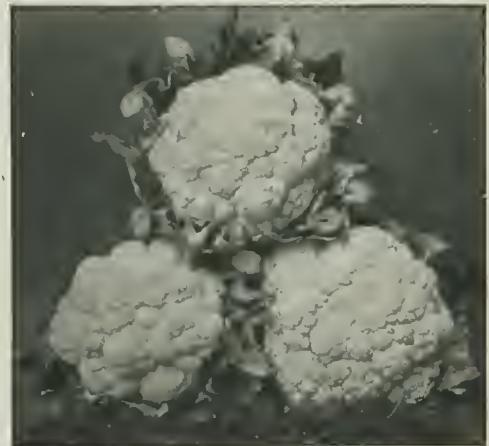
NOVELTY.

**The quickest Cauliflower ever grown. Ten days earlier than others.**

Large white head, solid, and good size. Sow in middle of February, transplant when first leaves drop, under glass, plant in open ground end of April or beginning of May, and the first heads will be ready by the middle of June. The leaves protect the head from the summer sun.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says :—"Carters *Early Forerunner*. A very early variety of dwarf, compact habit ; sturdy, with rather small, solid, handsome, pure white heads."

Price 1s. 6d. and 2s. 6d. per packet.



CARTERS 'DEFIANCE' FORCING CAULIFLOWER.





**CARTERS EXTRA EARLY AUTUMN GIANT CAULIFLOWER.**

**Carters Extra Early Autumn Giant.**—This magnificent Cauliflower is more dwarf, considerably earlier, and in every respect better than the old Autumn Giant. It produces enormous snow white heads, and is admitted to be the largest and the earliest of the giant forms that are of such value during September and October.

We have records of 238 **FIRST PRIZES** having been won by Customers.

Price **1s. 6d.** and **2s. 6d.** per packet ; **3s. 6d.** per ounce.

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**

CAULIFLOWER.—*Continued.*

CARTERS MONT BLANC CAULIFLOWER.

**Carters Mont Blanc** (*see Photograph*).—Magnificent snow-white heads, well protected by the leaves; one of the best for soils of heavy or retentive nature.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

								Per pkt.	Per oz.
								s. d.	s. d.
<b>Carters Autumn.</b> —Enormous heads. Popular on account of quality and size	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	2 0
<b>Carters Dwarf Mammoth.</b> —One of the best for early work, producing the largest heads...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	2 6
<b>Carters Early.</b> —Fine large heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	2 0
<b>Early Defiance.</b> —Close heads of good quality	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	2 6
<b>Early White London.</b> —Useful for general cultivation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	1 9
<b>Eclipse.</b> —Distinct; splendid compact heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	2 0
<b>First Crop.</b> —Very early, firm white heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. & 1 6	—
<b>Snowball.</b> —Superb early variety	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. & 1 6	—
<b>Autumn Giant.</b> —Well known. One of the most popular Cauliflowers in cultivation, succeeding immediately	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	2 0
our <i>Extra Early Autumn Giant</i> ; heads enormous size, and fine texture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	2 6
<b>King of Cauliflowers.</b> —A very fine autumn variety, producing large heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	1 6
<b>Walcheren.</b> —A splendid mid-season variety, with solid large white heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0	—

*The Cultivation of Cauliflower.*—Sow in pans on a gentle heat in February and March, to be pricked out in April on a warm border. Sow in the open in April and May for succession, and again in August for winter and spring use under glass.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## CELERY.

**Carters Solid Ivory Celery** (*see Photograph*).—One of the most remarkable features of Carters *Solid Ivory* Celery is its extreme dwarf compact habit, and beautiful white colour. If the heads are tied with a little rough matting, the same as with Cos Lettuces, it will assist not only in keeping the Celery perfect, but also to exclude superabundant moisture.

We have records of no less than 288 First Prizes awarded this variety during the past few seasons in open competition.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.



CARTERS SOLID IVORY CELERY.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

## OTHER WHITE VARIETIES.

Per packet—s. d.

### **Carters Incomparable Dwarf**

**White.**—Useful variety; stiff compact habit ... 1s. & 0 6

### **Carters Sandringham Dwarf**

**White.**—Dwarf habit, solid, sweet and nutty flavour ... 1s. & 0 6

### **Carters White Celery.**

—This is a select stock producing very large heads of good flavour ... 1s. & 0 6

### **Cole's Crystal White.**

—Good solid compact heads; flavour good ... 1s. & 0 6

### **Henderson's White Plume.**

—Distinct variety; inner leaves being naturally white little blanching is required ... 1s. & 0 6

### **Wright's Grove White.**

—Useful for general cultivation; sweet and juicy ... 1s. & 0 6

### **Wright's Grove Giant White.**

—Large growing; of fine juicy flavour ... 1s. & 0 6

### **Large-Rooted Celeriac or Turnip-Rooted Celery** (*see also page 108*)

... 1s. & 0 6

**RED VARIETIES—**  
please see next page.



**CELERY.**—*Continued.***CARTERS INCOMPARABLE CRIMSON CELERY.**

**Carters Incomparable Crimson Celery** (*see Photograph*).—A dwarf-growing, rich-coloured Celery, of clean and refined appearance, very crisp eating, and of delicious flavour. 121 First Prizes reported during the past few seasons.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

**Standard Bearer.**—The finest type of giant Red Celery that we know of. First Class Certificate, R.H.S. Some grand heads were included in the First Prize Collection of Vegetables at the Royal Horticultural Society, October, 1905, and this variety also gained the First Prize in the open class for Celery at Shrewsbury. 25 First Prizes reported by customers last year.

Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Giant Pink.**—A superb large-growing variety, specially recommended for Exhibition. At a recent Show several heads of this variety formed part of a Gold Medal Vegetable Collection, and were greatly admired.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

**OTHER RED VARIETIES.**

					Per packet—s. d.
<b>Cole's Defiance Red.</b> —Old variety ; medium sized heads	...	...	...	...	1s. & 0 6
<b>Major Clarke's Red.</b> —Well-known large growing variety...	...	...	...	...	1s. & 0 6
<b>Manchester Giant Red.</b> —Large growing ; solid and of good colour	...	...	...	...	1s. & 0 6
<b>Sulham Prize.</b> —Pink variety of good close habit ; crisp and sweet flavoured	...	...	...	...	1s. & 0 6
<b>Wright's Grove Pink.</b> —Medium-sized heads ; very crisp ; of delicate flavour	..	...	...	...	1s. & 0 6
<b>Wright's Grove Red.</b> —One of the best varieties ; good firm hearts	...	...	...	...	1s. & 0 6
<b>Williams' Matchless.</b> —Very compact growing ; flavour excellent	...	...	...	...	1s. & 0 6

**CELERY SEED FOR FLAVOURING SOUPS, per lb., 2s.**

*The Cultivation of Celery.*—Sow in February on a mild hot-bed for earliest crop, to be pricked out on bottom heat when ready, and transferred to trenches in June. Sow in March in seed pans for main, and in April for late crop. The trenches should be bottomed with rich soil, and the plants liberally watered in August ; earth up gradually during August and September, and commence lifting in November.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CHICORY.

## FORCED HEADS OF CHICORY.

It is only on the Continent one can appreciate the delicate piquancy attached to salads, as they seem to understand them better than we do here. Chicory is a leading ingredient in French salads, and the plant is so easily cultivated that it should be more popular here. The seed is sown in late spring, in a sheltered position on a nice soil, very similar to Carrots, the plants thinned out to about 9 inches apart, and left to grow on until the end of the summer, when the growth will die down, leaving a root somewhat like a Parsnip. These are taken into a shed and kept in a heap of soil away from frost, and transferred to a hothouse when needed to produce their blanched heads during winter. They may also be grown in boxes

*For Hints on Cultivation, see page 108.*

Price of seed, **6d.** and **1s.** per packet.

Price of roots for forcing, **5s.** per dozen (only available in winter).

## CRESS.

**Carters "Parsley Curled."**—This selection of Curled Garden Cress is comparable with nothing less than a finely Curled Parsley—hence its name; a distinct advance on the Triple Curled

	Per quart. s. d.	Per pint. s. d.	Per oz. s. d.
<b>Triple Curled.</b> —Extra quick growth ... ..	2 6	1 6	0 4
<b>Plain or Common.</b> —For early salads ... ..	2 0	1 3	0 3
<b>Curled.</b> —Ordinary stock ... ..	2 0	1 3	0 3
<b>Australian Garden</b> ... ..	—	—	0 4
<b>American, or Land Cress.</b> See also page 108 ... ..	—	—	0 4
<b>Watercress.</b> See also page 108... ..	—	—	—

per packet, 6d. and 1s.

## MUSTARD.

<b>Carters Finest White.</b> —Very popular for salads... ..	2 0	1 3	0 3
<b>Brown.</b> —Very pungent; the seed largely used for grinding .. ..	2 0	1 3	0 3
<b>Chinese.</b> —Black-seeded; fine pungent flavour ... ..	—	2 0	0 4

*For other Salad Plants, see page 108.*

*For Herbs, see page 51.*



## CULTURAL DIRECTIONS.

**Mustard and Cress.**—Two of the most popular salad plants in cultivation, being in season all the year round. They are both cultivated in a similar manner.

**Cultivation.**—Use boxes of good fine soil, make the surface flat, and sow the seed rather thickly over the top, just pressing it in to the surface, but without using any covering material. After sowing, water it well. Place the box in moist heat, and cover with boards or thick paper until the seed germinates. Use shallow boxes half filled with soil. Frequent successional sowings should be made all the year round. Good results may be obtained out of doors in the summer by preparing beds of fine soil in the same way as recommended for boxes, and covering the seed when sown with boards or mats until it germinates.

**Use.**—Cut as soon as ready with a sharp knife. (*See Illustration above.*)

**Watercress** may be successfully grown if sown in rows in a shady border and well watered. See page 108.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES' PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**

## FRAME CUCUMBER.



CARTERS MODEL CUCUMBER GROWING FOR SEED AT OUR NURSERIES.

**Carters Model** (*see Photograph*) is one of the handsomest Cucumbers grown, embodying the fine form and general characteristics of *Tender and True* with the prolific habit and strong constitution of the *Telegraph*. Perfect in outline, with scarcely any neck, and of fine flavour, this variety has become popular, both for exhibition and table purposes.

Price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. per packet.

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-NINE FIRST PRIZES REPORTED BY CUSTOMERS DURING THE PAST FEW SEASONS.

Mr. JAMES LAWSON, The Gardens, Horticultural College, Swanley, says: "I cannot speak too highly of Carters *Model* Cucumber. It is still the best for all purposes."

"I find your *Model* Cucumber the best I have ever grown. I cut several hundred from 18 inches to 2 feet long from six plants."—Mr. G. WEBB, Gardener to Marvin Lock, Esq.

**Splendid specimens of this very fine Cucumber have been conspicuous in Gold Medal Exhibits at various Shows in the Country.**

*Carters* Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.





CARTERS IDEAL CUCUMBER GROWING AT OUR NURSERIES FOR SEED.

**Carters Ideal** (*see Photograph*).—Raised by that champion cultivator, Mr. E. Beckett, head gardener to the Hon. Vicary Gibbs. It is quite an aristocratic variety, both in colour, shape, and flavour. It gained a Cultural Commendation after growth at Wisley.

Price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. per packet.

"Your *Ideal* Cucumber is now bearing beautiful fruit, and I am sure there is no better seed on earth than yours."—Mr. G. DUNFORD, Harlow.

**Carters Cardiff Castle**.—Awarded a Cultural Commendation by the Royal Horticultural Society. The fruit is of a rich emerald colour, perfect in form, growing to a length of about 18 inches. It is remarkably free-bearing and very early.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Earliest of All**.—Has produced perfect fruit in a trial, nine days in advance of all others. It is of good colour, and handsome form.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Improved Telegraph**.—Our highly selected stock is the finest obtainable of this popular variety. Unquestionably one of the best winter Cucumbers; indispensable for forcing, and a great cropper.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Royal Osborne**.—This grand introduction of ours has now become thoroughly established and as an all-the-year-round variety the professional gardener will find it one of the best. It is very prolific and of a rich deep green colour.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

**FRAME CUCUMBER.—Continued.**

**Lockie's Perfection.**—A remarkably productive variety, bearing fruits 15 inches in length, perfect models in shape, and of high quality ... ..

Per packet—s. d.

<b>Lockie's Perfection</b>	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	1	6
<b>Carters Champion</b>	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	0	6
<b>Carters Frame</b>	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	0	6
<b>Blue Gown</b>	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	0	6
<b>Duke of Edinburgh</b>	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	0	6
<b>Every Day</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
<b>Lord Kenyon's Favourite</b>	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	0	6
<b>Matchless</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
<b>Progress</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
<b>Rochford's Market</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
<b>Sensation</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
<b>Sion House</b>	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	0	6
<b>Tender and True</b>	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	0	6



LOCKIE'S PERFECTION.

**RIDGE, OR HARDY CUCUMBER.**

**Carters Outdoor Cucumber.**—The longest hardy Cucumber. Fruits a good shape and colour, and of fine flavour.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

<b>Carters Best of All Ridge.</b>	...	...	...	...	...	Per packet—s. d.		
and useful hardy Cucumber	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	0	6
<b>Carters Miniature Cluster.</b>	...	...	...	...	...	The best		
for pickling or salad	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6
<b>Carters Prickly Ridge</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6
<b>Carters Stockwood</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	6
<b>Gherkin.</b>	...	...	...	...	...	For pickling	...	0 6
<b>Short Prickly</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6

*The Cultivation of Frame Cucumber.*—Sow in a pot or pan during February or March in heat for summer use, keeping the seed-pan shaded from strong light until the seedlings appear, then transplant to well-prepared hot-bed or other position, when the plants are sufficiently established. If intended for cold-frame culture the plants must not be put out until all danger of frost is past. Sow again in September for winter use on a hot-bed.

*The Cultivation of Ridge Cucumber.*—Sow on gentle heat in April, and plant out in June into a raised mound in a sunny spot, or sow where intended to grow in early June or sooner if weather is warm.



**Several fine cobs were exhibited in Two Gold Medal and Two Grand Prix Collections of Vegetables at the Franco-British Exhibition, 1908.**

This Maize is a favourite vegetable dish in Canada, and we are now able to offer an improved type, acclimatized and saved in this country. The demand is increasing as it is more widely known. The cobs are cooked and served whole, and the peculiar sweet nutty flavour is so appreciated that after a trial it will, no doubt, find a permanent place in the Kitchen Garden.

Price **1s.** per packet.

## **KOHL RABI, or KNOL KHOL.**

**Carters Earliest White. Carters Earliest Purple.**

Price **6d.** and **1s.** per packet.

### **CULTURAL DIRECTIONS.**

**DESCRIPTION.**—A useful vegetable, not nearly so much cultivated in this country in gardens as it would be were its merits known.

**USE.**—As a substitute for Turnips, especially in hot dry seasons. The bulb grows entirely out of the ground.

**VARIETIES.**—There are two varieties in general cultivation, the white and the purple.

**CULTIVATION.**—Prepare a breadth of good well-manured soil. Drill the seeds in rows about 15 inches apart in May, and thin out to about 9 inches apart. They are ready for use when they attain the size of a small Turnip.

"The *Quite Content* Pea I had from you is a marvel; I have plenty of pods 7 inches long and the envy of all who see them. I think I have had about 70 people to see the peas, including head gardeners."—Mr. T. LAY.

"I have much pleasure in sending you a sample of *Quite Content* Peas from the seeds which I had from you. I am, indeed, pleased with them, there is such a splendid crop, and they are admired by everyone."—W. SILK, Esq.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.**—1912.



## CULINARY ROOTS AND PLANTS.

### ASPARAGUS ROOTS.

Asparagus Roots should be planted in their beds directly they are received, as they deteriorate by being kept out of the ground.

Extra strong forcing roots can be supplied in December, and planting roots the end of March if the season is warm and forward; otherwise early in April.

Per 100—s. d.

<b>Carters Giant.—3 years old strong roots, for planting</b> ... ..	9 0
<b>Carters Giant.—2 years old roots, for planting</b> ...	5 9
<b>Carters Giant.—1 year old roots, for planting</b> ...	3 9
<b>Carters Giant.—Extra strong, for forcing</b> ... ..	21 0
<b>Carters Mammoth Emperor.—1 year old roots, for planting</b> .. ...	3 9
<b>Carters Mammoth Emperor.—Strong 2 years old roots, for planting</b> ... ..	5 9
<b>Carters Mammoth Emperor.—Strong 3 years old</b> ...	9 0

### ASPARAGUS SEED.

Sow in April in drills; thin out and transplant from one to two years old.

**Carters Mammoth Emperor.**—Superior in size.

In large sealed packets, 1s. ; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

	Per lb. s. d.	Per oz. s. d.
<b>Batavian</b> ... ..	4 0	0 4
<b>Conover's Colossal.</b> —Large ... ..	4 0	0 4
<b>Reading Giant</b> ... ..	6 0	0 6

### GLOBE ARTICHOKE PLANTS.

**Crown or Globe Earliest Drumhead.**—The best strong plants, per dozen ... .. 9 0

### SEED.

**Crown Artichoke, Earliest Drumhead.**—The finest strain in cultivation, per oz., 2s. 6d.; per packet ... .. 1 0

### ARTICHOKE TUBERS.

**Jerusalem, Silver-Skinned,** per peck of 14 lbs., 2s. 6d.; per bushel of 56 lbs. ... .. 8 0

**Jerusalem, Red-Skinned,** per peck of 14 lbs., 2s.; per bushel of 56 lbs. ... .. 7 0

**Chinese Artichoke** (*Stachys tuberifera*).—A delicious vegetable of distinct flavour, per lb., 1s.; 3 lbs., 2s. 6d.; 7 lbs. ... .. 5 0



## CULINARY ROOTS AND PLANTS.

### SEAKALE.

Dry roots are available from December to March.

	Per 100. s. d.	Per doz. s. d.
<b>Carters extra strong roots for forcing</b> ... ..	17 6	2 6
<b>Carters large roots for forcing</b> ... ..	12 6	1 9
<b>Carters good roots for planting</b> ... ..	7 6	1 0

### SEAKALE SEED.

<b>Lily White</b> ... ..	1s. per packet.
<b>Ordinary Seakale</b> ... ..	9d. per oz.

### RHUBARB ROOTS.

Available from Autumn to Spring.

	Per doz. s. d.	Each. s. d.
<b>Johnson's St. Martin's</b> ... ..	10 6	1 0
<b>Scarlet Defiance</b> ... ..	10 6	1 0
<b>Myatt's Linnæus</b> ... ..	7 6	0 9
<b>Royal Albert</b> ... ..	7 6	0 9
<b>Victoria</b> ... ..	7 6	0 9
<b>Champagne</b> ... ..	7 6	0 9
<b>Strong Roots for Forcing</b> , each 2s. 6d. ; per doz. 24s.		

### RHUBARB SEED.

<b>In varieties as above</b> ... ..	6d. per packet.
<b>Mixed varieties</b> ... ..	6d. ,,

### SHALLOTS, GARLIC, &c.

<b>Carters Mammoth Exhibition Shallots</b> .—Very fine and distinct	s. d.
per lb., 1s. ; per 14 lbs.	12 6
<b>Shallots</b> .—Ordinary variety ... ..	9d. ; , 9 6
<b>Underground or Potato Onions</b> ... ..	9d. ; , 9 6
<b>New Giant Garlic</b> ... ..	1s. ; , 12 6
<b>Garlic</b> .—Ordinary variety ... ..	9d. ; , 9 6

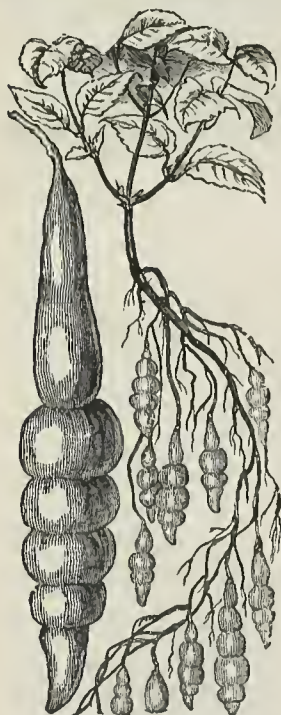
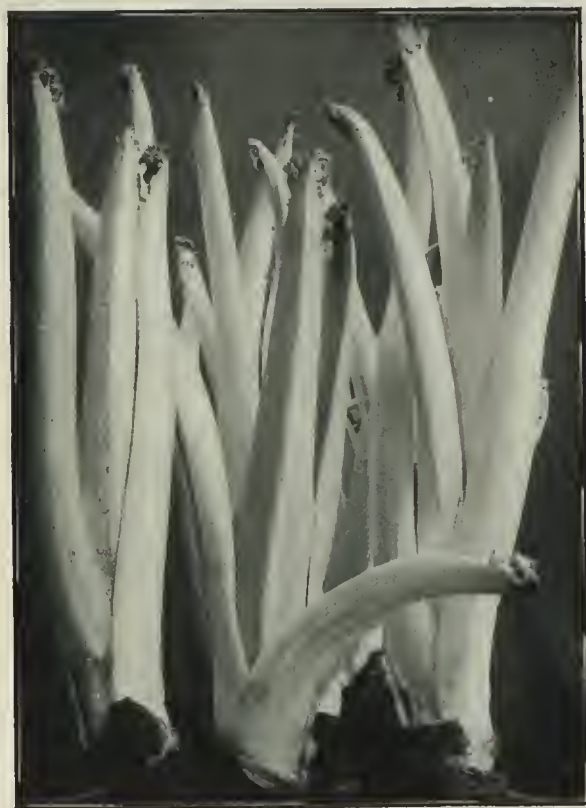
### HERB ROOTS, &c.

<b>Balm.</b>	<b>Sorrel.</b>	<b>Horehound.</b>	<b>Hyssop.</b>
<b>Chicory.</b>	<b>Fennel.</b>	<b>Winter Savory.</b>	<b>Wormwood.</b>
<b>Chives.</b>	<b>Rosemary.</b>	<b>Mint.</b>	<b>Marjoram.</b>
<b>Sage.</b>	<b>Pennyroyal.</b>	<b>Lemon Thyme.</b>	<b>Common Thyme.</b>
<b>Rue.</b>	<b>Lavender.</b>	<b>Tarragon.</b>	

Strong Clumps, each 6d. ; per doz. 5s.

### HORSE RADISH SETS, 2s. 6d. per doz.

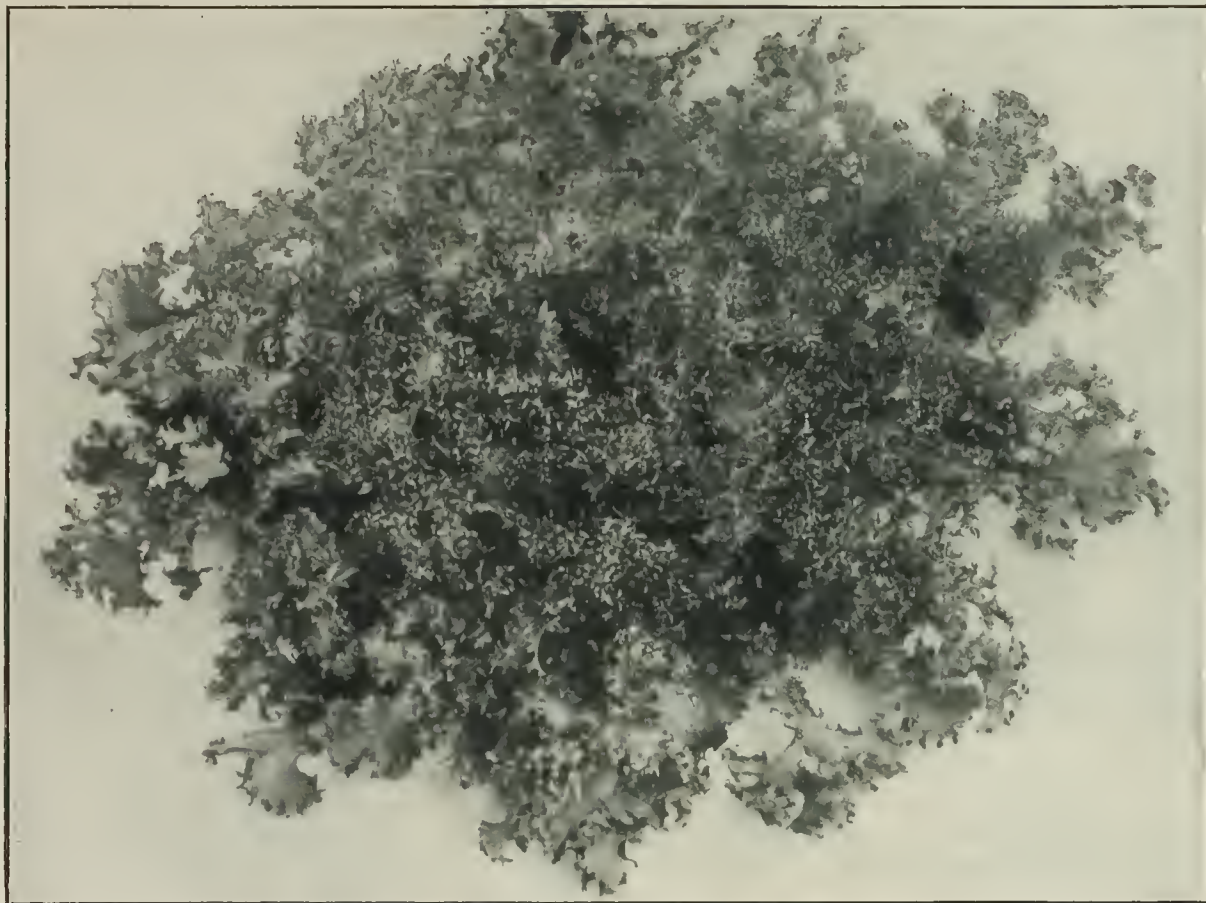
For Herb Seeds, see page 51.



**CHINESE ARTICHOKE**  
(*Stachys tuberifera*).  
(See page 48.)

**Carters** Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1312.**

# ENDIVE.



CARTERS MODEL ENDIVE.

	Per pkt.	Per oz
	s. d.	s. d.
<b>Carters Model</b> ( <i>see Photograph</i> ).—The most beautiful and perfect form of Curled Endive yet introduced. It is exceedingly ornamental, of a distinct colour, and bleaches admirably ...	6d. & 1 0	1 6
<b>Carters White Endive.</b> —Superbly curled and lacinated, easily blanched, very tender ...	0 6	0 10
<b>Carters French Mossy Curled.</b> —Leaves prettily and finely serrated ...	0 6	0 10
<b>Carters Covent Garden Green Curled.</b> —Grown extensively for market; finely curled ...	0 6	0 10
<b>Carters Green Curled.</b> —Dwarf, and beautifully curled ...	3d. & 0 6	1 0
<b>Carters White Curled.</b> —Useful, and extensively grown variety ...	3d. & 0 6	1 0

## CARTERS OVAL OR PLAIN-LEAVED ENDIVE.

<b>Carters Oval-leaved.</b> —The plain-leaved Endives are by some preferred to the Curled varieties; this variety is the highest type and we strongly recommend it; it is very hardy, of compact habit, and blanches easily ...	6d. & 1 0	1 6
<b>Carters Round-leaved Batavian.</b> —Very compact and hardy, forms good heart ...	3d. & 0 6	0 10
<b>Green Batavian.</b> —Tender broad leaves, crisp, of good flavour ...	3d. & 0 6	0 10

We have been awarded Two First Class Certificates by the Royal Horticultural Society for our stocks of Endive.

Our Endives were included in the First Prize Collection of Vegetables exhibited at the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society.

*The Cultivation of Endive.*—Sow for early crops in middle of May, and for succession to beginning of August; transplant from the seed-bed into warm situations, and give protection to the late crops required for spring use. A simple method of blanching is to put an inverted pot over each plant and cover it with leaves or straw.

“With the productions from an Exhibitor’s Collection of Seeds I made twelve entries at our show, and secured eleven First Prizes and one Special.”—Mr. T. RANDALL, Cotgrave.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## HERBS AND SUNDRY PLANTS.

The following price **6d.** and **1s.** per packet. Our assortment of 12 varieties, **5s.**; 6 varieties, **3s.**

**Artichoke, Globe.**—Sow on a gentle hot-bed early in March, plant out during May, or may be sown outdoors in April.

**Balm.**—Used for making balm tea for medicinal purposes, and in some districts for making wine.

**Basil, Sweet** }  
**" Bush** } For seasoning, and flavouring soups.

**Borage.**—Grown for salads, and also used for claret cup.

**Cardoon.**—Sow in April or May on a sunny border; transplant into well-manured trenches in August or September, earth up and blanch in the same way as for Celery. The midrib of the leaf used in salads and soups.

**Celeriac or Turnip-Rooted Celery,**  
 see pages 41 and 108.

**Capsicum, Long Red** } Sow in heat end of February  
**" Mixed** ... } or beginning of March, prick  
 out into small pots for growing  
**Chili, Small Red** ... } on in greenhouse or frame, or  
 they may be transplanted to a  
 warm border.

**Chervil.**—Sow in March or April for summer, and again in July for winter use; thin out to about 6 inches apart. Excellent for garnishing and valuable for soups and salads.

**Corn Salad or Lamb's Lettuce.**—Sow in March and April for summer use, and during August for winter salads, in drills 8 inches apart and thin plants to 4 or 5 inches apart.

**Chicory, Carters Improved.**—Sow in April and May in good soil; thin out to about 6 inches apart. A splendid acquisition for salads.

**Dandelion.**—Very useful for winter salads. Sow in May, and thin to from 9 to 12 inches apart.

**Egg Plant, Purple** { Sow during March in heat, pot off  
 when 3 or 4 inches high, and when  
**" " White** { established harden off and place in  
 greenhouse for fruit to colour.

**Fennel.**—Used for fish sauce and for garnishing.

**Lavender.**—Grown for its aromatic flowers.

**Marjoram, Pot** ... } Used for stuffings and  
**" Sweet Knotted** } for flavouring soups.

**Potato Seed.**—Will produce some seedlings of great merit.

**Purslain, Golden** } The young shoots and leaves are  
**" Green** } used in salads.

**Rampion.**—Sow on very fine soil in April or May. The leaves are used for salads and by some cooked as Spinach, and the roots used as Radishes.

**Rosemary.**—Used for garnishing, and in some districts an infusion of the leaves is held to be very beneficial for relieving headache.

**Sage.**—One of the best known of savoury herbs for sauces and stuffings.

**Savory, Summer** { Used for flavouring soups, and a sprig  
 will be found to impart a piquancy if  
**" Winter** ... { boiled with Peas and Beans.

**Seakale.**—Sow in drills during March and April from 12 to 15 inches apart, and thin out to 8 inches apart. Transplant in the following spring to well-manured ground. Per oz., 9d.

**Sorrel, Broad Leaved** } Leaves used in soups, salads,  
**" Common** ... } and sauces.

**Thyme.**—For sauces, stuffings, and soups.

**Whitlæf.**—Throws off great profusion of tender leaves, very useful for salads.

**Wormwood.**—Used as a tonic when infused as tea, very bitter.

See also page 108.

## HERB ROOTS, &c.

BALM.	FENNEL.	LEMON THYME.	ROSEMARY.	TARRAGON.
CHICORY.	HOREHOUND.	MARJORAM.	RUE.	WINTER SAVORY.
CHIVES.	HYSSOP.	MINT.	SAGE.	WORMWOOD.
COMMON THYME.	LAVENDER.	PENNYROYAL.	SORREL.	

Strong Clumps of the above, **6d.** each; **5s.** per doz. HORSE RADISH SETS, **2s. 6d.** per doz.

## STRAWBERRY SEEDS.

	Per packet—s. d.
<b>Alpine and Perpetual Strawberries.</b> —Best grown from Seeds. Sown very early in heat and planted out in May they fruit the same Autumn, sown in April they fruit profusely the following year.	
<b>Alpine, Improved Red.</b> —Bright red, large fruit of exquisite flavour, robust; <b>Improved White</b> , excellent	each 1 0
<b>St. Antoine de Padoue.</b> —Fine large fruit, of rich flavour, very prolific, and perpetual bearer	... 1 6
<b>Saint Joseph.</b> —New large fruited, perpetual, abundant cropper, dark red fruit of excellent quality	... 1 0
<b>Large Fruited Varieties.</b> —Mixed, from the best sorts	... 1 0

*Carters*

Address for all  
 Correspondence, *RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.*—1912.



CARTERS HOLBORN MODEL LEEK.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## LEEK.

266 FIRST PRIZES reported to us  
by customers.

### Carters Holborn Model

(see Photograph).

The best both for exhibition and table.

The stems are remarkably solid, not quite  
so long as Carters *Selected Musselburgh*,  
of the clearest white colour, whilst the  
flavour is exceedingly delicate.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet;  
2s. 6d. per ounce.

### HOLBORN MODEL LEEKS IN IRELAND.

BELFAST GARDENER'S ACHIEVEMENT.—In a recent  
issue of the *Evening Telegraph* we referred to a  
Leek measuring 3 ft. 6 in. in length which had  
been dug up at Bangor (Wales), and which was  
regarded as quite a monstrosity of its kind. We  
have just had delivered to us, however, two  
specimens of this indispensable domestic vegetable  
grown by Mr. A. M'Clure, gardener to  
J. J. Kirkpatrick, Esq., J.P., Kincaig, Belfast,  
which give the Welsh giant an easy beating in  
point of all-round measurement. One of the Leeks  
is exactly 4 ft. and the other 3 ft. 7 in. long, and  
the larger one measures 7 inches in circumference  
at the base. While we question if anyone  
could be found gifted with a digestive apparatus  
sufficiently strong to properly assimilate the  
specimens referred to, we cannot but congratulate  
Mr. M'Clure on having achieved such a notable  
record in the department of agriculture.

CARTERS HOLBORN MODEL LEEK was a  
very prominent feature in the vegetable  
collections, which were awarded Three  
Gold Medals and Two Grand Prix at the  
Franco-British Exhibition, 1908.

**LEEK.**—*Continued.*

**Carters Selected Musselburgh**  
(see *Photograph*).—A splendid selection of this well-known and popular variety; grows to large size, and is recommended for exhibition.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet;  
1s. 9d. per ounce.

Per pkt. Per oz.  
s. d. s. d.

**The Lyon Leek.**—A very popular large variety; widely grown in the North, where it takes many of the leading prizes each year ... 6d. & 1 0 1 9

**Ayton Castle.**—Good long useful variety; for general cultivation... 0 6 1 0

**Carters London, or Broad Flag.**—Quick growing; for early use 3d. & 0 6 0 9

**Carters Welsh.**—Fine large variety; great advance upon Welsh ordinary 3d. & 0 6 0 9

**Henry's Prize.**—Late variety; of large size; very hardy ... 0 6 1 0

*The Cultivation of Leek.*—Sow February to April, and transplant into trenches of well-manured soil, say 1 foot in depth, and 20 inches between the plants. In warm weather liberal dressings of liquid manure will be of service, and the plants should be afterwards carefully earthed up to blanch the stems. For exhibition, sow in January in boxes under glass, and transplant early into rich soil.

"Your seeds gave great satisfaction last year."—Mr. D. INGLIS, Gardener to His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch.

"I am pleased to tell you, last year I took eleven firsts, nine seconds, and two third prizes from your seeds with numerous congratulations."—Mr. G. ALLAWAY.

**Monthly Operations in the Garden, with Hints on the Cultivation of the Principal Flowers and Vegetables. Post Free, 6d.**

CARTERS SELECTED MUSSELBURGH LEEK.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



## COS LETTUCE.



CARTERS GIANT WHITE COS.

THIS GRAND LETTUCE IS SELF-FOLDING, AND REQUIRES NO TYING.

**Carters Giant White Cos.**—This remarkably fine lettuce becomes more popular every season, and is without doubt the best and finest flavoured Cos Lettuce in cultivation. Owing to the self-folding habit it possesses, no tying is required. The heads are very solid and crisp eating. It does not run to seed as quickly as other Cos varieties.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-ONE FIRST PRIZES REPORTED BY CUSTOMERS DURING THE  
PAST FEW SEASONS.

Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet; 2s. 6d. per ounce.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

# COS LETTUCE.

*Continued.*



115 FIRST PRIZES  
REPORTED BY  
OUR CUSTOMERS.

**Carters Jumbo Cos** (*see Photograph*).—A distinct summer Lettuce of enormous size. During the hottest period of the year we have seen this Lettuce standing as firm as a rock, and many of the heads when fit to eat weighed from 5 to 6 lbs. each.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Foliage deep green; hearts immense, solid. Excellent flavour. Stood the drought well. Ready July 1st. The largest Lettuce in the collection (39 varieties)."

Our Lettuces were included in the First Prize Collection of Vegetables exhibited at the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society, and also in the Gold Medal Exhibit in 1904.

Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet; 2s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Baldwin Cos.**—A splendid broad-leaved, crisp-eating, pale green, self-heating Cos Lettuce

	per packet,	1s. & 6d.	2s. 6d.	Per oz. s. d.
<b>Carters Giant Bath Cos.</b> —Most useful for early consumption	...	...	...	...
<b>Dunnett's Giant Winter Cos.</b> —Very hardy and crisp; fine for end of summer sowing	...	...	...	...
<b>Black-seeded Bath Cos.</b> —Fine hardy winter variety	...	...	...	...
<b>Hicks' Hardy Winter White Cos.</b> —Splendid large variety for winter use	...	...	...	...
<b>Kingsholm Cos.</b> —Good useful sort	...	...	...	...
<b>London White Cos.</b> —Tall growing and compact	...	...	...	...
<b>Paris Green Cos.</b> —Darker in growth than <i>Paris White</i>	...	...	...	...
<b>Paris White Cos.</b> —Fine useful summer variety, good solid white hearts	...	...	...	...
<b>Sugarleaf Cos.</b> —Distinct, solid, and crisp eating	...	...	...	...
<b>Superb White Cos.</b> —Fine large hearting variety, blanches well, very crisp	...	...	...	...
<b>White Cos.</b> —Solid white hearts	...	...	...	...
<b>Mixed Cos.</b> —Embracing the best varieties...	...	...	...	...

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, *RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.*—1913.

## CABBAGE LETTUCE.



CARTERS HOLBORN STANDARD LETTUCE.

**Carters Holborn Standard** (*see Photograph above*).—A Lettuce of extraordinary size and duration. It forms well-developed heads in its early stages and is one of the very last to start for seed. Its leaves are crumpled and crisp, while it is very tender and of excellent flavour, and will provide an abundance of salad during the hottest of English summers. Eighty-one First Prizes reported during the past few seasons. THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says :—"Carters *Holborn Standard*; hearts large, solid, crisp, good flavour, with crumpled outer leaves tinged with brown. This variety stood the drought well without running to seed."

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

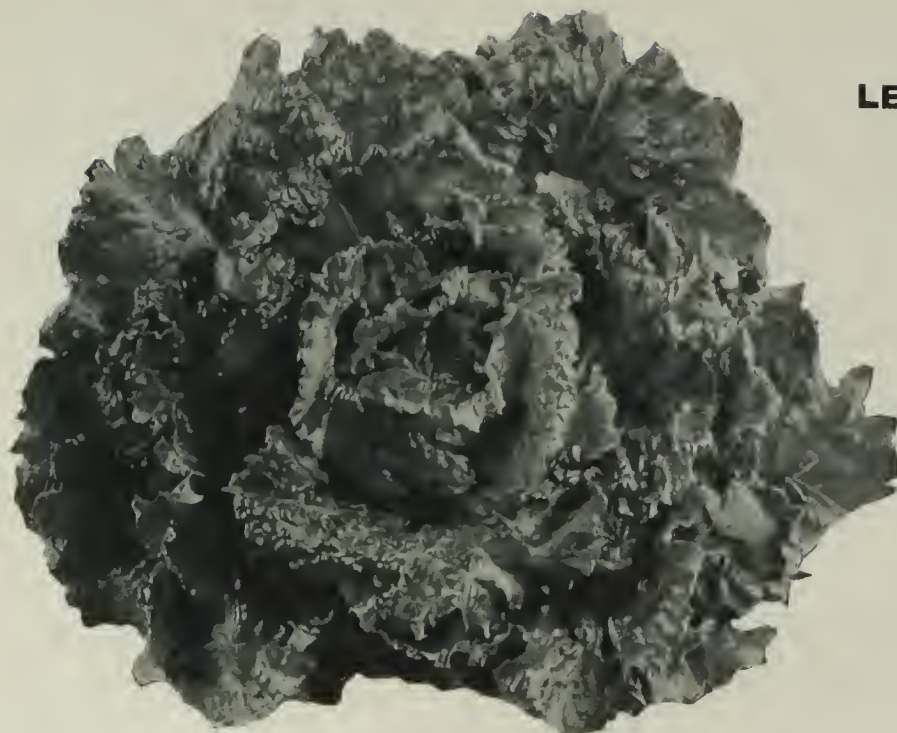
**Carters Perpetual**.—Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society. This is a large handsome Cabbage Lettuce, equally suitable for forcing and for open ground. Its great attraction to us is its resistance to drought. It produces very fine heads of a lively green colour and retains its crisp and tender flavour to the last, its deeply crumpled leaves giving it great substance. Sixteen First Prizes reported by customers last season. THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says :—"Carters *Perpetual*.—Foliage beautifully curled; a fine stock."

Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet; 2s. 6d. per ounce.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



## CABBAGE LETTUCE.—*Continued.*



CARTERS HARBINGER FORCING LETTUCE.

**Carters Harbinger Forcing** (*see Photograph*).—Valuable on account of its extreme earliness. It is not a hearting variety, but being of quick growth produces a quantity of tender leaves which are so much in request for early salads.

Price **6d.** and **1s.** per packet ;  
**2s. 6d.** per ounce.

**Carters Endive-Leaved.**—This Lettuce is quite distinct. Its leaves are deeply serrated and lacinated, which gives it the appearance of Endive—indeed, a prominent gardener suggested that it might be used in early summer salads, and few could tell but that it was Endive.

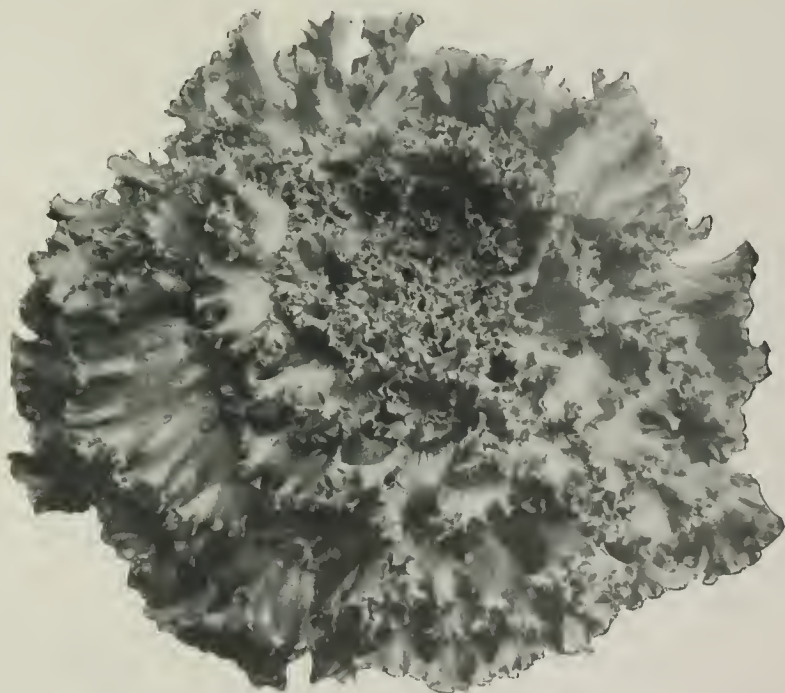
THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says :—" Carters *Endive-Leaved*. Leaves beautifully cut and divided ; a very handsome variety."

Price **6d.** and **1s.** per packet.

### **Carters Green-Fringed**

(*see Photograph*).—Of a very delicate and peculiar shade of green, inner parts of the leaves being white ; the edges are prettily fringed and serrated, the appearance being very striking and pleasing ; useful summer variety.

Price **6d.** and **1s.** per packet.



CARTERS GREEN-FRINGED LETTUCE.

## CABBAGE LETTUCE.—*Continued.*



CARTERS ROUND-LEAVED CABBAGE LETTUCE.

**Carters Round-Leaved** (*see Photograph*).—A hardy flat-shaped variety that can be sown at almost any season; the heads are very compact and firm, solid and white; slow to run to seed. In our own gardens we have repeatedly seen this variety standing firm, when others have bolted.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 2s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Longstander.**—A distinct and valuable variety of great size. From its peculiar habit of growth it is less liable to decay and damage than any other cabbage variety. The colour of the leaf is pale green, and of the most delicious flavour and tenderness.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 9d. per ounce.

	Per oz.—s. d.		Per oz.—s. d.
<b>Carters All the Year Round.</b> —This is a superb stock; the heads being very solid, white and crisp, and slow to run to seed		<b>Hardy Hammersmith.</b> —The hardest cabbage variety; for autumn sowing it is invaluable; of compact habit	
per pkt., 6d. and 1s.	1 6	per pkt., 3d. and 6d.	0 10
<b>Commodore Nutt.</b> —Compact and early; hearts solid and of good flavour		<b>Improved Drumhead.</b> —Grows to large size; colour light green	
per pkt., 6d. and 1s.	2 0	... ..per pkt., 6d.	1 3
<b>Grand Admiral.</b> —Hardy; grows to good size; recommended for either spring or autumn sowing		<b>Malta, or Drumhead.</b> —Useful variety for summer salads	
per pkt., 3d. and 6d.	0 10	... ..per pkt., 3d. and 6d.	0 10
<b>Continuity.</b> —Distinct brown-tinged variety; useful for hot dry seasons		<b>Tom Thumb.</b> —Re-selected; fine stock of an old favourite; hearts compact, solid and crisp	
per pkt., 6d. and 1s.	—	per pkt., 6d. and 1s.	1 6
<b>Early Paris Market.</b> —Quick growing; for frame work is one of the best; distinct tinted edge		<b>Victoria.</b> —Large summer variety	
per pkt., 6d. and 1s.	—	per pkt., 3d. and 6d.	0 10
		<b>Mixed Cabbage.</b> —Comprising all the best varieties	
		... ..per pkt., 3d. and 6d.	0 10

*The Cultivation of the Lettuce.*—Sow in pans on a gentle heat in February, and prick out into a well-manured and warm border. Sow again during March in a protected situation out of doors for early use, and in succession to the end of August for late crops. Young and tender plants may be grown in boxes or frames, and pulled and eaten when small; in this form they make a delicate salad. Water liberally in dry and warm weather.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.





**NEW**

**CARTERS BARNETT HILL FAVOURITE MELON.**

The many gratifying reports received from our customers have amply proved our confidence in introducing this grand new Melon and the demand is equally confirmatory of its merits. It is superbly netted, orange-yellow in colour, with white flesh and a splendid flavour; it is free setting and a perfect exhibition variety.

The raiser, Mr. A. Mitchelson, states that the Melon has a strong constitution, is a free setter, juicy and splendid flavour, above the average size, with a rich orange colour, handsomely netted, and is a grand exhibition variety.

Price 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. per packet.

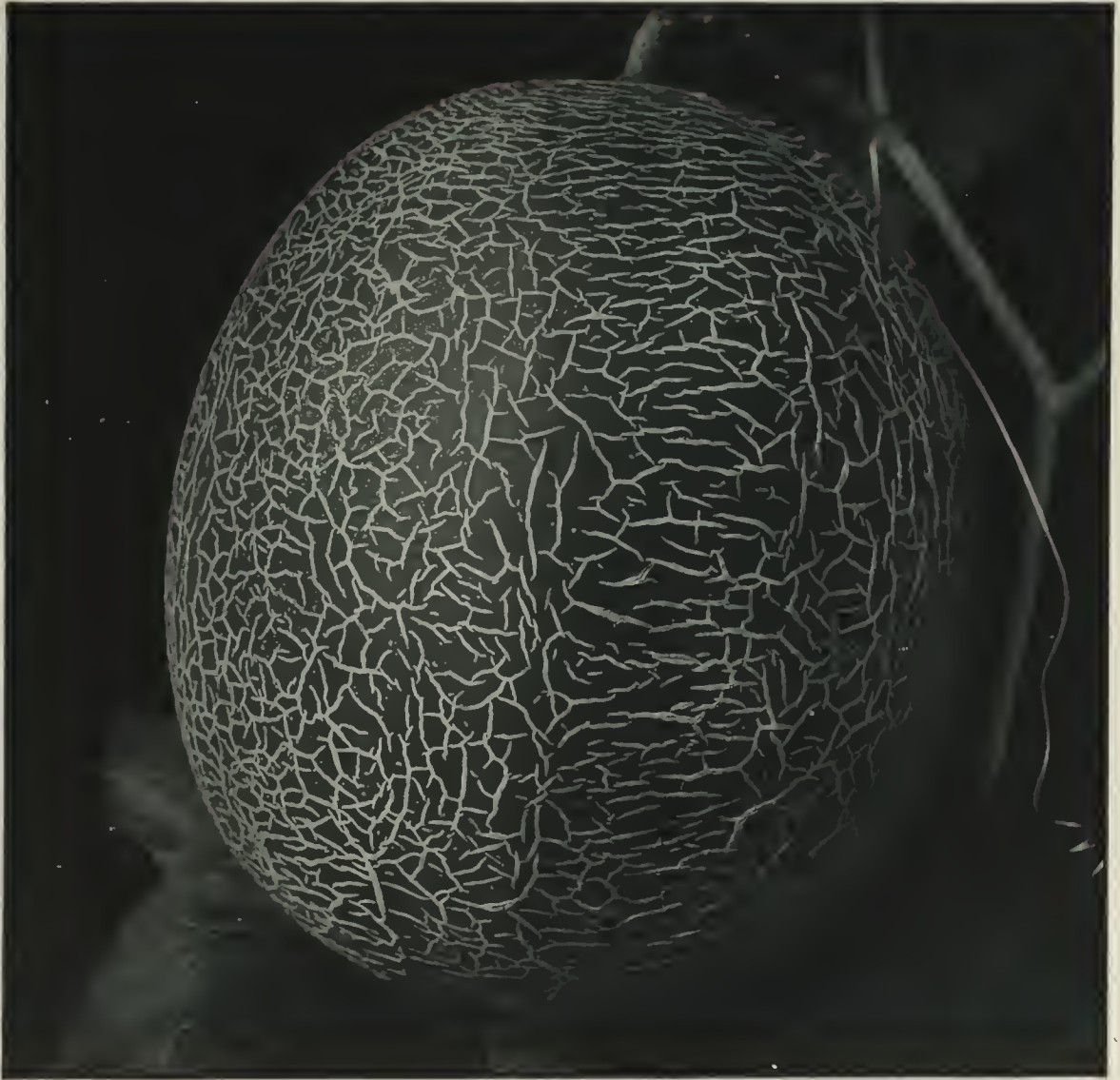
Extract from *Gardeners' Chronicle*, August 7th, 1909:—**MELON BARNETT HILL FAVOURITE**.—The fruit of this variety much resembles *Blenheim Orange*. It has a rich yellow and handsomely netted rind, but white flesh. When the variety was first sent to the Committee last year for opinion, it was decided to try it at Wisley. Plants have been cultivated there this year, and a fruit was tasted at Wisley by a deputation from the Committee on the 27th ult. The fruit then proved to be so good it was unanimously recommended for an Award of Merit. This was granted at the full meeting of the Committee.

*Carters*

Address for all  
Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**



## THE BEST GREEN-FLESH MELON.



### CARTERS EARL'S FAVOURITE MELON.

**AWARDED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE, ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.**

TWENTY-NINE FIRST PRIZES REPORTED LAST SEASON.

This is without doubt the finest green-fleshed Melon grown; it is a strong grower, free setter, and the fruit is large and beautifully netted, whilst the flavour has been pronounced by many lovers of this luscious fruit to be the very best possible. Price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. per packet.

"I thought you would like to see a sample of your Earl's Favourite Melon. **They were grown in a cool frame** by myself, an amateur. I cut 42 Melons off six plants. There is little doubt this is the best green-flesh Melon grown."

R. P. HUGHES, The Old House.

*The Cultivation of Melon.*—Sow for first crop in January, and plant when ready into pits or on slabs filled with good maiden loam and well rotted manure, adding a dressing of fine soil to the surface and bringing the plants as near the light and glass as possible. It is essential that a regular temperature be secured rather than a high degree of heat. Keep a moist buoyant atmosphere during growth and give air freely when fruit is ripening, checking the supply of water to develop flavour. The frame varieties are sown later, and kept under glass until the season is sufficiently advanced for them to be put out on a warm heap of soil in the frame.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CARTERS BLLENHEIM ORANGE MELON.

The finest flavoured and most popular scarlet-flesh Melon in cultivation.

**FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE, ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.**

**Carters Blenheim Orange.**—This Melon is remarkably prolific, has a grand constitution, is a very fine setter, and may be described as a perpetual bearer, ripening in a short space of time. The fruit is superbly netted, the flesh deep and solid, and a special and distinctive feature is the evenly-defined and thin rind. Seventy-two First Prizes reported by customers during the past few seasons.

Price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. per packet.

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



## MELONS.—

*Continued.*



### CARTERS HARDY FRAME MELON.

It is many years since the Royal Horticultural Society awarded us their First Class Certificate for a Melon that could be easily grown without heat. In **Carters Hardy Frame** we offer a variety specially suitable for amateurs who do not possess the convenience necessary for cultivating the more tender Melons. The fruits are large, ribbed, and the flesh a rich scarlet colour.

"I should like to recommend your *Hardy Frame* Melon. This has been a great success; it bears profusely, sets well, and is very little trouble, and the fruits are of good size and satisfactory flavour. It should become a boom to all those growers who only have frame room at their disposal."—Mr. W. A. COOK, Head Gardener to Sir Edmund G. Loder, Bart.

Everyone who has a frame is recommended to give it a trial.

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Holborn Favourite.**—Fruit of the largest size, roundish ovate; rind lemon colour, heavily netted; flesh, greenish-white; flavour, sweet, melting, and juicy; habit of plant, strong and vigorous; a free setter and a great bearer. Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters British Queen.**—Best white-flesh Melon. This grand cream-flesh Melon is a cross between *Hero of Lockinge* and *Royal Ascot*, and was awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society. Pronounced by the Committee to be the very best flavoured white-flesh Melon ever submitted. Also awarded a Gold Medal, Royal Caledonian Horticultural Society, in association with other fruit exhibited from the Royal Gardens, Windsor.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Green Gage.**—A "perfect" green-flesh Melon; flavour delicious. Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Amberwood Beauty.**—A very handsome green-flesh Melon, the result of a cross between *Hero of Lockinge* and *Read's Scarlet Flesh*. Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Emerald Gem.**—Very prolific. Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

The following sorts can also be supplied:—

	Per packet—s. d.		Per packet—s. d.
<b>Hero of Lockinge.</b> —Pale flesh ...	... 6d. & 1 0	<b>Little Heath.</b> —Hardy, scarlet flesh ...	... 6d. & 1 0
<b>Ingestre Hybrid.</b> —White flesh ...	... 6d. & 1 0	<b>Syon House Perfection.</b> —Green flesh ...	... 6d. & 1 0

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## CARTERS MUSHROOM SPAWN.

(SPECIAL "MILLTRACK" BRAND.)



### Cultural Hints.

To grow Mushrooms successfully, the following requirements are essential :—Procure fresh stable manure (straw litter manure, not peat litter), shake out well, leaving as little straw as possible; the better the manure the better the bed will bear. After shaking out stack your short manure closely like as for the preparation of a hot-bed, and there let it remain for a week to have a good heating, then turn it over and place what has been outside the heap into the centre; repeat this turning at intervals of three days, four turnings should be sufficient, and if dry, use water enough to moisten it gradually at each turning, this will get the material into right condition for the beds, as moisture is one of the most important points to study and the right texture of the material depends almost entirely upon this proper state of moisture.

If you get your material right in this respect, whatever shape you make your beds, whether flat beds or ridges, you will not be likely to experience any trouble afterwards. It should be remarked here that the ideal temperature is 55° to 60°, but Mushrooms do come at a much lower temperature but very slowly; but a higher temperature than 60° should be avoided if possible.

### CARTERS SPECIAL MUSHROOM SPAWN.

1 Brick	...	6d., post free, 9d.		4 Bricks	...	1s. 6d., post free, 2s.
		16 Bricks (1 bushel)	...			5s., carriage free, 6s.

Special prices for quantities.

Mushroom Culture (Illustrated) enclosed with all orders.

### Russian Mats for Plant Protection.

BEST ARCHANGEL ...	...	...	...	...	size, 9 ft. × 4½ ft., each 2s. od.; per doz. 2rs. od.
„ SIBERIAN ...	...	...	...	...	size, 8 ft. × 4 ft., each 1s. 9d.; per doz. 18s. 6d.
„ HEAVY ST. PETERSBURGH ...	...	...	...	...	size, 7 ft. × 4 ft., each 1s. 9d.; per doz. 16s. od.
„ CLOSE WOVEN ...	...	...	...	...	size, 7 ft. × 3½ ft., each 1s. od.; per doz. 10s. 6d.
ROUGH CARGO MATS, for covering mushroom beds, packing, &c. ...					per doz. 7s. 6d.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

## CASH PRIZES FOR 1912.

JAMES CARTER & Co., Seedsmen to His Majesty the King, High Holborn, and Raynes Park, London, S.W., undertake, upon being furnished with certified evidence, to duplicate First, Second, or Third Money Awards made to the exhibitors who show the products of Seeds and Potatoes from purchases made by the exhibitor from this Catalogue above 10s. in value, and obtained direct from Messrs. Carters establishment during the twelve months ending June 30th, 1912. The said duplication will be limited to the value of the purchase but exhibits of exceptional merit will be treated with liberality at the option of Messrs. Carter.

The products to be of the exhibitor's own growth, and in case of any dispute as to purchase, &c., an invoice of the seeds purchased must be produced if required, and the specimens are to be staged in accordance with the regulations of the Society. This offer does not apply to special prizes offered by Firms and other Patrons.

EXAMPLE.—If 10s. or 20s. are offered by the Society as Prizes for, say, the best dish of Peas, James Carter & Co. will award an equal amount if their customer gains one or other of them, providing his purchase extends to 10s. or 20s., and that he has carried out the above conditions.

Customers intending to claim the advantages of these Special Prizes must notify the fact to us a week before the day of the Show, stating the names of the Vegetables, Potatoes, or Flowers they intend to stage, when we will send neatly named cards, *which must be exposed to view on the exhibits during the whole time of the Show, or if not we may withhold the prizes.* We shall also send the applicant a sheet on which to record his prizes to save the Secretary unnecessary work.

IMPORTANT.—If this announcement does not appear in the Prize Schedule of the Horticultural Show in the intending Competitor's district, the offer must be considered cancelled. We are always pleased to hear from our Customers of their intention to compete, and in the event of their winning open prizes, we may decide to give them an honorarium for the trouble.

These Prizes are open to Messrs. Carters Customers, but not available to Market Growers, Seedsmen, Nurserymen, or Horticultural Traders.

---

### PRIZES IN OPEN COMPETITIONS.

We have received the following records of Prize-winnings from our customers gained in open competition with the produce of our Vegetable and Flower Seeds at Horticultural Exhibitions in various parts of the Country, enabling us to compile an extraordinary list of successes. We regret that space will not permit extended reports, but we are always pleased to hear of our customers successes.

#### 28,961 Prizes reported by customers.

Southern Counties	...	...	...	9,143 Prizes in Open Competition against all Comers.
Eastern Counties	...	...	...	2,329 Prizes in Open Competition against all Comers.
Western Counties	...	...	...	5,426 Prizes in Open Competition against all Comers.
Midland Counties	...	...	...	7,558 Prizes in Open Competition against all Comers.
Northern Counties	...	...	...	1,953 Prizes in Open Competition against all Comers.
Wales, Ireland Scotland, &c.	...	...	...	2,552 Prizes in Open Competition against all Comers.

*Carters*

Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

## ONION.



CARTERS  
HOLBORN  
ONION.

**NEW AND STANDARD VARIETIES FOR SPRING SOWING.**

**CARTERS HOLBORN** (*see Photograph*).—Equally valuable for exhibition and for table purposes. Perfect in shape, it grows to a large size, and is distinct in colour of skin from other Globe varieties. It is a capital keeper, and the delicate flavour nearly approaches that of the imported Spanish Onions sold by grocers and fruiterers. May also be sown in the autumn.

Price **1s.** and **6d.** per packet; **2s.** per ounce.

**Carters Early Wonder.**—A small globe Onion, maturing with great rapidity, thus leaving the ground vacant very early for the next crop; its keeping qualities are also remarkable.

**CROP FAILED.**

**Carters Tennis Ball.**—This magnificent Onion is specially adapted for early sowing; the flavour is mild and delicate, and as an exhibition variety in summer it is invaluable.

Price **1s.** and **6d.** per packet; **2s.** per ounce.

**Carters Long Keeper.**—Will remain sound the year round if properly kept.

"I am sending some examples of your Long-keeping Onion, grown in 1900, and it is now October 5th, 1901. Gardeners about here hardly believe it."—J. L., BLACKHEATH.

Price **1s.** and **6d.** per packet; **2s.** per ounce.

**Carters Silver Ball.**—A pretty, medium-sized white globe Onion of fine texture and mild flavour. It makes a nice contrast on the exhibition table. Price **1s.** and **6d.** per packet; **2s.** per ounce.



**CARTERS  
SELECTED  
AILSA CRAIG  
ONION.**



**Carters Selected Ailsa Craig** (*see Photograph above*).—We offer a very fine strain of this popular Onion, which, on account of its enormous size, is in great demand amongst exhibitors of vegetables. It is a good keeper, and is much liked and recommended on account of its acceptable, delicate, and pungent flavour. Suitable for autumn or spring sowing. **THREE HUNDRED AND TWELVE FIRST PRIZES REPORTED DURING THE PAST FEW SEASONS.**

Price **6d.**, **1s.**, **1s. 6d.**, and **2s. 6d.** per packet ; **3s. 6d.** per ounce.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## CARTERS RECORD ONION.



**Carters Record Onion** increases in favour each season, and is already exceedingly popular. It can be sown either in the autumn or spring; but if large bulbs are desired, autumn sowing is recommended. It will be remembered that a specimen, illustrated in the *Gardening World*, turned the scale at  $4\frac{1}{2}$  lbs.; this was probably the heaviest Onion ever grown.

### THE LARGEST ONION GROWN.

"I grew *Record* Onions last year up to  $2\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. in weight."—  
Mr. O. CLARIDGE, Oundle.

"I grew over  $1\frac{1}{2}$  tons of *Record* Onions from the ounce of  
seed I had from you last year."—MR. HENRY SPICE, Market  
Gardener, Boston.

Price, 6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet; 3s. 6d. per ounce.

**We hold records of 441 First Prizes having been gained by Customers.**

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

CARTERS WHITE SPANISH ONION—RE-SELECTED.

**Carters White Spanish—A Re-selected Stock** (*see Photograph*).—Our stock of this popular variety has been very carefully selected by us, and is offered as the most perfect form of the Banbury type it is possible to procure. It grows to a very large size, is of a pale yellow colour, and good flavour ... ..

<b>Carters Blood Red.</b> —Splendid deep blood red colour, of medium size ... ..	3d. & 6d.	0 10
--	-----------	------

<b>Carters Brown Globe.</b> —Fine shape and colour, good flavour ... ..	3d. & 6d.	1 0
---	-----------	-----

<b>Carters Spanish.</b> —Of fairly large size, pale in colour, and mild flavour	...	.	...	...	...	3d. & 6d.	1	0
---	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----------	---	---

<b>Carters White Globe.</b> —Good medium-size variety, of mild flavour	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 6d.	1	0
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	---	---

<b>Carters Deep Red.</b> —As its name implies it is one of the finest coloured onions grown	...	...	...	3d. & 6d.	1	0
---	-----	-----	-----	-----------	---	---

<b>Anglo-Spanish.</b> —Grows to fairly large size and possesses fine flavour	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 6d.	I	0
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	---	---

<b>Banbury Improved.</b> —Of good size and mild flavour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1s.	1	6
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	---	---

**Bedfordshire Champion.**—This is an old favourite with many gardeners, a splendid keeper, of mild flavour ... .. 3d. & 6d. 10

<b>Cranston's Excelsior.</b> —A fine variety, of good shape, suitable for exhibition purposes	...	...	...	6d. & 1s.	1 6
---	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----

<b>Covent Garden Pickling.</b> —A splendid pickling variety much in demand	...	...	...	...	6d.	I	3
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

Per	Per oz.	<b>Magnum Bonum</b>	...	...	...	3d. & 6d.	1 0
-----	---------	---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----

Per packet.	Per oz. s. d.	<b>Magnam Bonam</b> ... .. 3d. & 6d. I 0
		<b>Nuneham Park</b> ... .. 3d. & 6d. I 0

<b>Deptford</b> ... .. 3d. & 6d.	1	0
<b>Reading</b> .. ... 3d. & 6d.	1	0

<b>Giant Zittau</b>	...	...	...	...	3d. & 6d.	1	0
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	---	---

<b>Improved Reading...</b>	...	...	6d.	I	3	<b>Rousham Park Hero</b>	...	...	6d.	I	3
						<b>The Queen.</b> —A miniature	...	...	6d. & Is.	I	6

<b>James' Keeping</b> ... ..	3d. & 6d.	1	0	<b>The Queen.</b> —A miniature ... ..	6d. & 1s.	1	0
<b>White Spanish</b> —Ordinary	3d. & 6d.	0	10				

## Magnum Bonum

### Nuneham Park

<b>Reading</b>	..	...	...	...	...	3d. & 6d.	1	0
----------------	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	---	---

<b>Rousham Park Hero</b>	...	...	6d.	I	3
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	---

<b>The Queen.</b> —A miniature	...	...	6d. & 1s.	I	6
--------------------------------	-----	-----	-----------	---	---

<b>White Spanish</b> —Ordinary	2d. & 6d.	0 10
--------------------------------	-----------	------

**White Spanish.**—Ordinary ... .. 3d. & 6d. 8 10

*Carters* Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.





CARTERS PEARL PICKLER ONION.

**Carters Pearl Pickler** (*see Photograph*).—This is the genuine miniature Onion that is preserved in white vinegar, and found on the tables at the leading hotels.

Price 1s. and 6d. per packet ; 2s. per ounce.

### ONIONS FOR SPRING OR AUTUMN SOWING.

THESE VARIETIES, IF SOWN IN SPRING, WILL PRODUCE A GOOD CROP, BUT THE ONIONS WILL NOT BE SO LARGE AS IF SOWN IN THE AUTUMN AND TRANSPLANTED.

**Carters Autumn Giant**.—A very large white-skinned Onion, mild and agreeable flavour.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet ; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Golden Globe Tripoli**.—A large variety, similar in size to the *Giant Rocca*. The skin is of a transparent golden-straw colour, and it will be found invaluable in exhibition collections.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet ; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Record**.—The Champion Exhibition Onion. *See Photograph, page 67.*

**Carters Selected Ailsa Craig**.—*See Photograph, page 66.*

Per oz.—s. d.

**Carters Giant White Tripoli**.—Especially suitable for culinary purposes and exhibition, a rather tender Onion on heavy soils; ripens very early ... .. per packet 6d. & 1s. 1 6

**Giant Rocca**.—A fine large Onion. The original variety ... .. „ 3d. & 6d. 1 0

**Carters White Emperor**.—Unquestionably the finest form of flat Onion in cultivation, with silvery-white skin and flesh of a most agreeable mild flavour.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet ; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

“Your *White Emperor* Onion is by far the best I know for autumn sowing. I have a splendid lot now fit for use.”—Mr. T. CLIPSTONE, Gardener to Viscount Downe, Dingley.

THE FOLLOWING AUTUMN-SOWING VARIETIES CAN ALSO BE SUPPLIED :—

	Per oz.—s. d.		Per oz.—s. d.
<b>Globe Tripoli</b> ... .. per packet	3d. & 6d. 0 10	<b>Lisbon</b> ... .. per packet	3d. & 6d. 0 9
<b>Large Red Genoa</b> ... .. „	3d. & 6d. 0 10	<b>Red Mammoth Tripoli</b> ... .. „	3d. & 6d. 1 0
<b>Large Red Italian</b> ... .. „	3d. & 6d. 0 9	<b>Silver-Skin</b> ... .. „	3d. & 6d. 1 0

**Giant Lemon Rocca**, 6d. and 1s. per packet ; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

*The Cultivation of Onion*.—The ground cannot well be too rich for this crop, nor the soil in too fine a condition. February and March are the chief seasons for sowing. The soil must be made firm before the operation is undertaken in either beds or drills. The seed should be sown thinly and covered lightly, the drills 12 inches apart, and the young Onions thinned out to about 6 inches apart, according to the variety. In very dry weather a good watering is very beneficial. Growers of Onions for exhibition generally transplant, and this is also a sure means of checking the onion grub, so troublesome in some districts. Some of the larger growing varieties are generally sown in autumn and transplanted in spring, when under fair conditions enormous exhibition specimens are obtained.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1012.



**CARTERS CRESTED BOUQUET PARSLEY.**

A DISTINCT SUPERB PARSLEY.

**Carters Crested Bouquet** (*see Photograph*).—A Parsley of very attractive appearance, both in the garden and on the table; of very dwarf compact growth, all its strength being thrown into the exquisite curls of its leaves, giving it a pretty crested appearance; without doubt the most perfect variety in cultivation. THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY'S report at Wisley reads:—"Carters *Crested Bouquet* Parsley. A beautifully deep curled variety of sturdy, compact habit."

Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet; 2s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Fern-Leaved Parsley.**—Exquisitely perfect in form and colour; quite fern-like, and highly ornamental; for garnishing purposes it is ideal.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Parsleys gained Three Awards of Merit, R.H.S., 1908.**

*The Cultivation of Parsley.*—Sow the seeds thinly in beds any time from February until the end of June. In dry seasons it is an advantage to water the beds, as the seeds will sometimes lie a long while dormant.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CARTERS PERPETUAL PARSLEY.

**Carters Perpetual** (*see Photograph*).—A distinct and valuable curled variety that does not annually run to seed. It has stood with us upon the same land *for four years before seeding*.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Emerald Green.**—Award of Merit R.H.S. This excellent stock of Parsley is becoming very popular, and was picked out by the Committee of the R.H.S., 1908, as being worthy of an Award of Merit. The colour is of a very rich deep green; habit taller and more branching than our celebrated *Champion Moss Curled* it is also very quick in developing and should prove of great value to market growers.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet; 1s. 6d. per ounce.

**Carters Champion Moss Curled.**—A very close, handsome Parsley; both useful and ornamental.

Price 6d. per packet; 1s. per ounce.

			Per oz.—s. d.
<b>Carters Curled.</b> —Compact and hardy; beautifully curled ... ..	... ..	... per packet 3d. & 6d.	0 10
<b>Covent Garden Garnishing.</b> —A free-giving variety for market work...		per packet 3d.	0 6
<b>Myatt's Garnishing.</b> —A good rich green with long leaf ... ..	... ..	... per packet 3d. & 6d.	0 10
<b>Giant Scotch Curled.</b> —Large robust, good cropper ... ..	... ..	... per packet 3d. & 6d.	0 10
<b>Double Curled.</b> —Useful for cottage gardens ... ..	... ..	per packet 3d.	0 6

*For Collection of Green Peas—June to November—see page 101.*

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



## PARSNIP.

### CARTERS MALTESE PARSNIP.

A SUPERB GIANT PARSNIP FOR EXHIBITION OR TABLE USE.

**Carters Maltese** (*see Photograph*).—WE HOLD RECORDS OF 389 FIRST PRIZES HAVING BEEN TAKEN DURING THE PAST FEW SEASONS.

We are confident in stating that this highly selected strain cannot be surpassed, either for size or flavour; the roots which attain to a very large size being quite as tender and sweet flavoured as most varieties which do not reach one-half the size.

Price 3d. and 6d. per packet; 9d. per ounce.

"Your seeds turned out splendidly last year; I had wonderful crops, some of the *Maltese* Parsnips weighed 4 lbs. 2 ozs. each and were quite sweet and succulent, not a bit strong in consequence of the size."—Mrs. PHILLIPS, Rathfarnham.

"I am pleased to tell you that I have been very successful with your seeds. On Thursday last I took 25 First and 12 Second Prizes. I think your *Maltese* Parsnips can't be matched for Exhibition. I grew them 5 feet long, beautifully clean. Your *Model* Leek is also a splendid one for Exhibition."—Mr. A. E. BURGE, The Gardens, Manor House, Charmouth.



Per packet—s. d.

**Carters Long Parsnip.**—Fine variety, of splendid flavour ... 3d. & 0 6

**Hollow Crown.**—An old favourite ... 3d. & 0 6

**Improved Jersey Marrow.**—Selected stock, good medium size ... 3d. & 0 6

**The Student.**—Extremely delicate flavour ... 3d. & 0 6

The 6d. packets of above are about 1 ounce each.

*The Cultivation of Parsnip.*—Sow the seed early in March as soon as the season will permit. The ground should be well manured and deeply trenched; the drills about 15 inches apart, and the plants thinned out the same distance apart.

CARTERS MALTESE PARSNIP

*Carters* Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## CARTERS HOLBORN MARROW PARSNIP.

A SWEET DELICATE-  
FLESHED VARIETY.

### Carters Holborn Marrow

(see Photograph).—A truly refined Parsnip. When lifted it leaves the ground clean, smooth, and well shaped. It is not so large in growth as our *Maltese*, but its flavour is unusually marrow-like and delicate. Our picture very inadequately depicts its merits.

6d. per packet ; 1s. per ounce.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at the Experimental Grounds, says :—  
"Roots thick, handsome, and not too large, but just the size and shape a Parsnip should be."

"The *Holborn Marrow* Parsnip is the most delicious I ever tasted, and it deserves all you say about it."—J. FREEMAN, Esq., Chard.

"I use no other seeds than yours for my showing purposes, and am pleased to be able to tell you that I have had very excellent results up to the present. I have recently taken up a carrot grown from your *Red Elephant* seed 2½ lbs. in weight."—L. W. H. Wheeler, Esq.

### SEEDS FOR ABROAD.

Collections carefully arranged and suitably packed for all climates. By our special patent process of exhausting the dampness (not only from the seeds themselves, but also from the Packing Paper) the heat and

moisture of the Tropics is negated, and the germ lies dormant until the tin is unpacked and the Seed sown.

FURTHER PARTICULARS OF SEEDS FOR ABROAD, see page 263.

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

## EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS.

Height 1 foot to 15 inches.

**Carters  
Eight Weeks.**

**For Forcing  
or  
Border Work.**

*The earliest  
Border Pea in  
the World.*

**Carters Eight Weeks  
proved again to be the  
earliest Pea of all in  
our Gardens last year.**

**CARTERS  
EIGHT WEEKS  
PEA.**

**Carters Eight Weeks** (*Green Round, 15 inches*).—The Earliest Dwarf Pea in the world. A very hardy Marrowfat, possessing all the good points of the best type *American Wonder*, which was one of its parents. As both a forcing and an early border variety it has become a boon to gardeners whose demands are heavy early in the season. The seed is slightly dented, and of the same colour as its other parent *William the First*. The pods are freely produced, and well filled with sweet-tasting peas. It is a splendid forcer.

Price **2s.** per pint, **3s. 6d.** per quart, **1s.** per packet.

**Carters Forcing Pea** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 1 foot*).—A valuable Marrowfat Pea for under-glass culture. Its stocky growth is rarely more than 1 foot in height. It commends itself not only to professional gardeners who are required to produce Peas nearly the year round, but also to amateurs having a greenhouse or vinery doing practically nothing during the winter months, and who can, with this sturdy Pea, raise supplies for their table very early in the year.

Price **1s. 6d.** per pint, **2s. 6d.** per quart.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.





**CARTERS  
"GIANT"  
LIGHTNING  
and  
CARTERS  
"GIANT"  
BLUE  
EXPRESS  
PEAS.**

**New  
Large-podded  
Early  
Round Peas.**

It is now many years since our House first introduced Carters *Lightning* (white round) and Carters *Express* (blue round), two Peas which soon became popular as the earliest of the white and blue round section.

After several years' patient labour we have had pleasure to introduce the above magnificent Peas, "*Giant*" *Lightning* and "*Giant*" *Express*. There is no doubt that these types will speedily displace the smaller podded varieties, as in addition to the increased size of pod the haulm is stronger, the cropping properties are much heavier, and the flavour is superior to the older varieties.

In large establishments where Peas are required very early, these grand *Giant* introductions will be much appreciated, as it is well known that the round Peas are harder and generally can be sown earlier than the wrinkled marrowfat varieties.

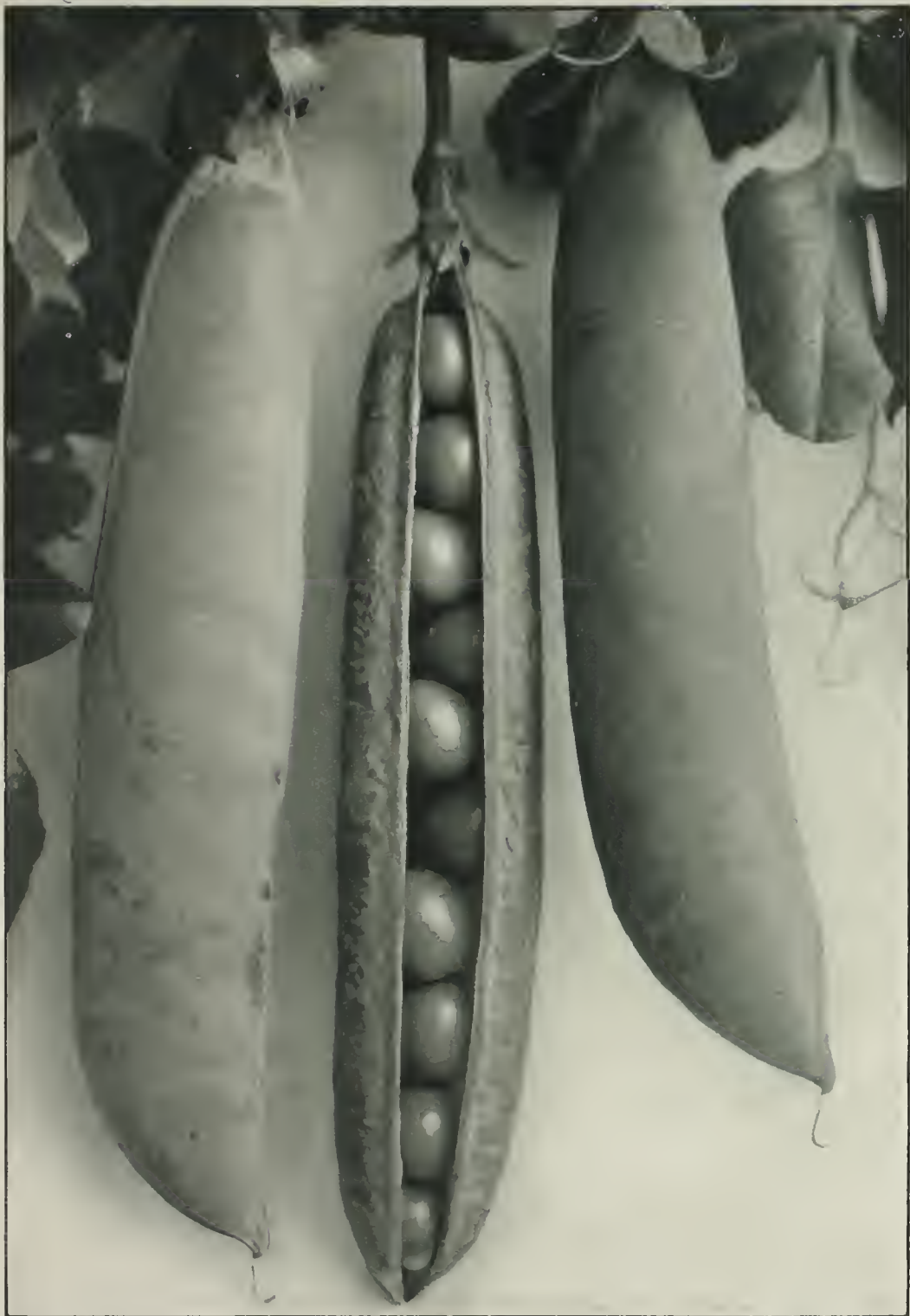
**Carters "Giant" Lightning** (*White Round, 3 to 4 feet*).—The new large-podded early white round Pea. Hardy. See Photograph above.

Price **2s.** per pint, **3s. 6d.** per quart, **1s.** per packet.

**Carters "Giant" Express** (*Blue Round, 3 to 4 feet*). Identical in size with "*Giant*" *Lightning*. The new large-podded early blue round Pea. Height, 3 to 4 feet.

Price **2s.** per pint, **3s. 6d.** per quart, **1s.** per packet.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.**—1912.



### **CARTERS EARLY MORN PEA.**

**A superb First Early Giant Marrowfat.** *For full particulars, see opposite page.*

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

Height 1 to 4 feet.

**Carters Early Morn Pea** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 3 feet, see *Photograph opposite*).—This grand introduction maintains its position as one of the best early Marrowfat Peas ever raised. Although so early the seed should not be sown until the soil is in a fit state to receive it in April, as it is a rapid grower. The pods are very large and well filled, and are often ready to pick during June.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

**Carters Blue Express** (*Blue Round*, 2½ feet).—A re-selected stock of an early round-seeded variety and a very productive bearer, the pods well filled with fine flavoured Peas, of a distinct colour when boiled.

Price 1s. 9d. per pint, 3s. per quart.

**Carters Daylight** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 2½ feet).—A fine Marrowfat, as early as *Lightning*, with exhibition pods.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

**Carters Lightning** (*Round Seeded*, 2½ feet).—A re-selected stock of the earliest white round-seeded Pea.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

**Carters Diamond** (*White Wrinkled*, 1 foot).—An extra early *White Wrinkled Gem*, as early as *William Hurst*, with larger pods, and very prolific. A grand Pea for border work.

Price 1s. 9d. per pint, 3s. per quart.

**Carters Dwarf Favourite** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 1½ foot).—For gardens where space is an object this is the Pea to grow. It has rich deep-green pods well filled with delicious Marrowfat Peas. Very prolific.

Price 1s. 9d. per pint, 3s. per quart.

**Carters Superior** (*Blue Round*, 4 feet).—A highly-selected early blue-seeded Pea, with large pods. Closely follows *Blue Express*. An excellent Pea for market work.

Price 1s. 6d. per pint, 2s. 6d. per quart.

**Carters Springtide** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 2½ to 3 feet).—A first early Marrow, as early as *Lightning*, with dark green well filled pods.

Price 1s. 6d. per pint, 2s. 6d. per quart.

**Carters American Wonder**.—Re-selected (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 18 inches).—An early dwarf Marrow. Our stock of this variety is highly selected, and is in every way far superior to the older stock, having pods nearly as large again; handsome in appearance, with peas of very fine flavour.

Price 1s. 6d. per pint, 2s. 6d. per quart.

**The Pilot**.—Carters re-selected (*Round Seeded*, 3 feet).—This well-known variety has been carefully selected by us, and is without question the most perfect stock on the market; it produces large, well filled, deep coloured pods, about the size of *Gradus*.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

**Gradus** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 4 feet).—An early large podded Marrow Pea. Large deep green pods, good flavour.

Price 1s. 9d. per pint, 3s. per quart.

**William the First**.—Carters re-selected (*Round Seeded*, 4 feet).—Long handsome pods, quite hardy.

Price 2s per quart.

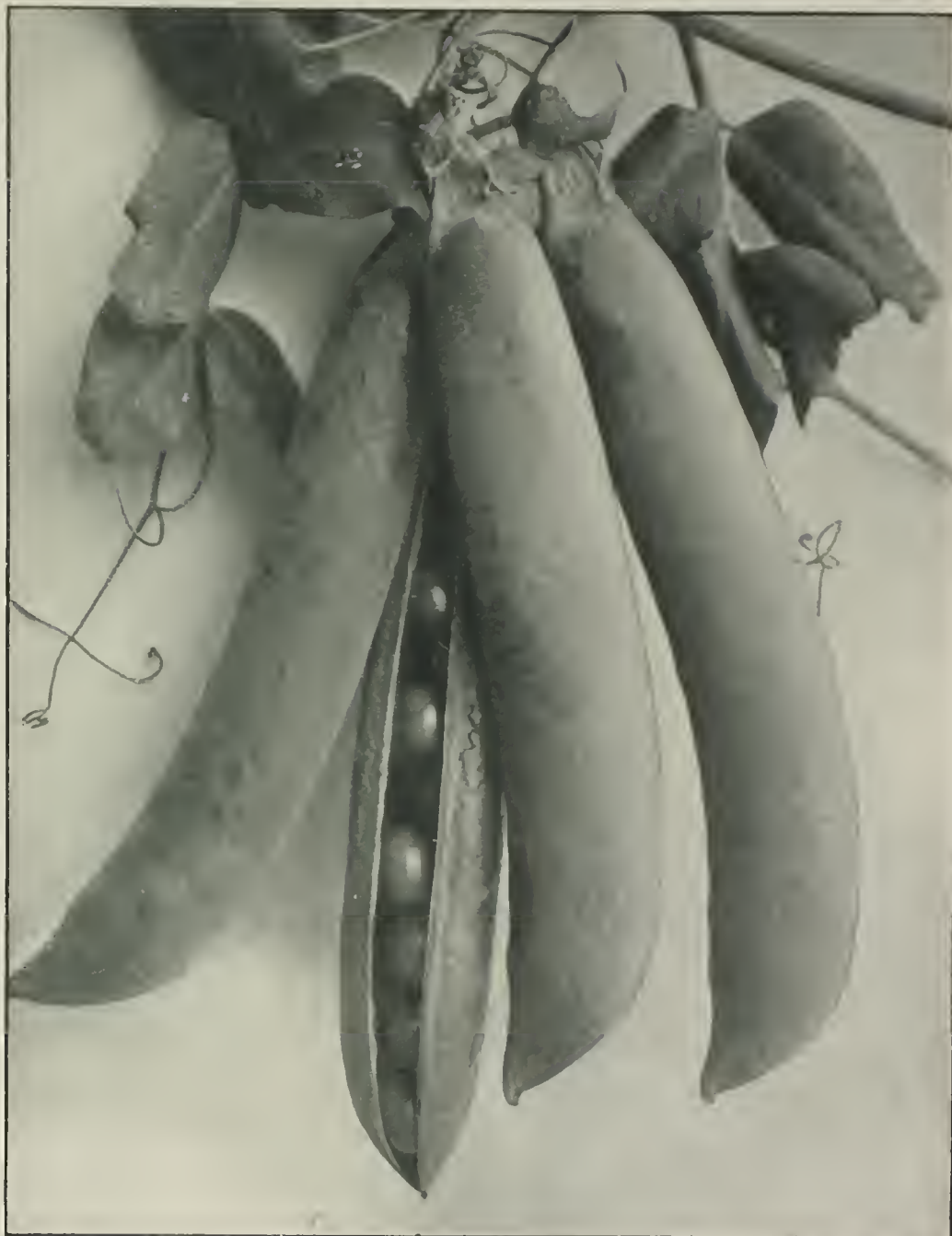




**CARTERS MAYFLOWER** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 18 inches).—A superb Dwarf first early Marrowfat Pea. A cross between *Daisy* and *William Hurst*. This is a grand thing, with long pointed pods twice the size of *William Hurst* and much more freely produced; being one of the most prolific dwarf peas grown. The bine is robust, possessing the same healthy character as its most famous parent *Daisy*, with pods of similar colour to that variety. Seed wrinkled. Everyone should try this fine introduction, which is but very inadequately shown in the photograph.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

*Carters* Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



**LAXTONIAN PEA** — **Carters Re-selected** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  foot). This fine new Pea has been highly selected by us, and the stock we now offer is saved from deep green giant-podded plants only. It is very early, closely following *Eight Weeks*. Its deep green pods are long and curved, and of most excellent flavour. **1s.** per packet (about 250 seeds).

**NOVELTY**

**CARTERS COLLECTION OF GREEN PEAS June to November—see page 101.**

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**



**CARTERS LITTLE MARVEL PEA** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 18 inches).---This is one of the best amongst the Early Dwarf section, bearing a very heavy crop of blunt-ended dark pods, tightly filled with large Peas of excellent flavour. An improvement upon the *English Wonder* class. First early green wrinkled.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

**FOR COLLECTIONS OF PEAS, please see pages 101 and 103.**

"In noting these one may include some of the earlier varieties as well as later ones, and one of the best, if not the best, for early crops, is *Eight-weeks*, sent out by the Holborn firm; those who have grown it speak very highly of it. A pea suitable to follow this is *Little Marvel*, a wrinkled Marrow, 18 inches in height; this is so highly esteemed by gardeners that they grow successional crops through the season."—*The Gardeners' Magazine*, October 28th, 1911.

"I have strongly recommended your *Little Marvel* Pea; without a doubt it is the best as an early variety I have had from you the last 20 years I have traded with you."—G. DAKIN, Gardener to C. Wright, Esq.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



# EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS.—*Continued.*

81

Height 1 to 4 feet.

	Per quart—s.	d.
<b>Carters First Crop</b> , or <b>Ringleader</b> ( <i>White Round</i> , 2½ feet).—An old and popular Pea, quite hardy ; a favourite for early market work ... ..	1	6
<b>Carters Extra Early Premium Gem</b> ( <i>Wrinkled Marrowfat</i> , 18 inches).—A great improvement on <i>Little Gem</i> ... ..	2	0
<b>Carters First Early</b> ( <i>White Round</i> , 2½ feet).—A quick growing Pea ... ..	1	8
<b>Carters Early Dwarf Marrow</b> ( <i>Wrinkled</i> , 2 feet).—A fine flavoured early Pea ... ..	1	8
<b>Abundance</b> ( <i>Wrinkled Marrowfat</i> , 2 feet).—A prolific Marrowfat variety, small pods ... ..	1	6
<b>American Wonder</b> ( <i>Wrinkled</i> , 1 foot).—Original stock. Very early prolific Pea ... ..	2	3
<b>Blue Express</b> ( <i>Blue Round</i> , 2½ feet).—Ordinary stock, first early blue, hardy ... ..	1	9
<b>Chelsea Gem</b> ( <i>Wrinkled Marrowfat</i> , 15 inches).—A dwarf early Marrow, prolific, good for borders ... ..	3	0
<b>Earliest of All</b> ( <i>Blue Round</i> , 3 feet).—A very early blue round, small podded, prolific ... ..	1	6
<b>Eclipse</b> ( <i>Blue Round</i> , 3 feet).—An early blue Pea, hardy ... ..	1	6
<b>English Wonder</b> ( <i>Wrinkled</i> , 1 foot).—A popular early Marrow, very prolific, deep green, pods compact ... ..	2	3
<b>Exonian</b> ( <i>Wrinkled</i> , 2½ feet).—Very early, deep green pods, for sheltered gardens ... ..	2	3
<b>First and Best</b> ( <i>White Round</i> , 2½ feet).—Very prolific, first early round white ... ..	1	6
<b>Lightning</b> ( <i>White Round</i> , 2½ feet).—Ordinary stock, first early white, introduced by our House many years ago ... ..	2	0
<b>May Queen</b> ( <i>Wrinkled</i> , 3 feet).—An early Marrow, long pointed pale pods ... ..	2	6
<b>William Hurst</b> ( <i>Wrinkled</i> , 1 foot).—A useful dwarf for early work ... ..	2	3
<b>William the First</b> ( <i>Round Seeded</i> , 4 feet).—Ordinary variety, long curved dark pods ... ..	1	6
<b>Bountiful</b> ( <i>Round Seeded</i> , 4 feet).—Both hardy and prolific ... ..	2	3
<b>British Wonder</b> ( <i>Wrinkled Marrowfat</i> , 18 inches).—Of sturdy growth, broad blunt pods, deep green, prolific ... ..	2	6
<b>Early Giant</b> ( <i>Wrinkled Marrowfat</i> , 3 feet).—A large podded first early, rich green pods ... ..	3	6
<b>King Edward VII. Dwarf</b> ( <i>Wrinkled Marrowfat</i> , 18 inches).—A broad podded and prolific Pea ... ..	2	6
<b>Pioneer</b> ( <i>Wrinkled Marrowfat</i> , 4 feet).—Large show pods, deep green ... ..	3	0
<b>The Sherwood</b> ( <i>Wrinkled Marrowfat</i> , 18 inches).—Broad podded and superior <i>English Wonder</i> type ... ..	2	6

**NOTICE.**—For our Collection Green Peas—June to November—see page 101.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



### **CARTERS SNOWDROP PEA.**

*See next page for description and reports.*

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS—*Continued.*

Height, 15 inches to 4 feet.

### NOVELTY.

**Carters Snowdrop** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 4 feet). Award of Merit R.H.S.

A cross between *Early Morn* and *Express* (Seedling No. 208).—This first early Pea can best be described as an early *Ne Plus Ultra*, having pods similar in shape and colour to that variety; it is a few days later than our *Early Morn*, growing rather taller, but possessing the robust constitution of its other parent (*Express*); for early sowing we can strongly recommend.

Price 1s. per packet (about 250 seeds). Stock limited.

**The Right Hon. Earl of Mansfield's Head Gardener** says:—"Carters *Snowdrop* Pea. A most excellent early pea, height about 4 feet, strong grower, very free bearer, pods medium size, well filled with good peas of excellent quality; can strongly recommend it."—Mr. W. WARD.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Kimberley's Head Gardener** says:—"A good early heavy cropper, as early as *Early Morn*, pods well filled, robust constitution."—Mr. W. N. THURSTON, Witton Park, North Walsham, Norfolk.

**The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener** says:—"Snowdrop Pea. Height 4 feet. This is a very strong, robust variety for early work; the pods are rather blunt, but are very closely packed, and is a good succession to *Early Morn*. The flavour is quite distinct, and is excellent quality for the general use of a large garden."—Mr. QUAINTON, The Gardens, Peper Harrow Park, Godalming.

**The Right Hon. W. H. Long's Head Gardener** says:—"Pea Carters *Snowdrop* is a promising new first early, producing freely large *Ne Plus Ultra* like pods, which are filled with large seed of superior colour and flavour. It grows with us about 4 feet in height."—Mr. W. STRUGNELL, Rood Ashton, Trowbridge.

**The Hon. Vicary Gibbs' Head Gardener** says:—"Snowdrop, one of the best, good shape pods, splendid variety for small gardens."—Mr. EDWIN BECKETT, Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.

**Admiral Brand's Head Gardener** says:—"Snowdrop, a very fine early pea with abundance of fine dark square pods, containing 9 peas in most pods; this, I consider, fills a want in giving the true marrow flavour of the old *Magnum Bonum*. It has a splendid constitution, and will certainly rank as one of the best early peas."—Mr. W. BACK, Glynde Place, Lewes, Sussex.

**Carters Edward VII.** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 3 feet). In the trials of the Royal Horticultural Society we were granted an Award of Merit for this superb early Marrow Pea. It is a first-class representative of the forward section of Marrowfats, but has *Ne Plus Ultra* shaped pods of a beautiful lustrous green, filled with fine, large, sweet-eating peas.

Price 1s. 6d. per pint, 2s. 6d. per quart.



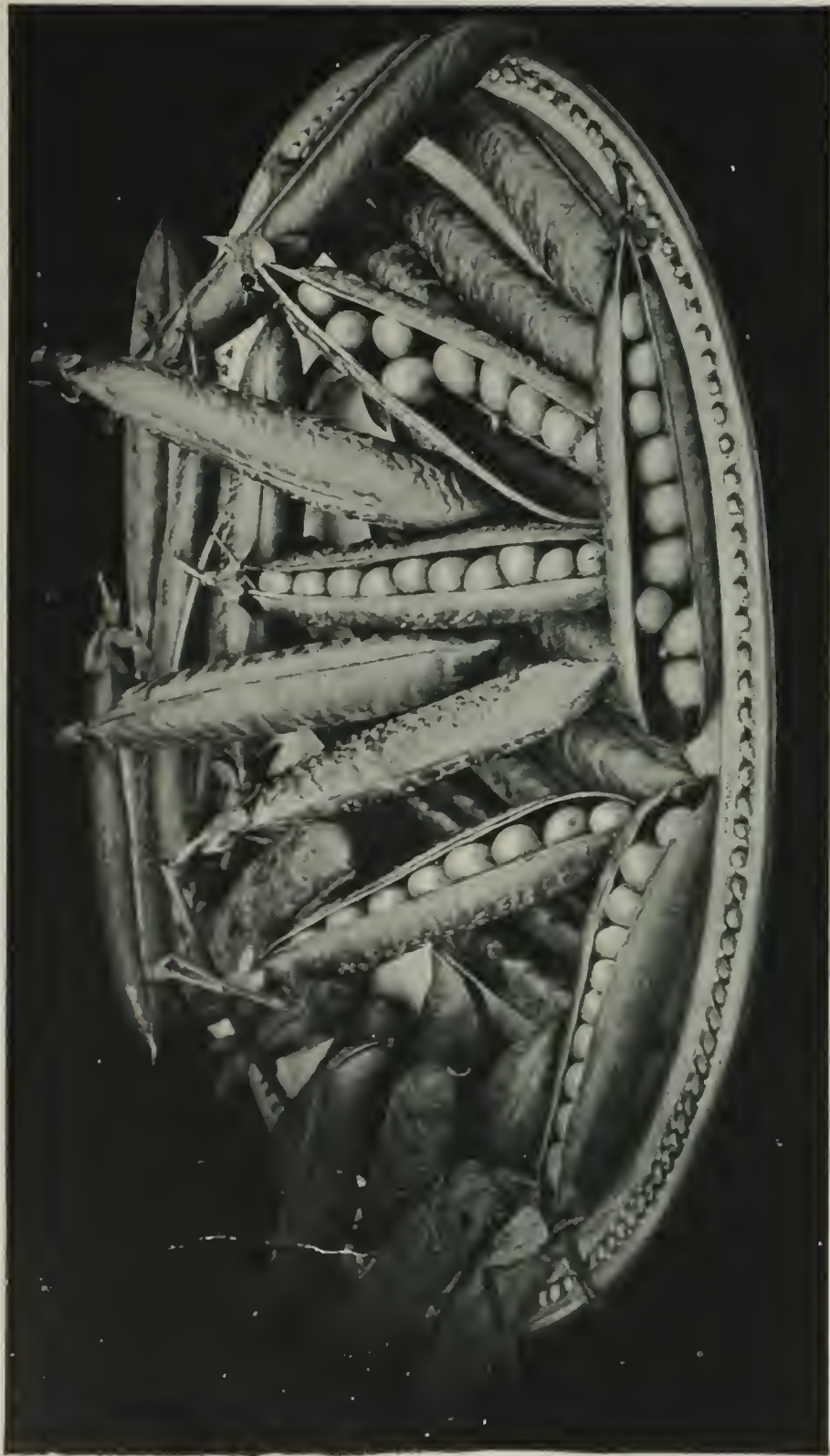
**Carters King of the Earlies** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 18 inches). This early Pea is a cross between our well-known *Daisy* and another first early sweet Marrowfat, and was raised at the Royal Gardens, Windsor. It produces a robust haulm from 15 to 18 inches in length, covered with giant pods.

Price 1s. 9d. per pint, 3s. per quart.

Collections of Peas, please see pages 101 and 103.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.





#### A STERLING FIRST EARLY.

**Carters Daffodil** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 18 inches). A dwarf and very prolific Marrowfat Pea with the highest possible commendations, being of the rich deep colour of the *Stratagem* type, and a decided improvement upon *British Wonder* and the new types of *English Wonder*. It is a first early of bushy habit, and about 18 inches, obviating the necessity for sticks, and rendering it serviceable for borders. Its pods are larger than most of the well-known Peas of the early dwarf class, while the quality and flavour of the Pea is delicious.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

*Carters*  
Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

# CARTERS "QUITE CONTENT" MARROWFAT PEA.

## A GIANT-PODDED MAIN CROP.

Please see illustration on next pages.

Awarded the FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE of the ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, 1906.

Pods longer and larger than any other Pea in cultivation.

### SOME HONOURS, FIRST PRIZES, AND REPORTS.

FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE, ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

GOLD MEDAL, SHREWSBURY.

GOLD MEDAL, WOLVERHAMPTON.

*During the past few seasons this grand Exhibition Pea has taken 308 First Prizes at all the important shows throughout the country.*

**His Grace The Duke of Portland's Head Gardener** says:—"I have tried Carters *Quite Content* Pea, which is without doubt the largest podded Pea I know of."—Mr. JAMES GIBSON, The Gardens, Welbeck.

**His Grace The Duke of Buccleuch's Head Gardener** says:—" *Quite Content* is all you claim for it, and was the most popular Exhibition Pea this last season."—Mr. WHYTOCK, The Gardens, Dalkeith Palace.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Onslow's Head Gardener** says:—"The Pea *Quite Content* is excellent in every way."—Mr. H. W. BLAKE, The Gardens, Clandon Park, Guildford.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Lathom's Head Gardener** says:—"Carters *Quite Content* Pea is truly a magnificent Pea for exhibition and of excellent table quality."—Mr. B. ASHTON, The Gardens, Lathom House.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Lytton's Head Gardener** says:—"In all ways a splendid pea, very large pods, well filled, excellent flavour, quite indispensable for all exhibitors."—Mr. A. E. CRESSWELL, Knebworth House, Knebworth, Herts.

**The Right Hon. Viscount Portman's Head Gardener** says:—"A tall-growing variety. Pods large and straight, containing from 10 to 12 seeds in each."—Mr. H. C. PRINSEP, The Gardens, Buxted Park.

**The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener** says:—" *Quite Content* Pea. I have never seen this fine exhibition Pea do better than it has done this year. It has been my heaviest cropper, pods of enormous size, many containing 11 Peas, chiefly in pairs. It is a Pea that requires plenty of room as its growth is so strong, and if planted on trenched ground will pay for the extra amount of labour by the crop it will produce."—Mr. QUANTON, The Gardens, Peper Harrow Park, Godalming.

**The Right Hon. W. H. Long's Head Gardener** says:—"The exhibitor can ill afford to be without this pea among peas (*Quite Content*). We have seen some enviously fine dishes exhibited on many occasions this year."—Mr. W. STRUGNELL, Rood Ashton, Trowbridge.

**Sir Edmund Loder's Head Gardener** says:—" *Quite Content* has been better than ever, wonderfully large pods causing every person who sees it to exclaim 'What a marvellous pea!' I have seen it at several first-class shows, and it has always been to the front."—Mr. W. A. COOK, The Gardens, Leonardslee.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 2s. per  $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1s. per packet.

"I won First Prize at Tavistock with 50 of your *Quite Content* Pea."—COLONEL H. F. COLERIDGE.

"I am pleased to say that I have taken First Prize at Great Yeldham with your *Quite Content* Pea."—Mr. R. J. LUCKING, Gardener to J. F. Benson, Esq.

"I took First Prize the last two years at the Keymer Flower Show with your *Quite Content* Pea."—

MR. WALTER ANTHONY.

"I must tell you I took First Prize with your *Quite Content* Pea against strong competition at our Show."—Mr. G. VINES.

"Having given Carters' *Quite Content* Pea a trial this season, I would like to state that I found it very satisfactory; it is a strong grower, and produces pods of very large size in pairs, each pod containing 9 to 11 fine peas of excellent flavour, and it is a capital cropper."—Mr. J. DYMOCK, Gardener to G. D. Faber, Esq.

"I have been a showman for the last 18 years, but never before have I had such a dish of Peas on the show table. I had pods  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches long containing 11 peas in each pod."—

MR. J. W. SURRIDGE.

For further particulars of this fine Marrowfat Pea, please see pages 86 and 87.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

# Carters "QUITE CONTENT"

MAINCROP MARROWFAT PEA

*1st Class Certificate R.H.S.*



JAMES CARTER & Co

*Raynes Park, LONDON. S.W.*

**Carters Quite Content** (*Maincrop Marrowfat. Height, 5 to 6 feet*).—This grand Pea, which has caused such a stir in the Horticultural world, is the outcome of a cross between *Alderman* and *Edwin Beckett*. In general character it resembles the former, but the pods are considerably larger than either parent. In our own trials it has amply demonstrated its wonderful superiority, and when exhibited in the open class at Shrewsbury, 1906, it easily secured the **FIRST PRIZE**, and was pronounced by leading experts to be without doubt the finest Pea ever seen. It is exceedingly prolific, and the pods hang mostly in pairs.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 2s

**For expert opinion of this fin**



**THE LARGEST & FINEST PODDED PEA  
IN CULTIVATION.**

*A Prize Winner all over  
the World.*



**We would respectfully draw our customers' attention to the following:**—"The true and original Pea *Quite Content*, as sent out by Messrs. James Carter and Co., is a maincrop variety, height 6 feet, foliage and pod deep green, pod 7 inches to 7½ inches long, hanging mostly in pairs, and is quite distinct from all other Peas. We are requested to make this statement, as we are given to understand that a Pea, which has not all the claims of Carters *Quite Content*, has been widely distributed this season by others, either by accident or design, thereby causing much correspondence and annoyance to the growers and Messrs. Carter alike. Messrs. Carters *Quite Content* was distributed this season in their sealed packets, and has each year been carefully re-selected."—*The Garden*, September, 1908.

per half-pint, 1s. per packet.

**Pea, please refer to page 85.**



### **CARTERS DAISY PEA.**

*For full particulars, see opposite page.*

**The most famous Second Early Marrowfat in Cultivation.**

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## SECOND EARLY GARDEN PEAS,

**Height, 1½ to 5 feet.**

**CARTERS DAISY** (*Wrinkled, 15 inches, see Photograph on opposite page*).—**First Class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society.**—This grand dwarf Marrowfat Pea has been before the public for some years, and still stands at the head, as confirmed by the great independent trial of Peas conducted by the Royal Horticultural Society of England in 1902. Their experiment comprised over 80 varieties, and CARTERS DAISY gained the First Class Certificate given by the Society. CARTERS DAISY PEA is an early maincrop, growing about 15 inches high. The haulm is very robust and the crop of giant, well-filled pods of good colour is enormous.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

Mr. J. MAYNE, of Bieton Gardens, Devonshire, in the *Gardeners' Chronicle* writes :—"CARTERS DAISY PEA.—So many satisfactory accounts have been given in these pages of this variety of Pea that it may seem superfluous again to write its praise, but having grown it for several seasons I can confidently recommend it as one of the best second early dwarf varieties at the present time. It is of robust growth, reaching nearly 3 feet in height last year, but in ordinary summers the plants do not get much above 2 feet, and are literally crowded with fine pods nearly 6 inches long, each containing from 8 to 10 fine Peas of excellent flavour. I have been much impressed by the length of time the pods will hang without getting dry, having saved the crop for seed. The pods are usually borne in pairs, and the raisers are certainly to be congratulated upon giving us such a good Pea. I advise those who have not yet grown this Pea to procure a quart of seeds from the raisers and sow as soon as the state of the soil will allow, and I will vouch for it they will not be disappointed."

### NOVELTY.

**Carters Evergreen** (*Delicatesse*) (*Wrinkled, 2½ feet*). Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1908.—A larger and deep green podded selection of our well-known *Petit Pois* (*Delicatesse*) which we introduce to our customers' notice as being selected for its regular and heavy cropping properties.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint.

### NEW

**Giant Delicatesse** (*Wrinkled 3 to 4 feet*).—Remarkably prolific and hardy ; possesses same prolific habit as our *Delicatesse*, hence its title, but pods are twice the size. It is as its name suggests a giant *Delicatesse*.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint.

								Per quart—s.	d.
<b>Carters Little Wonder</b> ( <i>Wrinkled, 2 feet</i> ).—Good cropper and fine flavour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
<b>Charles I.</b> ( <i>Wrinkled, 3 feet</i> ).—Very prolific, long curved pods, good flavour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
<b>Duke of York</b> ( <i>Wrinkled, 4 feet</i> ).—Good useful variety, few days earlier than <i>Duke of Albany</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
<b>Favourite Marrowfat</b> ( <i>Wrinkled, 2 feet</i> ).—Improved type of <i>Yorkshire Hero</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0
<b>Herald</b> ( <i>Wrinkled, 18 inches</i> ).—Long curved pods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
<b>Sunrise</b> ( <i>Round White, 2 feet</i> ).—Hardy and prolific	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9
<b>Dickson's Favourite</b> ( <i>Round White, 5 feet</i> ).—Long thin curved pods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
<b>Essex Star</b> ( <i>Wrinkled, 5 feet</i> ).—Large pods, and a strong grower	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
<b>Fillbasket</b> ( <i>Round, 3 feet</i> ).—A well-known productive Pea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9
<b>Harrison's Glory</b> ( <i>Round Blue, 3 feet</i> ).—Hardy and strong growing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
<b>Heroine</b> ( <i>Wrinkled, 2½ feet</i> ).—Very rich green pods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6
<b>Prince of Wales</b> ( <i>Wrinkled, 3 feet</i> ).—Good cropper, suits most soils	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9
<b>Senator</b> ( <i>Wrinkled, 3 to 4 feet</i> ).—Prolific, rather pale pods, hardy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6

## FRENCH PEAS.

**Carters Petit Pois** (*Delicatesse*).—This Pea has gained a great renown among the continental connoisseurs, who regard it as a delicacy. It is a second early wrinkled, with haulm about 3 feet ; very prolific ; long curved pods hanging in pairs.

Price 1s. 3d. per pint, 2s. per quart.

**Carters Giant Edible Podded.**—Our friends on the Continent have assiduously developed the Edible Podded Pea section, and have thus obtained a delicious vegetable not sufficiently well known in this country. The variety we now offer grows about 5 feet high, with very broad fleshy pods.

Price 1s. 9d. per pint, 3s. per quart.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**





**CARTERS INTERNATIONAL PEA.**

*For description, see opposite page.*

**NOVELTY.**

**Carters International** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 5 to 6 feet, see Photograph on opposite page). Award of Merit R.H.S., 1908.—This magnificent Pea is the result of a cross between our well-known *Early Morn* and *Duke of Albany*. It is quite distinct both in shape of pod and habit; the pods are of a rich deep green, containing 11 Peas of excellent size and flavour; this is undoubtedly the largest curved podded Marrowfat Pea at present offered to the public, and we are anticipating a large demand. Second early.

Pods of this variety (under Seedling No. 211) were exhibited at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Newcastle, and at the Royal Horticultural Society's Show at Holland House, and attracted much favourable attention.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint. Stock limited.

We give a few reports on Carters *International* Pea (Seedling No. 211):—

**His Grace The Duke of Buccleuch's Head Gardener** says:—"International Pea is a good exhibition Pea, pods 6 inches long, containing 10 Peas, equal sized, good colour, fine flavour. This Pea has cropped better than some other good Peas this adverse season."—Mr. JAMES WHYTOCK, Dalkeith, N.B.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener** says:—"I consider the *International* Pea a grand second early, very heavy cropper; pods large, averaging nine and ten Peas in a pod of first-class quality."—Mr. HANSFORD, The Gardens, Hooke Court, Beaminster.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Kimberley's Head Gardener** says:—"International Pea. Very good quality, growing 5 feet high; the pods a dark green and well filled; heavy cropper. A Pea worth growing."—Mr. W. N. THURSTON, Witton Park, North Walsham, Norfolk.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Mansfield's Head Gardener** says:—"Carters *International*. This is a first-class Pea for second early, of fine strong haulm, very free cropper, large pods of fine large Peas, about nine to the pod; excellent in quality, is well worth a place in any garden; tall grower."—Mr. W. WARD.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Abingdon's Head Gardener** says:—"International Pea is one of the best Peas I know of; good cropper and splendid quality, running *Quite Content* very close."—Mr. W. BROWN, Wytham Abbey, Oxford.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Galloway's Head Gardener** says:—"International Pea. A very promising variety, which arrives at maturity early, has large well-filled pods; quality all that can be desired."—Mr. JAMES DAY, The Gardens, Garliestown, Wigtownshire.

**The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener** says:—"International Pea. Height, 6 feet. This variety has done remarkably well with me this season, having extra strong growth, the pods being very dark green, long and curved, chiefly in pairs, average 10, of excellent flavour. This is a very heavy cropper for a second early, and for exhibition purposes cannot be excelled, coming next to *Quite Content* in my estimation. Can speak very highly of it as one of the best in cultivation."—Mr. QUANTON, The Gardens, Peper Harrow Park, Godalming.

**The Right Hon. Viscount Portman's Head Gardener** says:—"This is an excellent second early variety growing about 6 feet high; the haulm is robust, and plant a good constitution; foliage large, light green mottled; pods large, after the *Duke of Albany* type, but earlier. A tall Pea of first-rate quality."—Mr. PRINSEP, The Gardens, Buxted Park, Uckfield.

**Sir Edmund Loder's Head Gardener** says:—"This Pea has done extraordinarily well this season. It is quite distinct, and has gained a good name hereabouts. I have given a few seeds to small growers, who were charmed with it. It had 10 and 11 Peas in a pod, of a beautiful green, had a true Marrowfat flavour; bears in pairs, and most prolific. It has certainly come to stay."—Mr. W. A. COOK, The Gardens, Leonardslee, Horsham.

**Admiral Brand's Head Gardener** says:—"International, surely the last word as far as size and quality are concerned, free cropping, hanging mostly in pairs, with fine dark-marbled foliage, withstanding mildew well. Height, 5 feet. This is a Pea that must push its way to front rank; indispensable to exhibitors, many of the pods over 6 inches in length."—Mr. W. BACK, Glynde Place, Lewes, Sussex.

"A fine bearer and a strong grower; the flavour of the Peas should attract particular notice as the best of that class."—Mr. JAMES LAWSON, The Gardens, Horticultural College, Swanley.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



## **CARTERS BUTTERCUP PEA**

*(Round Blue,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 feet.)*

A hardy type of *Daisy* Pea; may be described as an early Maincrop; fine robust habit, long well-filled pods, produced in pairs, averaging 10 Peas in each; remarkably free bearing. The large deep green seed, which is almost round, retains the sweet marrowfat flavour when cooked.

Price **2s.** per pint;

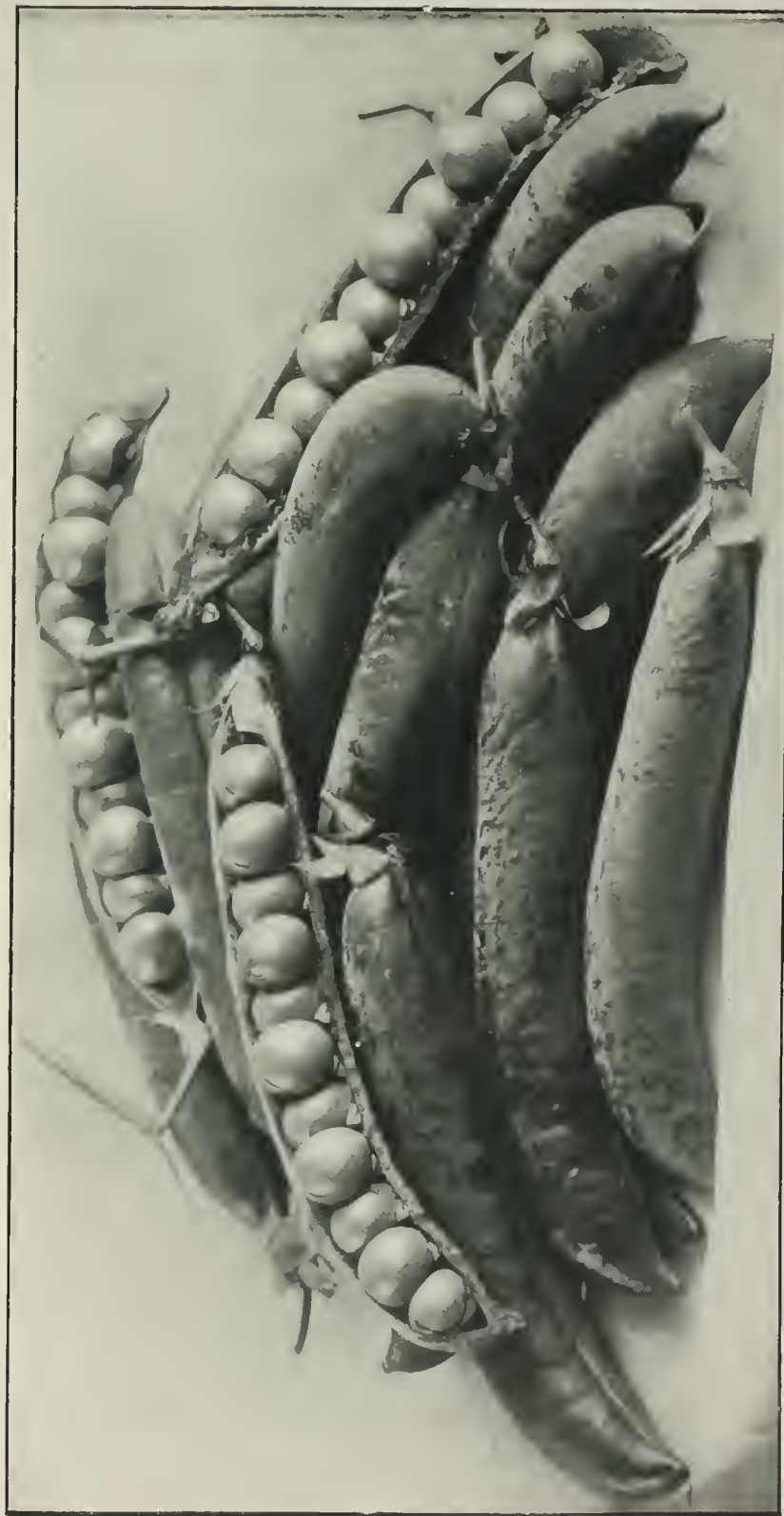
**3s. 6d.** per quart;

**1s.** per packet.

*Hints on Cultivation.*—Early round Peas may be sown out of doors any time from November onwards, but the spring is generally the season when the largest quantities of both early and Main Crop Marrow Peas are put in, extending to June for the latest crops. They thrive best in ground that has been deeply trenched and manured for a previous crop; the seeds should be planted from  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 3 inches deep, in either single or double rows, and the taller varieties must be staked when they are from 4 to 6 inches high; the tallest kinds should not be less than 6 feet apart in rows, and the dwarf varieties half this distance. Peas will stand a good deal of drought if the roots find their way into some nice rich material.

*Carters* Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.





REDUCED IN SIZE.

## **CARTERS COMMONWEALTH** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 2 feet*).

We have a most perfect re-selected stock of this popular Maincrop Pea. It is a strong grower and a prolific bearer of large exhibition pods of a fine deep colour, besides being a first-class table Pea. Strongly recommended.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, KAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



**CARTERS HARVESTMAN PEA.**  
A Superior Maincrop.  
*For description, see opposite page.*

**NOVELTY.**

**Carters Harvestman** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 5 feet). Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1908—This grand Pea, which is a cross between *Express* and *Duke of Albany* (Seedling No. 214), possesses all the qualities of *Duke of Albany*, but the pod is distinct in shape, more regular in growth, not quite so tall, and altogether superior. Its appearance and cropping qualities are far ahead of either *Duke of Albany* and *Duchess*, or any of a similar class, and we are confident that there is a great future before it. For market or garden it is a most profitable Pea. Main crop.

Price **2s. 6d.** per pint. Stock limited.

**His Grace The Duke of Buccleuch's Head Gardener** says:—"Harvestman. Good main crop Pea, splendid cropper, with large well-filled pods of good colour, and fine flavoured Peas. Height, 5 feet."—Mr. JAMES WHYTECK, The Gardens, Dalkeith, N.B.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Mansfield's Head Gardener** says:—"Carters Harvestman Pea. This Pea I have found to be an excellent one. Both as a free cropper and for quality, I think it difficult to beat. Pods are of good size and well filled with large Peas. Height, about 5 feet; strong grower."—Mr. W. WARD.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Abingdon's Head Gardener** says:—"Harvestman is a real good cropper and fills out well. Anyone requiring a Pea for crop and quality combined, this is the one to grow."—Mr. W. BROWN, The Gardens, Wytham Abbey, Oxford.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener** says:—"Pea Harvestman. A fine bearer and strong grower, with excellent flavour, a good all-round Pea."—Mr. F. HANSFORD, The Gardens, Hooke Court, Beaminster, Dorset.

**The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener** says:—"Harvestman Pea. Height, 5 feet. This season the haulm has been strong, and for a main crop is superior to the *Duke of Albany* both in productiveness and succession of bearing. The pods are generally in pairs, and average nine, which are of delicious flavour. This is a very fine main crop variety, and I can speak highly of it."—Mr. QUANTON, The Gardens, Peper Harrow Park, Godalming.

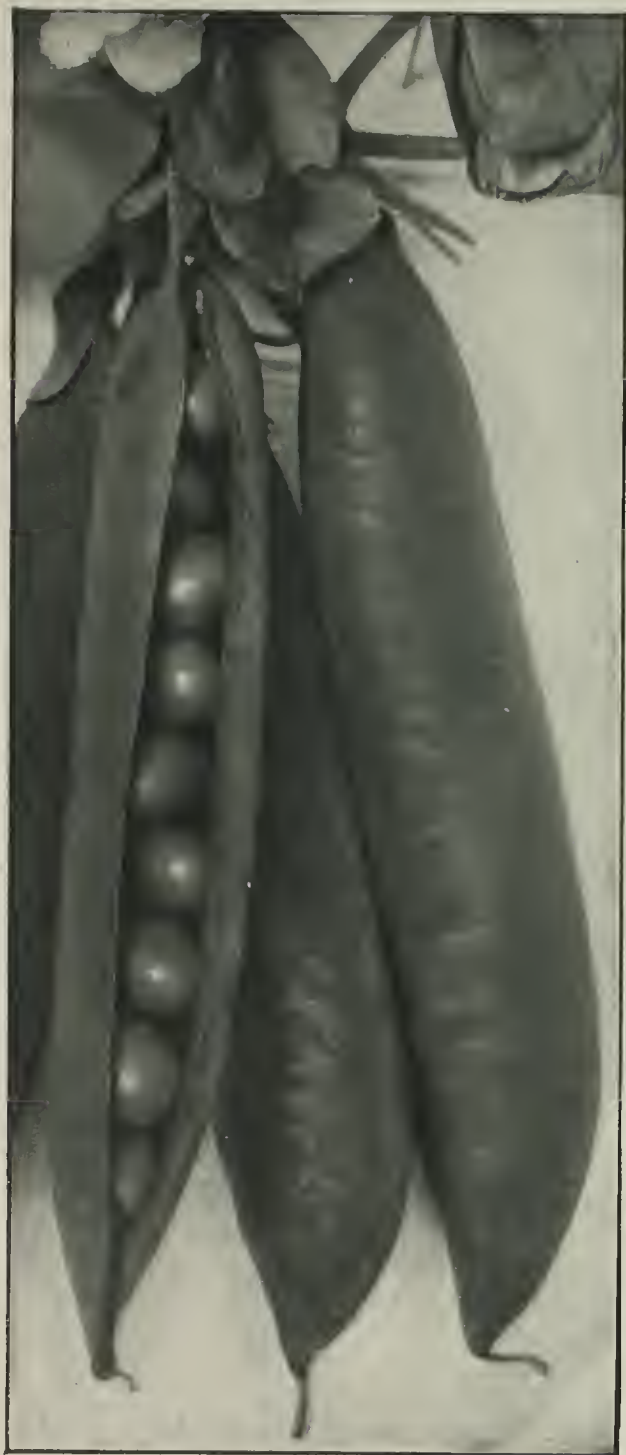
**Sir Edmund Loder's Head Gardener** says:—"This is a variety of much merit and of compact growth, superior to either of its parents; bears profusely, and the pods are packed with fine large Peas of delicious flavour."—Mr. W. A. COOK, The Gardens, Leonardslee, Horsham.

**Admiral Brand's Head Gardener** says:—"Harvestman. A fine maincrop Pea of the *Duke of Albany* type, but a great advance in the length of time it stands up, giving a good succession of pods. Height, 4½ feet. This should surely find its way where crop and quality are the main points. The pods are larger than the *Duke*, not quite so curved, hanging in pairs, from 18 inches to the top of haulm; constitution excellent."—Mr. W. BACK, The Gardens, Glynde Place, Lewes, Sussex.

---

We were awarded the Silver-Gilt Knightian Medal for a Large Collection (150 varieties) of Culinary Peas exhibited at Royal Horticultural Society's Hall, Vincent Square. Extract from the *Gardeners' Chronicle*, of July 24th, 1909:—"Messrs. James Carter & Co., High Holborn, had a very representative collection of edible Peas in dishes, there being some 150 kinds. They were all sown on the same date in the open. The earliest were getting ripe whilst very late ones, such as *Rearguard*, required yet some three weeks to fill the pods. Fine samples of *Quite Content*, *Harvestman*, *Duke of Albany*, *International*, *Superlative*, *Leviathan*, *Stratagem*, *Early Morn Centenary*, *Telegraph*, *Daffodil*, and others were plentiful. There were many seedlings in the exhibit."





## **Carters Exhibition** (*Wrinkled*

*Marrowfat, 5 feet*). Main crop. Seed large, green, and wrinkled. A magnificent Pea, the result of a selection from Carters *Model Telephone*, the selection having been made for the purpose of obtaining an Exhibition Pea possessing all the good points of that celebrated variety, but bearing even a larger and richer coloured pod.

We claim that in every respect we have been successful, this superb variety bearing immense rich deep-green pods, perfect in shape, and well filled with large green Peas of excellent flavour, being unequalled for Exhibition purposes, as also for general garden work.

Price—

**2s.** per pint, **3s. 6d.** per quart,

**1s.** per packet.

---

**Thirty-eight first prizes reported  
last Season.**

---

**For our collection of  
Green Peas, June to November,  
see page 101.**

---

**Monthly Operations in the Garden,  
with hints on the  
cultivation of the principal  
Flowers and Vegetables.**

Post free **6d.**

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## MAINCROP GARDEN PEAS.

Height,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 5 feet.

**Carters Dwarf Monarch** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 2 feet).—A deep green wrinkled Marrow, with a square ended pod of the *Autocrat* type, but earlier; producing pods in pairs which contain eight and nine peas of a splendid deep green colour, and of finest flavour; wonderfully prolific.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

**Carters G. F. Wilson** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 3 feet).—An old and popular late Marrow, with a robust and healthy growth. Standing all sorts of weather changes better than some others.

Price 1s. 6d. per pint, 2s. 6d. per quart.

**Carters Re-selected Duke of Albany** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 5 feet).—A great advance on the original stock the pods being straighter and longer, and should be grown by all who know the original variety. THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Carters *Duke of Albany* Re-selected. *Duke of Albany* received an A.M., July 5th, 1901. This is a fine true stock of this now well-known excellent variety."

Price 1s. 9d. per pint, 3s. per quart.

**Carters Pride of the Market** (*Height*,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 feet).—A fine maincrop blue Marrowfat Pea, belonging to the same family from which our *Stratagem* was selected. Being a strong grower it requires to be thinly sown.

Price 1s. 6d. per pint, 2s. 3d. per quart.

**Carters Majestic** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 2 to  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet).—A splendid mid-season Marrowfat Pea; this highly selected strain possesses splendid cropping properties and is valuable alike for the table and exhibition.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

**Carters Model Telephone** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 5 feet).—A re-selection for robustness and delicacy of flavour from *Telephone*, a maincrop wrinkled Marrow, which bears to-day a world-wide reputation. It is remarkably prolific, bearing large pods of very attractive appearance; for soils of a light nature we strongly recommend this variety. Peas wrinkled, 9 to 11 in a pod, delicious when cooked.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

**Carters Model Telegraph** (*Round Seeded*, 5 feet).—A selection from our original *Telegraph*, which is well known. Very valuable as a table Pea, on account of the size and fine dark colour of the pods. The seed is round and of a deep green colour, which is retained when cooked.

Price 1s. 6d. per pint, 2s. 6d. per quart.

**Carters Wonder of the World** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 3 feet).—A good useful Pea, always gives satisfaction.

Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

**Alderman** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 5 feet).—Very fine Pea of splendid quality; large deep green pods.

Price 2s. 9d. per quart.

**Best of All** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 3 feet).—Splendid cropper. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

**Centenary** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 5 feet).—A large-podded Marrowfat. Price 3s. 6d. per quart.

**Doctor McLean** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 3 feet).—Re-selected, a fine Marrow Pea. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

**Doctor McLean** (*Wrinkled*, 4 feet).—Original stock. Price 1s. 6d. per quart.

**Duke of Albany** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 5 feet).—Original stock. Price 2s. 3d. per quart.

**Dwarf Defiance** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet).—Closely resembles *Stratagem*. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

**Hundredfold** (*Round Green*, 5 feet).—Hardy, deep green pods. Price 1s. 6d. per quart.

**Peerless** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat* 3 feet).—Large long pointed pods, deep colour. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

**Perfection Marrow** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  feet).—A taller and more branching type of *Stratagem*. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

**Satisfaction** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 3 feet).—A long-podded type of *Veitch's Perfection*. Price 2s. per quart.

**Telegraph** (*Round Seeded*, 5 feet).—Original stock. A fine strong growing variety, quite hardy, well known for market work. Price 1s. 9d. per quart.

**Telephone** (*Wrinkled*, 5 feet).—Large pods, prolific; suitable for light soils. Price 2s. per quart.

**Veitch's Perfection** (*Wrinkled*, 3 feet).—A fine stock of this well-known Pea. Price 2s. per quart.

**Yorkshire Hero** (*Wrinkled*, 3 feet).—Small pods but prolific bearer. Price 2s. per quart.

**Triumph** (*Wrinkled*, 2 to  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet).—Pods of medium size. Price 2s. per quart.

## LATER MAINCROP GARDEN PEAS.

Height  $2\frac{1}{2}$  to 6 feet.

**Carters Anticipation** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet).—*Anticipation* grows to a height of about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet, and sown at the usual season it comes into bearing early in July. The foliage is of a medium shade of colour, the habit robust, with immense straight pods containing Peas of an exquisite flavour when cooked. A grand dry-weather Pea and resister of mildew.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

**Carters Battleship** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 5 feet).—The blunt-ended pod of this robust Marrowfat Pea is one of its peculiarities. The fine dark green pods, which hang in pairs, are filled with large Peas of a rich flavour and a bright green colour when served at table; the haulm is exceedingly strong, and stands both drought and mildew better than most others.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Carters *Battleship*. Height, 5 feet. Haulm and pods pale green; pods in pairs; heavy crop."

**Carters Danby Stratagem**.—(Re-selected Stock) (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet).—Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society.—A distinct improvement on the original *Stratagem*, having longer, straighter, and broader pods, very freely produced. The haulm is very robust, and extends to a height of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet, bearing a profusion of immense pods, many 6 inches in length, and frequently containing ten large full-flavoured Marrow Peas.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

**Carters Improved Omega** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet).—A highly selected long-podded type of this popular Pea.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

**Captain Cuttle** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  feet). A very useful late maincrop, very prolific.

Price 3s. per quart.

**Champion of England** (*Wrinkled*, 5 feet).—Prolific and hardy, small pod.

Price 1s. 9d. per quart.

**Continuity** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 3 feet).—A fine prolific variety of good flavour. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

**Forty-fold** (*Wrinkled*, 5 feet).—An improved type of *Champion of England*.

Price 1s. 9d. per quart.

**Glory of Devon** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 3 feet).—Prolific, long large pods. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

**King of the Marrows** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 6 feet).—Much improved type of *Forty-fold*.

Price 1s. 9d. per quart.

**Omega** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet).—Pods similar to *Ne Plus Ultra*. Price 2s. per quart.

**Rex** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 5 feet).—Large pale-podded *King of the Marrows* type. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

**Royal Jubilee** (*Wrinkled*, 3 to 4 feet).—Large fine Pea. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

**Sharpe's Queen** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 3 feet).—A popular maincrop. Price 2s. 3d. per quart.

**Stratagem** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 feet).—Original stock of this fine Pea. Price 2s. 6d. per quart.

**Carters Victoria** (*Wrinkled*, 6 feet).—A fine productive Pea. Price 2s. per quart.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## NEW LATE MARROWFAT PEA.

### CARTERS DREADNOUGHT.

(*Wrinkled Marrowfat, 3 feet.*)

This remarkable Pea has been selected by us as a grand addition to the late Maincrop Section. It is the practice of our house to make comparative tests of all the new Peas introduced by growers both at home and abroad. After careful comparison we have failed to find a Pea that pleases us more as a variety to come in between the Maincrops and the very late Peas than *Dreadnought*. It has large bold pods well filled with Peas of delicious flavour.

We have been instrumental in introducing many Peas which have become standard varieties, such as *Telephone*, *Telegraph*, *Stratagem*, *Pride of the Market*, and *Daisy*, known all over the world, and we undertake to prophesy that this novelty is destined to take an equally permanent place, not only among amateurs, exhibitors, and connoisseurs at the table, but also as a profitable market Pea. Its large deep green well-filled pods, and its resistance to mildew and drought, are its distinguishing characteristics.

We have given it the name of *Dreadnought* at the suggestion of an esteemed horticulturist.

#### Price—

4s. per quart, 2s. 3d. per pint,  
and 1s. per packet.





## NOVELTY

### CARTERS LATEST GIANT.

(*Wrinkled Marrowfat*,  
4 feet.)

This splendid late Marrowfat Pea is the outcome of a cross between *Gladstone* and *Exhibition* in 1903, and has been exhibited in our Trial Grounds and at various Royal Horticultural Society Shows under Seedling No. 241. It is an all-round grand selection, possessing the free podding and strong habit of *Gladstone*, but bearing handsome well-filled pods very much larger than that excellent variety. The pods invariably contain eleven large deep - coloured Peas. It is fit for exhibition and unequalled for market. It is well described by the name *Latest Giant*.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint.  
Stock limited.

**The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener** says :—" *Latest Giant* Pea. Height, 4 feet. This is a Pea of a very strong and robust constitution, haulm very dark green, the pods are long and handsome, each containing nine, chiefly in pairs. It is more desirable than the parents, as it comes in so much later, though it has the cropping proportions of *Gladstone* Pea. It really means that fine Marrowfat Peas can be obtained in October, which should prove a boon to many large establishments."— Mr. QUANTON, the Gardens, Peper Harrow Park, Godalming.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## GREEN PEAS—JUNE TO NOVEMBER.

We have offered a selection of choice Garden Peas with so much success during the past few seasons that we again quote the group as improved and representing the best collection calculated to produce Peas for five months, if sown at varying periods, during the spring and summer. It would be difficult to give precise dates for putting the seed into the ground, as so much depends upon soil and situation.

Successional sowings of these Peas should be made at any time between the dates named.

Name.	Description.	Height.	When to Sow.	Expect Ready to Pick.	PRICE, Carriage Free.		
<b>CARTERS EARLY MORN.</b> The best Early Marrowfat Pea; it has large pods, and is as early as the small white round varieties; the demand increases each year; of splendid flavour. (See Catalogue, page 77.)	First Early Marrowfat.	3 ft.	End of March.	During June.	Per packet. 1s.	Per pint. 2s.	Per quart. 3s. 6d.
<b>CARTERS DAISY.</b> The most popular second early Marrowfat Pea grown; the haulm is very robust and covered with large and well-filled pods of good flavour. (See Catalogue, pages 88 and 89.)	Early Maincrop Marrowfat.	15 in.	Middle of April.	Early in July.	1s.	2s.	3s. 6d.
<b>CARTERS COMMONWEALTH.</b> A splendid variety for either exhibition or table use; strong grower, with profusion of pods hanging in pairs; will stand drought better than most varieties. (See Catalogue, page 93.)	Maincrop Marrowfat.	2 ft.	End of April.	July.	1s.	2s.	3s. 6d.
<b>CARTERS MODEL TELEPHONE</b> Highly selected strain of our well-known "Telephone," producing long handsome pods, containing 9 to 11 peas, in pods about 6 inches in length. (See Catalogue, page 97.)	Maincrop Marrowfat.	5 ft.	Middle of April.	July.	1s.	2s.	3s. 6d.
<b>CARTERS QUITE CONTENT.</b> This magnificent variety is without doubt the most successful Pea on the exhibition table throughout the country, the pods measure from 7 to 7½ inches, and contain from 10 to 12 large peas of superb flavour. (See Catalogue, pages 85 to 87.)	Maincrop Marrowfat.	6 ft.	Middle of April.	July.	1s.	Per ½-pint. 2s.	Per pint. 3s. 6d.
<b>CARTERS EXHIBITION.</b> A large and handsome -podded variety, bearing rich deep green pods filled with delicious peas of excellent flavour. (See Catalogue, page 96.)	Maincrop Marrowfat.	5 ft.	End of April.	July and August.	1s.	Per pint. 2s.	Per quart. 3s. 6d.
<b>CARTERS DREADNOUGHT.</b> This is without doubt one of the largest blunt-podded Peas in cultivation, has large deep green well-filled pods, and its resistance to mildew and drought are its distinguishing characteristics. (See Catalogue, page 99.)	Late Maincrop Marrowfat.	3 ft.	End of April.	August.	1s.	2s. 3d.	4s.
<b>CARTERS MICHAELMAS.</b> The latest Pea in cultivation; of very sturdy habit and a heavy cropper, producing profusion of pods in pairs of very rich deep green. (See Catalogue, page 103.)	Late Marrowfat.	3 ft.	End of May to middle of June.	September to November.	1s.	2s.	3s. 6d.
Catalogue Price ... ..					8s.	16s. 3d. 28s. 6d.	
The Collection Carriage Free ... ..					7/-	13 6 22/6	

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.





**A CELEBRATED LATE MARROW.**

**CARTERS MICHAELMAS PEA.**

**The Latest Garden Pea in cultivation.**

*For full particulars, see opposite page.*

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## LATE GARDEN PEAS.

**CARTERS MICHAELMAS** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet. — See Photograph on opposite page). — This grand Pea quite oversteps the boundary hitherto set by the times and seasons, and is absolutely distinct. Late varieties of Peas of past fame have been late mainly by reason of their strawy character. The constitution of Carters *Michaelmas* Pea is not run through in Straw, but we have fixed a dwarf bushy growth of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet, which holds back its natural force and throws it into the pods; consequently, while being very prolific, its colour in pod is of the deepest green, and its pods are large and well filled. We have proved this Pea to possess a reserve of strength which will enable it to resist the drought and the mildew to a degree hitherto unknown in a Pea.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, in their report of trials at Wisley, say:—"Carters *Michaelmas*. Height,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet; haulm and pods very dark green; very sturdy; pods in pairs; heavy crop."

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, 1s. per packet.

**Sir Edmund Loder's Head Gardener** says:—"Carters *Michaelmas* is still to gather—September 21st—and what I said last year I maintain now, we shall have Peas till after Michaelmas, and this variety produces Peas of the very best quality."—Mr. W. A. COOK, The Gardens, Leonardslee, Horsham.

**The Gladstone—Carters re-selected stock** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 4 feet). A fine late variety, bearing long sickle-shaped pods, dark in colour, very prolific. Fine for exhibition. Height,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  feet.

Price 2s. per pint, 3s. 6d. per quart, and 1s. per packet.

**Ne Plus Ultra—Carters re-selected** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 6 feet). This is a highly selected stock of an old and favourite variety, it is exceedingly prolific, bearing blunt-ended pods with peas of very fine flavour. A splendid Pea for late crops. Height, 6 feet.

Price 1s. 6d. per pint, 2s. 6d. per quart.

**Autocrat** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*, 4 feet).—Excellent cropper, deep green pods. Per quart, 2s. 6d.

**British Queen** (*Wrinkled*, 6 feet).—One of the latest varieties; resists mildew; pale pods.

Price 2s. per quart.

**Emperor of the Marrows** (*Wrinkled*, 6 feet).—An old variety of good flavour. Per quart, 1s. 9d.

**Latest of All** (*Wrinkled*, 3 feet).—A very prolific Pea, a later type of *Autocrat*. Pods like *Ne Plus Ultra*.

Price 2s. per quart.

**Ne Plus Ultra—Original Stock** (*Wrinkled*, 6 feet).—A fine late Pea. Fine flavour.

Price 1s. 6d. per quart.

## COLLECTIONS OF PEAS.

Recommended to produce a good succession of fine flavoured Peas, as they include only approved sorts, which have been thoroughly tested in our Gardens.

					s.	d.
12 Quarts of Peas,	in 12 best sorts, for succession—our selection...	...	...	...	20	0
12 Quarts of Peas,	in 6 best sorts, for succession—our selection...	...	...	...	18	0
24 Quarts of Peas,	in 12 best sorts, for succession—our selection...	...	...	...	36	0
12 Pints of Peas,	in 12 best sorts, for succession—our selection...	...	...	...	10	6
6 Quarts of Peas,	in 6 best sorts, for succession—our selection...	...	...	...	10	0
6 Pints of Peas,	in 6 best sorts, for succession—our selection...	...	...	...	5	6
4 Pints of Peas,	in 4 best sorts, for succession—our selection...	...	...	...	4	0

For Collection of Green Peas for Successional use and Exhibition, see pages 101 and 103.

For cultural directions, see page 92.



*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## SIX NEW AND DISTINCT RADISHES.

All invaluable for early frame work.

(See Photographs on opposite page.)

### No. 1.—Carters Forcing Olive.

Splendid rich colour, very quick growing, having small top; flavour sweet and delicate

Price 8d. per ounce, 3s. 6d. per pint, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

### No. 2.—Carters Early Round White Tipped.

A decided acquisition, the flavour of the small tender roots being as fine as one could possibly wish.

Price 8d. per ounce, 3s. 6d. per pint, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

### No. 3.—Carters Extra Early Scarlet.

An exceedingly quick-growing globe-shaped Radish, with a showy appearance in the dish, and a peculiar nutty flavour.

Price 8d. per ounce, 3s. 6d. per pint, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

### No. 4.—Carters Extra Early White Olive.

This radish has been specially selected for its crisp texture and fine flavour. It produces very little top and matures with remarkable rapidity.

Price 8d. per ounce, 3s. 6d. per pint, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

### No. 5.—Carters Delicatesse.

An attractive breakfast dish. Its peculiar shape, crisp flesh, and nutty flavour give this fine selection a distinct advantage. Suitable for forcing.

Price 8d. per ounce, 3s. 6d. per pint, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

### No. 6.—Carters Icicle.

So named because of its unique transparent whiteness, attractive appearance, and freshness early in the season. The earliest long white Radish, of extraordinary crispness and tenderness. We offer this as a companion to our *Long Forcing Scarlet* Radish.

Price 8d. per ounce, 3s. 6d. per pint, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

---

Attractive bunches of the above varieties of Radishes formed part of Two Grand Prix and Gold Medal Exhibits at the Franco-British Exhibition, 1908.

---

Monthly Operations in the Garden, with Hints on the cultivation of the Principal Flowers and Vegetables. Post Free, 6d.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

**RADISH.**—*Continued.*

**Carters Long Forcing Scarlet** (*see Photograph*).—A great advance on the old varieties. The very best long scarlet Radish for early work. Flesh crisp and tender.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

**Carters Early Round White.**—A small very quick growing variety, having a very sweet and delicate flavour.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

**Carters French Breakfast.**—There are so many inferior strains of this very popular Radish (introduced by our house from Paris years ago) that we recommend all connoisseurs of a fine appetising breakfast dish to grow only the real original type.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

**Carters Triumph.**—A new turnip-shaped Radish, mottled and striped. This is an altogether novel feature in Radishes; they are prettily mottled and splashed with carmine on delicate white flesh, which makes them, when on table, as attractive to the eye as they are to the palate.

Price 1s. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

	Per quart. s. d.	Per pint. s. d.	Per 2 oz. s. d.	Per pkt. s. d.
<b>French Breakfast</b> (ordinary) ... ..	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
<b>Wood's Long Frame.</b> —An old favourite ... ..	3 0	2 0	0 6	0 3

"I must tell you I took First Prize with your Quite Content Pea against strong competition at our show."—Mr. G. DINES, Rodmarton.

"I have been a gardener for 40 years and your Early Morn Pea is the best I have grown, have gathered a second crop this year."—Mr. J. WOODCOCK, Canterbury.

Monthly Operations in the Garden, with Hints on the Cultivation of the Principal Flowers and Vegetables. Post Free, 6d.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

**RADISH.—Continued.****SUMMER AND WINTER VARIETIES.**

*For particulars of new early Radishes, with Photographs, see pages 104 and 105.*

**Carters Crimson Marble.**—A choice selection, symmetrical in form; flesh white, crisp, and solid; colour rich vermilion-crimson; fine mouse-tail root.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

**Carters "Knickerbocker."**—A veritable giant, frequently growing to a length of 8 inches, and several inches in thickness. For exhibition purposes it is invaluable.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

**Carters London Long Red.**—The particular fancy of the London Markets.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

							Per quart.	Per pint.	Per 2 oz.	Per pkt.
							s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
<b>Carters Mixed Turnip</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
<b>Carters Scarlet Olive Shaped.</b> —Of bright attractive appearance and good flavour	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
<b>Carters White Olive Shaped.</b> —Fine flavour	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
<b>Early Scarlet Short Top.</b> —Long red	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
<b>Mixed Olive Shaped</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
<b>Red Turnip.</b> —Rich scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3
<b>White Turnip.</b> —Fine-flavoured	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6	2 0	0 6	0 3

**WINTER VARIETIES.**

**Turnip-Shaped China.**—A scarlet variety of the *China Rose* Winter Radish. It may be sown at intervals from spring until autumn, and the roots obtained from late sowings can be kept in store for winter consumption. The root is round, of a fine scarlet colour,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  to 3 inches in diameter; flesh pure white, of an agreeable and mild flavour. Price 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

**Long Black Spanish.**—For autumn sowing; large and distinct.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

**China Rose, Oval Shaped.**

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

*The Cultivation of Radish.*—Sow on a moderate hot-bed in January, February, and March; also every month during summer in well-prepared places in the open. The Radish thrives best when quickly grown in a rich deep moist soil. A sowing in frame, or on a warm border in October, is desirable for winter use. Water thoroughly during hot weather.

**SALSAFY****OR VEGETABLE OYSTER.**

**Carters Mammoth.**—A greatly improved form of the ordinary Salsafy ... 6d. per packet Per oz.—s. d.  
1 3

**SCORZONERA.**

The roots are eaten cooked like those of the Salsafy, the leaves can be used as a salad.

**Carters Improved Scorzonera** ... 6d. per packet 1 0

*Cultivation of Salsafy and Scorzonera.*—The ground should be well trenched and manured during Autumn. Sow during March and April in drills about 15 inches apart. Thin out the plants to from six to eight inches apart for Salsafy but allow rather more room for Scorzonera. The roots should be taken up in November and stored in the same manner as Carrots.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**



## SALAD PLANTS.

Everyone should enjoy the pleasure of a salad several days a week, at all events during the summer season, with but trifling expense. It is a wholesome addition to more substantial diet, rendering it grateful to the palate, and it is a pity that it is so rarely brought to table in an average household. We will enumerate a few of the almost unknown salad plants, with some notes on their cultivation.

**American Land Cress** may be sown at any time during spring and summer out of doors. It is a useful variety tasting something like water cress.

Price 6d. per packet.

**Beet.**—See pages 6 to 8.

**Celeriac, Carters Improved** (or turnip-rooted Celery).—Pure white root, refined flavour. It is becoming popular in this country, owing to the more frequent contact nowadays of the English people with continental dishes. Seeds should be sown in pans in March, and the plants set out in shallow trenches to mature.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

**Chervil** is used for seasoning soups and mixing in salads. It is grown from seed sown in spring and in summer for successional crops. The soil should be rich and light, and the bed  $4\frac{1}{2}$  feet wide, with an alley on each side. Sow seed in shallow drills across the bed, 9 inches apart, and rake over the surface. When the leaves have grown an inch or two, cut off for use as required.

Price 6d. per packet.

**Chicory.**—The majority of people know Chicory as an adulterant of Coffee, but few are aware of the part it plays in the salad bowl, to which it adds a pleasing flavour. Chicory is so easily grown and so useful, that it should receive more attention from amateurs who desire to grow salads. This plant is sown in late spring in the open ground, and thinned out to about a foot apart to grow through the summer, well watered in dry weather. With the change to a colder season, the leaves decay and nearly all drop off. The roots are then lifted, and a few at a time placed in boxes of rich sandy soil, leaving crown well above the surface. After a good watering these boxes are stood in a perfectly dark place, and in a few weeks, according to the heat, some nicely blanched leaves will be fit to gather. More roots, kept in a cool place until wanted for bringing along in heat, may be similarly treated.

Price 6d. per packet.

**Whitlæf** is a distinct variety of Chicory, largely grown in the suburbs of Brussels, and chiefly noted for the quality of its leaves.

Price 6d. per packet.

**Chives** is a hardy perennial found in rocky pastures. It is grown in gardens for its leaves, as a substitute for early onions. Propagate by dividing the roots into clumps in spring and autumn and plant from 8 to 12 inches apart. In order that the leaves be tender and succulent they should be often cut.

Plants price 6d. each.

**Clary**, used for flavouring soups.

Price 6d. per packet.

**Corn Salad or Lambs' Lettuce.**—This is a hardy annual, and in great demand as a salad plant on the Continent. In France it is preferred, admired, and relished in winter and spring instead of Lettuce, but it is not nearly so highly appreciated in Britain as it deserves. But when Endive is scarce Corn Salad is of great service, and for early use should be sown in frames or in boxes and placed in slight heat. For summer use it may go on the border or in lines in a sunny spot, amongst the ordinary low-growing vegetables.

Price 6d. per packet.

**Cress.**—See page 43.

**Cucumber.**—See pages 44 to 46.

**Dandelion.**—The common Dandelion is a useful salad plant, especially when Endive and Lettuce are scarce in winter. The roots are grown in a similar manner to Chicory, and large quantities of the blanched leaves are sold in the markets for this esculent. Price 6d. per packet.

**Endive.**—See page 50.

**Lettuce.**—See pages 54 to 58.

**Mustard.**—See page 43.

**Nasturtium**, of which the green seeds make a delightful salad. This plant is both a dwarf and a climber, and very ornamental as well as useful. The flowers are often used in salads, occasionally for decorating, and the leaves and young green plants are frequently pickled.

Price 3d. and 6d. per packet.

**Purslain** is a succulent plant and raised from seed, which may be sown in light garden soil in March on a warm sheltered border in a bed, and attended to in the same way as for Chervil.

Price 6d. per packet.

**Radish.**—See pages 104 to 107.

**Rampion.**—A plant producing a spindle-shaped root of light colour and of agreeable flavour. It may be raised from seed if sown in a bed in an open warm aspect, and in soil of a rich compost, of a light open texture. Water well in dry weather. Should the season prove mild, the plants will be ready for use in November.

Price 6d. per packet.

**Shallots.**—The Shallot is much in favour as a relish for soups and for pickling. Offsets are often planted in the autumn, but the main crop is usually got in early in the year. The bulbs may be planted at any suitable time during this period, 12 inches between each row, and 6 inches from set to set. The bulbs should be firmly pressed in just beneath the surface of the soil, and here they remain. As the growth matures in spring, gently draw away the soil round the bulbs when they have become established, and if they look sickly, apply soot to the surface soil for maggots, and use the hoe for weeds. Lift, dry, and store crop as soon as ready, probably the end of June. For exhibition, twenty-five cloves or bulbs should be placed on a large plate, and see that they are firm, of medium size, ripe, of good colour, and nice small necks. There are two types, the Mammoth and the ordinary Shallot.

**Shallot Seed.** Jersey Red Skinned.

Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

For price of bulbs, see page 49.

**Tomato.**—See pages 110 to 113.

**Watercress.**—Watercress may be successfully grown from seed if sown in a shaded border and kept well watered when started.

Price 6d. per packet.



**THE CARTER SPINACH.**

A SUPERB LONG-STANDER, WITH RICH DEEP GREEN LEAVES.

**The Carter Spinach** (*see Photograph*).—This fine Spinach was sent for trial to the Royal Horticultural Society, and was given an *Award of Merit*. Our photograph illustrates in a remarkable manner the solid substance of the leaves; and the whole plant, which is very fine in colour, is of far greater duration than ordinary Spinach.

Price **2s. 6d.** per pint; **6d.** per ounce; **3d.** per packet.

	Per quart. <i>s. d.</i>	Per pint. <i>s. d.</i>	Per oz. <i>s. d.</i>	Per pkt. <i>s. d.</i>
<b>Carters Giant-leaved Winter.</b> —A large thick-leaved form of the hardy prickly Spinach. Useful on cold backward soils ... ..	—	2 6	0 6	0 3
<b>Carters Market Favourite.</b> —A well-known variety with leaves of great substance ...	—	2 6	0 6	0 3
<b>New Zealand.</b> —One planting on rich soil will give masses of healthy green foliage to last through the summer season ... ..	—	—	0 10	0 6
<b>Carters Long-Standing.</b> —Stands well when others run to seed ... ..	—	2 6	0 6	0 3
<b>Carters Summer.</b> —Thick leaves of great substance, stands longer than most others ..	2 0	1 3	0 3	—
<b>Perpetual Spinach, or Spinach Beet.</b> —Leaves used in autumn as a substitute for Spinach ... ..	—	—	0 6	0 3
<b>Prickly, or Winter.</b> —For winter or spring use, very hardy... ..	2 0	1 3	0 3	—
<b>Round.</b> —For summer use ... ..	2 0	1 3	0 3	—
<b>Thick-leaved Round.</b> —Improvement on the old round variety ... ..	—	2 0	0 6	0 3
<b>Giant, or Mountain Orach</b> ... ..	—	—	0 6	0 3

*The Cultivation of Spinach.*—Sow Round Spinach in succession from January to June, and Prickly or Winter Spinach the first week in August to stand the winter. Sow New Zealand Spinach in March in heat and transplant about the end of May, setting the plants about 3 feet apart.





## **CARTERS "SUNRISE" TOMATO.**

**FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE, R. H. S.—INDOOR CULTIVATION.**

ACTUAL  
SIZE OF  
FRUIT.



During 1905 an extensive trial of Tomatoes was made by the Royal Horticultural Society, 71 varieties being sent in from all the leading houses. The only First Class Certificate was given to CARTERS "SUNRISE," and the following note is attached to the report:—"Tomatoes have reached such perfection that it is now very difficult to raise a variety superior to those already in commerce. In this trial only one stood out as being of exceptional value, viz., 'Sunrise.'"

**FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE, R. H. S.—OUTDOOR VARIETY.**

"F.C.C. confirmed as Outdoor variety, after growth at Wisley, Oct. 10th, 1907."

It is some time since such a high honour has been granted to a Tomato. The chief points in *Sunrise* are—

**Its Earliness.**—It ripens several days earlier than most varieties.

**Its Prolific Character.**—See Photographs.

**Its Cropping Properties.**—See Photographs and Testimonials.

**Its Healthy and Robust Constitution.**—No trace of Disease.

**Its Solid but Delicate Flesh.**—Contains very few seeds and practically no eye

**Its Evenness of Size** as a Dessert Fruit.

**Its Bright Scarlet Colour** and rich Acid Flavour.

**Its equal value for Indoor or Outdoor Cultivation.**

**Carters "Sunrise."**—The finest Tomato for Indoor and Outdoor culture.

Price 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. per packet.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## CARTERS "SUNRISE" TOMATO.

FOR INDOOR OR OUTDOOR CULTIVATION.

**His Grace The Duke of Northumberland's late Head Gardener** says:—"The fruits of *Sunrise* Tomato I exhibited at the Royal Horticultural Society's meeting on March 6th were sown in September and commenced fruiting in December—grown in 6-in. pots. It is a splendid winter fruiting variety."

**His Grace The Duke of Buccleuch's Head Gardener** says: "We grew fifty plants of *Sunrise* Tomato in pots here. It is a good cropper, sets very freely, and bears fine medium-sized fruits of splendid quality and flavour."—Mr. J. WHYTOCK, The Gardens, Dalkeith.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Carlisle's Head Gardener** says: "I may say I gave *Sunrise* Tomato a trial last season and was highly pleased with it. It sets very freely and produces enormous trusses of highly-coloured medium-sized fruits of good quality."—Mr. A. E. SUTTON, Castle Howard.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Jersey's Head Gardener** says: "*Sunrise* Tomato has cropped grandly outside this season. It has been quite the best one here."—Mr. J. HAWKES, The Gardens, Osterley Park.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Lathom's Head Gardener** says:—"A marvellous cropping variety, and destined to become *the* Tomato for market growers especially. I never saw its equal for cropping and the fruits are just the size the market growers require—medium, with good appearance and no waste."—Mr. B. ASHTON, The Gardens, Lathom House.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Onslow's Head Gardener** says:—"I have grown your *Sunrise* Tomato since first it came out, and I consider it the best Tomato ever sent out. It is earlier than most, no trouble to set, nice even size, and very heavy cropper, above all, the quality is unsurpassed."—Mr. H. W. BLAKE, The Gardens, Clandon Park, Guildford.

**The Right Hon. The Earl of Sandwich's Head Gardener** says:—"I have grown your *Sunrise* Tomato out of doors as well as in this season, with marvellous success, and consider it a perfect Tomato either for in or out door culture."—Mr. F. HANSFORD, The Gardens, Hook Court, Beaminster.

**The Hon. Vicary Gibbs' Head Gardener** says:—"We have just finished *Sunrise*. It is a capital Tomato, a wonderful setter, fine quality and flavour. They are the finest lot I have ever seen."—Mr. E. BECKETT, The Gardens, Aldenham House, Elstree.

**The Right Hon. Viscount Portman's Head Gardener** says:—"There is no doubt but that this is an excellent variety. The fruits are produced in abundance when the plants are quite small. When ripe they are of even size, good colour, and with smooth skins. Either for market or private gardens this will prove to be one of the best."—Mr. H. PRINSEP, The Gardens, Buxted Park.

**The Right Hon. Viscount Midleton's Head Gardener** says:—" *Sunrise* Tomato. I have never had such a heavy crop as I have had this season, especially outside on a wall facing south. I have counted as many as five large trusses, many carrying a dozen good-sized fruit, and all finished to a splendid colour, considering what wretched conditions prevailed for successful culture. They have also carried large crops inside, fruiting all up the plants from six inches from the border to the top of the house."—Mr. QUAINTON, The Gardens, Peper Harrow Park, Godalming.

Price 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. per packet.



CARTERS SUNRISE TOMATO GROWING IN THE OPEN.

First-class Certificate as Outdoor variety, R. H. S., Wisley, 1907.

*Carters* RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

## CARTERS DUKE OF YORK TOMATO.



Awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society and Four Silver Medals, and included in the Gold Medal Collection, Shrewsbury, 1909.

259 FIRST PRIZES REPORTED TO US BY CUSTOMERS.

**Carters Duke of York.**—This grand variety still holds a very high position in public favour. Colour rich scarlet, splendid cropper, almost globular in shape; flesh very firm, fine flavour. A leading feature of this superb variety is that it ripens its fruit with the most pronounced uniformity, whilst the profusion of clusters, averaging six and ten evenly formed fruit each, makes it conspicuously handsome. These clusters contain variously sized fruits, large and medium, both for the table and exhibition. It can be grown in the open, but does not ripen so quickly as our Outdoor variety. Invaluable as an exhibition variety as for private growers and market purposes.

PHOTOGRAPH SHOWING SIZE OF FRUIT.

Price 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. per packet.

"I have been most successful with your *Duke of York*, having taken First for the past four years at Stranraer Show."

Mrs. COWAN, Glenluce, N.B.



## TOMATO.—Continued.

**Carters Outdoor.**—This variety readily fruits under the warmth of a south wall, or along the front of a greenhouse, in any situation where the full influence of the sun is felt and away from cold winds. In shape the fruit is not so round as our *Duke of York* or *Sunrise*.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

**NEW**

**Coreless.**—We were quite impressed by this main crop Tomato last summer in our gardens at Raynes Park, it is quite a good bright red variety, almost round, solid, and free from green core.

Price 1s. 6d. and 2s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Perfection.**—Quite distinct from any other variety named *Perfection*. It is very handsome in form, distinct in colour, exceedingly prolific, and of exquisite flavour. **108 First Prizes reported.**

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Blenheim Orange.**—We raised and introduced this extraordinary Tomato, a curious cross between the red and yellow. Gathered when quite ripe they are luscious and juicy, and the nearest approach to the flavour of a plum. It contains very few seeds.

Price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Dedham Favourite.**—Well known and deservedly popular.

Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Greengage.**—Introduced by us, and the first of the golden section of any value. Awarded a First Class Certificate by the Royal Horticultural Society.

Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Market Favourite.**—Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Sandwich Island.**—Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

**Carters Red Cherry.**—A very prolific variety, about the size of a cherry. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

**Carters Yellow Cherry.**—Companion variety to our *Red Cherry*. Colour, bright yellow. In our opinion this yellow variety equals any of the red kinds for flavour that we have tasted. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

**Carters Plum** (*see Photograph*).—Plum-shaped, of prolific habit and good flavour. Price 1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Peach.**—A curious variety, quite distinct from any other sort grown, quite peach-like in appearance. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

**Carters Red Currant.**—Smallest growing variety, hanging in long trusses, very pretty for decorative purposes. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

The following can also be supplied, price 6d. and 1s. per packet :—

CHALLENGER.	HAM GREEN FAVOURITE.	LARGE YELLOW.
CHEMIN ROUGE.	HAREFIELD GOLDEN GEM.	STIRLING CASTLE.
COMET.	HATHAWAY'S EXCELSIOR.	TROPIC.
HACKWOOD PARK.	LARGE RED.	

**Cultivation.**—Sow seed in February and March, and transplant into pots to harden off; afterwards plant out against a south wall in good soil; or they may be planted in a warm border, and carefully staked to keep the plant and fruit from straggling on the earth. If cultivated in pots the treatment should be the same, with the addition that liberal waterings of manure and rain-water will be found necessary, especially during the hottest part of the summer.



CARTERS PLUM TOMATO.



## CARTERS EARLY LONG FORCING TURNIP.



**Carters Early Long Forcing** (*See Photograph*).—Quite a distinct Turnip for **Frame** or **Outdoor** work. Pure white flesh, and of most delicate flavour. It matures very rapidly, and is fit for table sooner than any other Turnip.

**Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, for Roots sown in cold frame, March 6th and exhibited, May 8th.**

Price 3s. 6d. per pint; 8d. per ounce; 3d. and 6d. per packet.

*The Cultivation of Turnip.*—Sow Carters *Little Marvel* or Carters *Jersey Lily* for early use the first week in March on a gentle hot-bed under glass, and later in a warm situation in the open border. For main succession crops, sow every three weeks in the open ground until the beginning of July. For winter use, sow early in August and again in September.

"I am very pleased with your Seeds, and they have been a good success. Thanking you very much. The vegetables were very much admired by the spectators. Hoping it will lead to bringing you new customers. I have strongly recommended your Seeds,"—J. BENTLEY.

"I would like to say just a word in praise of your Seeds. Everything I sowed did remarkably well, especially Peas. I started gathering Peas the second week in June and went on until nearly the end of October, my three last rows were a picture. *Glory of Devon* being my latest and best Pea."—

W. MARSH, Gardener to the late Rev. J. Mirchouse.—



### A NEW EARLY WHITE TURNIP.

**Carters Little Marvel.**—A cross between *Early White Milan* and *Jersey Lily*. This is a highly re-selected stock, the tendency to flatness in some of the roots having been entirely eradicated, the tops are small and compact. It is undoubtedly the quickest white globe-shaped Turnip in cultivation. Flesh crisp and solid and, as aptly described by one of our customers, "is a Little Marvel." Very distinct in both habit and foliage, and is a splendid Table Turnip. Twenty First Prizes reported last season.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, reporting from their trials at Wisley, says :—"Carters *Little Marvel* Turnip. White, round, handsome ; foliage short and sturdy. A very early variety that should be valuable for forcing."

This remarkable cross-bred Turnip closely follows the *Milan* and is considerably forwarder than *Jersey Lily*. It has become popular with gardeners for early work as it is as good as it looks.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 3d. and 6d. per packet.

"A NEW TURNIP—LITTLE MARVEL. This new introduction from Messrs. Carter & Co., High Holborn, is a great gain in earliness and quality, and will be a most valuable root for first crop in the open. So far I have only had roots grown in frames, and when forced they were superior to the *Early Milan* variety. I grew the *Milan* by the side of the new *Little Marvel* to test its earliness, and in this respect it is equal to the older variety. It should be a useful root for first crop in the open, or for a quick crop required in a short time, and it can be grown for a summer crop."—G. WYTHES, in *The Garden*.

**The Right Hon. Viscount Middleton's Head Gardener** says :—"Little Marvel Turnip. Foliage dwarf ; white, round, handsome shaped roots ; very solid, very quick maturing its growth, and should stand forcing well."—MR. QUAINTON, The Gardens, Peper Harrow Park.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

## TURNIPS FOR THE GARDEN.



**Carters Jersey Lily** (*see Photograph*).—The most perfect in outline, and the best White Garden Turnip grown. In shape as round as an orange, of exquisite flavour, with single tap root, and very distinct small top.

### 185 FIRST PRIZES REPORTED BY CUSTOMERS DURING THE PAST THREE SEASONS.

Price 3s. 6d. per pint, 8d. per ounce, 6d. and 3d. per packet.

**Carters Purple-Top Strapleaf.**—A variety with plain strap-like leaves and flesh of fine texture ; colour of top of root a rich reddish purple. A perfect model in form, and highly valuable for exhibition.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

**Carters Golden Rose.**—One of the hardiest and best Winter Turnips ; flesh of a rich golden-yellow colour, with single tap root ; flavour most delicate and melting. Awarded a Special First Class Certificate at the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

**Carters Crimson-Top Table Swede.**—A choice stock of Swede Turnip with orange flesh, and specially adapted for growing as a winter table vegetable.

Price 1s. 6d. per pint, 3d. per ounce.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.





**Carters White Milan** (*see Photograph*).—This is an exceptionally fine selected stock, strongly recommended for early garden work. It is as quick as a Radish, clean in growth, and of very fine flavour.

Price 2s. 6d. per pint, 6d. per ounce, 3d. per packet.

### ORDINARY EARLY VARIETIES.

	Per pint.	Per 2 ozs.	Per oz.	Per pkt.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
<b>Carters Nimble Six-Weeks.</b> —White ... ..	1 6	0 6	—	0 3
<b>Early Mousetail Snowball.</b> —White ball ... ..	2 6	—	0 6	0 3
<b>Early Munich.</b> —Very quick, flat shape ... ..	2 6	—	0 6	0 3
<b>Early Selected Stone.</b> —Round white... ..	1 6	0 6	—	0 3
<b>Early White Strapleaf.</b> —For light soils, flat, early ... ..	2 6	—	0 6	0 3
<b>Green-top Six-Weeks</b> ... ..	1 6	0 6	—	0 3
<b>Red Top Early Milan.</b> —Fine shape, flat, early ... ..	2 6	—	0 6	0 3
<b>Carters Selected Green Top Stone.</b> —This stock has been selected for its earliness and quality ... ..	2 6	—	0 6	0 3

### ORDINARY MAIN CROP VARIETIES.

	Per pint.	Per 2 ozs.	Per oz.	Per pkt.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
<b>Carters White Round</b> ... ..	1 6	0 6	—	0 3
<b>All the Year Round.</b> —A yellow-fleshed variety ... ..	1 9	0 6	—	0 3
<b>Jersey Navet.</b> —An early long ; to follow the forcing varieties... ..	2 6	—	0 6	0 3
<b>Orange Jelly.</b> —Golden flesh ... ..	2 6	—	0 6	0 3
<b>Red American Strapleaf.</b> —A quick red-top white ... ..	2 6	—	0 6	0 3
<b>Red American Stone.</b> —A large red-topped white round ... ..	2 6	—	0 6	0 3
<b>Red Globe</b> ... ..	2 6	—	0 6	0 3
<b>Silver Ball.</b> —A choice stock ... ..	2 6	—	0 6	0 3
<b>White Dutch.</b> —A hardy small flat Turnip ... ..	1 6	0 6	—	0 3
<b>Yellow Maltese</b> ... ..	2 6	—	0 6	0 3

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.**—1912.

## VEGETABLE MARROW.



MOORE'S CREAM.  
CARTERS TRAILING WHITE.

PEN-Y-BYD.

MUIR'S PROLIFIC.  
CARTERS LONG GREEN STRIPED.

**Carters Trailing White.**—One of the quickest growing varieties we know of; the fruit will extend to a great length whilst retaining all the tenderness of small young Marrows.

Price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d. per packet.

**Carters Long Green Striped.**—A giant prolific variety, the very best for gardens that lie in a bleak and exposed position. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

**Muir's Prolific.**—A distinct variety, with small globular fruit, creamy white in colour, and solid flesh. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

**Pen-y-byd** (The best in the world).—A round fruiting Marrow, creamy-white in colour; very superior. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

**Moore's Vegetable Cream.**—Very fine variety, of creamy colour and of delicious flavour. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

**Improved Custard** (*see Photograph*).—Curious and ornamental fruit, of fine delicate flavour. Price 6d. and 1s. per packet.



IMPROVED CUSTARD MARROW.

	Per packet—	s.	d.	s.	d.
<b>Bush or Cluster.</b> —A useful variety in small gardens ...	...	0	3	&	0 6
<b>Large Cream.</b> —Cream coloured fruit, growing to large size ...	...	0	3	&	0 6
<b>Long White</b> ...	...	0	3	&	0 6
<b>Long Yellow</b> ...	...	0	3	&	0 6
<b>Shirley Hibberd's.</b> —Small and full of quality ...	...	0	6	&	1 0

*The Cultivation of Vegetable Marrows.*—Sow in heat during April, and transplant into highly-manured bed when ready and all chances of frost are past; or sow under a hand-glass in May upon a richly-manured border.

## PUMPKINS AND GOURDS.

	Per packet—	s.	d.	s.	d.
<b>Pumpkin, King of the Mammoths.</b> —A giant form, in great request for show purposes. (Mammoth or Hundredweight) ...	...	—	1	0	
<b>Gourds, Ornamental Mixed</b> —( <i>See page 212</i> ) ...	...	—	1	0	
<b>Squash.</b> —American varieties in mixture ...	...	0	6	&	1 0

## FRENCH INTENSIVE CULTURE.

One of the great advantages of the French method of intense cultivation of vegetables under bell glass or in frames is that the produce is ready for the kitchen or the table, in succession and at periods of the year, when under ordinary cultivation it would not be available. Garden produce out of season is always an attraction. For instance, Celery Self-blanching which requires no banking up is ready in July and August. The following selection is based upon the experience of French *marâchers* both in France and in this country.

	<b>CARROT.</b>	Per packet—s. d.
<b>Paris Forcing Round</b>	Rouge à forcer Parisienne... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
<b>Carters Long Forcing</b>	Rouge longue à forcer sans cœur ... ..	.. 6d. & 1 0
	<b>CAULIFLOWER.</b>	
<b>Early Paris Frame</b>	Nain Hâtif de Paris ... ..	... .. 1 0
	<b>CELERY.</b>	
<b>Self-blanching</b>	Celeri toujours blanc ... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
<b>Celeriac</b>	Celeriac ... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
	<b>ENDIVE.</b>	
<b>Green Curled Paris</b>	Frisée fine verte de Paris ... ..	.. 6d. & 1 0
<b>Batavian</b>	Scarole marâchère ... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
	<b>LETTUCE.</b>	
<b>Cabbage variety—</b>		
<b>Paris Market Forcing</b>	Gotte lente à monter... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
<b>Cos variety—</b>		
<b>Paris White</b>	Romaine blonde marâchère ... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
	<b>MELON.</b>	
<b>Red Fleshed Parisian</b>	Cantaloup Parisien ... ..	... .. 1 0
	<b>RADISH.</b>	
<b>Extra Early Forcing Scarlet Turnip</b>	A forcer ronde écarlate ... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
<b>Extra Early Forcing White Turnip</b>	„ „ blanc... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
<b>Forcing French Breakfast</b>	„ olive à bout blanc ... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
<b>Long Forcing Scarlet</b>	Écarlate longue à forcer ... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
	<b>TURNIP.</b>	
<b>Long Forcing French</b>	Navet à forcer $\frac{1}{2}$ -long blanc ... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
<b>White Early Frame</b>	„ „ plat blanc ... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
<b>White Red Top Frame</b>	„ „ „ à col rouge ... ..	... 6d. & 1 0



## SEED POTATOES.

### THE ADVANTAGES OF PLANTING A RELIABLE CHANGE.

**It is generally** admitted that one of the most fruitful elements of the potato disease is supplied by a repeated growth year after year of the same stock of potatoes on the same land.

**Another danger** frequently recurring is the gradual undermining of the constitution of the potato by injudicious selection, alternately resulting in a weakly impoverished stock that too readily succumbs to the earliest attacks of the potato murrain.

**Too much importance** cannot be attached to this subject, and a change of seed is positively essential if a thoroughly reliable and superior crop is expected.

**Our stocks** have been grown and selected with the utmost vigilance, and under normal conditions of soil and situation will produce first-class crops.

**Our crops** are especially grown for seed purposes. That is to say, they are not over-fed for the sake of producing enormous tubers. They are kept true to name and description, and are not lifted until thoroughly ripe.

**We go to this trouble** and expense with a view to make our potatoes as disease resisting as the season will permit.

**We grow potatoes in England and Scotland**, on the chalk in Kent, on the sand in Bedfordshire, on the rich warp-lands in Lincolnshire, so that we possess the advantages of supplying a distinct change of seed to every customer.

**We do not** list several of the rank-growing new varieties which need too much space in ordinary gardens, neither do we catalogue others in which we can find no merits.

One of the constantly recurring questions put to us by our customers each year, is "**which may be considered the best varieties** of potatoes for First Early, Mid-Season and Main Crop, respectively?" To answer this, it would be necessary to be acquainted with the characteristics of the soil in every garden and the tastes of every grower. Some potatoes take more kindly to a particular soil than others, but those who have tried several of our well-known varieties have proved which potato suits their soil and culinary requirements, and acting on the axiom of "find a friend to keep a friend," continue to grow the same variety year after year.

This practice is a good one providing that a constant change of seed tubers is maintained, though it tends to increase the list of popular varieties from the number of which it is difficult to make a selection of the best.

Many years of close observation, however, of potato culture under varying soil and climatic conditions, together with the results of our own trials at Raynes Park and Forest Hill, and the confirmatory reports we receive from time to time from customers in all parts of the country, have enabled us to mention the three undermentioned varieties as the best and most suitable for general purposes.

---

### THREE BEST POTATOES.

**First Early.**—"Carters Early Favourite." Award of Merit, R.H.S. (*See page 122.*)

**Mid-Season.**—"Carters Royalty." Awarded Silver Medal for best white potato at the National Show. (*See page 124.*)

**Main Crop.**—"Carters Longkeeper." Award of Merit, R.H.S. (*See page 127.*)

*(Particulars and prices will be found on the following pages.)*

### CARTERS HAND-PICKED SEED POTATOES.

**During March and April** our season's supplies become much reduced, and we are often quite sold out of particular varieties. It is always our endeavour to send something likely to give satisfaction in place of any we may not have available.

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



## AWARDS.

First and only Award of Merit granted by the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1910, for a collection of over 100 distinct varieties of Potatoes exhibited 10½ months after lifting.

ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.—First Prize, Silver Gilt Knightian Medal, Open Competition to trade Growers.

Two Silver Gilt Knightian, Silver Gilt Banksian, Silver Knightian, and two First Prizes Open Competition awarded to the produce of Carters Seed Potatoes, 1909 and 1910.

FRANCO-BRITISH EXHIBITION.—First Prize, the highest possible award in the competitive class (12 different varieties), open to all French and English growers at the Franco-British Exhibition, was won with a magnificent exhibit from The Rt. Hon. Earl of Lathom (Mr. Ben Ashton, gardener), grown from the produce of Carters Seed Potatoes, Class 35.

NATIONAL POTATO SOCIETY.—The 50-Guinea Challenge Cup won three years in succession. Exhibitor, The Rt. Hon. Earl of Lathom (Mr. Ben Ashton, gardener).

The Llewelyn Cup two years in succession with the produce of seed obtained from Carters.

## COLLECTIONS OF SEED POTATOES.

For the use of Exhibitors and others we offer the following Collections:—

6 varieties, 3 lbs. each, our selection ...	}	When ordered alone the cost of carriage will be charged.	{	s.	d.
12 varieties, 3 lbs. each, our selection ...				5	0
6 varieties, 7 lbs. each, our selection ...				9	0
				11	0

## CARTERS SELECTED EARLY POTATOES.

For Frame and Early Border Use.



CARTERS EARLY FAVOURITE

The best First Early for general use (*see page 120*).

**Carters Early Favourite** (*Oval Shape, White Flesh, see Photograph*).—A smooth-skinned Potato with medium haulm, a first-class cooker from light and medium soils. This Potato is of great service where space is limited, for it can be dug in an ordinary season in July.

Price per peck of 14 lbs., 5s. Trial box, 1s. 6d.

**Carters First Crop** (*Kidney, Yellow Flesh*).—A perfect type of forcing or frame Kidney Potato for a gentleman's garden. The haulm is compact, and the tubers come in remarkably quick when grown in frames or pots. They are beautifully shaped.

Price per peck of 14 lbs., 4s. 6d. Trial box, 1s. 6d.

**Sir John Llewelyn** (*Oval, White Flesh*).—An early white Potato, raised in Wales, many days earlier than some stocks of *Early Ashleaf Kidney*. Haulm fairly tall, eyes shallow. Award of merit R.H.S. It has proved a good cropper on various soils.

Price per peck of 14 lbs., 3s. 6d. Trial box, 1s. 6d.

**Carters Excelsior** (*Round, White Flesh*).

One of the best earliest round varieties with which we are acquainted. Compact in growth, and a good table Potato on all kinds of soils.

Price per peck of 14 lbs., 4s. 6d.

Trial box, 1s. 6d.

**Carters Advancer** (*Pebble Shape, White Flesh*).—Smooth skin, medium haulm.

In the trials of the Royal Horticultural Society a few years since this variety was one of the very few that were selected for fine appearance and good cropping qualities. A heavy producer on all good garden soils, and particularly valuable on light soils.

Price per peck of 14 lbs., 4s. 6d.

Trial box, 1s. 6d.



CARTERS ADVANCER.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn. London.



# CARTERS EARLY AND MID-SEASON POTATOES.



CARTERS IMPROVED EARLY ASHLEAF POTATO.

It is necessary that Seed Potatoes procured during winter, and not required for planting for some time, should be taken out of the bag or package in which they are received, and laid out in an airy shed, protected from frost, or the eyes will commence to sprout and a weakly growth follows. It is the custom with professional gardeners to lay out the tubers of early varieties in the light to induce sturdy sprouts, and each Potato is carefully planted with this growth on it.



CARTERS SURPRISE POTATO.

## Carters Improved Early

**Ashleaf.**—A fine yellow-fleshed Kidney with a small top, ready for lifting in summer; very popular early ... ..

**Early Ashleaf** (*Kidney, Yellow Flesh*).—Original stock... ..

**Myatt's Early Kidney** (*Kidney, Yellow Flesh*).—An excellent stock of this fine variety ... ..

**Ringleader** (*White Flesh, Kidney*).—Grand variety ... ..

**Express** (*Oval, White Flesh*).—Very early. Splendid quality ... ..

**May Queen** (*Kidney, White Flesh*) .. ..

**Early Rose** (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—Pink skinned, excellent cooker ... ..

**Carters Invicta** (*Round, Cream Flesh*).—A fine Potato, good cropper, and useful as an Exhibition variety. Pink skin. Stock limited ... ..

**Early Puritan** (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—Fine early Potato ... ..

**Victor** (*Kidney, Yellow Flesh*).—Popular variety ... ..

**Duke of York** (*Oval, Yellow Flesh*).—Very prolific ... ..

**Snowdrop** (*White Flesh, Kidney*).—Of sterling merit. Awarded a First Class Certificate by the Royal Horticultural Society. Seems to do well on all soils ... ..

**Early Regent** (*White Flesh, Round*).—A fine Potato, possessing the sterling qualities of the *Old Regent*, with the advantage of being considerably earlier. Useful where space is limited ... ..

**British Queen** (*Pebble Shape, White Flesh*).—A fine second early variety, very popular ... ..

**Carters Surprise** (*Oval, Pale Yellow Flesh*).—The result of a cross between *Magnum Bonum* and *Myatt's Ashleaf Kidney*. Succeeds on all soils ... ..

**Beauty of Hebron** (*Pink Oval, White Flesh*).—One of the best on light and medium soils in a dry summer ... ..

**White Beauty of Hebron** (*Oval, White Flesh*).—A white-skinned variety of the last named ... ..

**Carters Emperor** (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—A fine purple skinned, good cropper, and useful as an Exhibition variety. Stock limited ... ..

Per Bush. or ½ cwt. s. d.	Per Peck (14 lbs.) s. d.	Per Trial Box. s. d.
15 6	4 6	1 6
14 0	4 0	1 6
10 6	3 0	1 3
15 6	4 6	1 6
14 0	4 0	1 6
14 0	4 0	1 6
12 0	3 6	1 3
—	5 0	1 6
10 6	3 0	1 0
14 0	4 0	1 6
10 6	3 0	1 0
10 6	3 0	1 6
8 6	2 6	1 0
8 6	2 6	1 0
12 0	3 6	1 6
12 0	3 6	1 6
10 6	3 0	1 0
—	5 0	1 6

# CARTERS SECOND EARLY AND MID-SEASON POTATOES.



**The Best Mid-season Potato for General use is "Carters Royalty."**

**Carters Royalty** (*Oval, White Flesh*). This grand mid-season Potato was AWARDED THE SILVER MEDAL FOR THE BEST WHITE POTATO AT THE NATIONAL POTATO SOCIETY'S SHOW. It produces a medium haulm and is very productive on all soils, the tubers seeming to retain their whiteness, dryness and fine flavour when cooked under all methods. In the Cheshire County Council Agricultural Experiments it came out first in its class, beating fifteen others.

Price 14s. per bushel or  $\frac{1}{2}$  cwt.; 4s. per peck; 1s. 6d. per trial box.

Mr. A. G. GENTLE, Gardener to Mrs. DENNISON, Winner of the Silver Gilt Knightian Medal of the R.H.S., says: "I speak highly of your *Royalty* Potato, it is a very heavy cropper and a splendid cooker."

"I have ordered *Royalty* Potatoes again as they have done us so well. The peck I had from you last year yielded nearly 400 lbs. weight."—Mr. M. T. REYNOLDS, Haslemere.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



**First Prize and Silver Cup National Potato Society.**

**Carters Snowball** (*Round, White Flesh*). This fine mid-season is now almost too well known to need description. Its popularity for the show table is now supreme, whilst its fine eating character is firmly established. It is almost round in shape, rough skin, medium haulm and withal a splendid cooking Potato. 34 First Prizes reported last season.

Price **15s. 6d.** per bushel or  $\frac{1}{2}$  cwt.; **4s. 6d.** per peck; **1s. 6d.** per trial box.

**We export large quantities of Seed Potatoes, for which special quotations are given.**

Our customer writes from "Riversmead Farm," P.O. Norvals Point, South Africa:—

"It may please you to learn the consignment of Seed Potatoes reached us in really magnificent condition, due to the exceptionally careful packing."—ALFRED HARMSWORTH.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.**—1912.



# CARTERS MID-SEASON AND MAINCROP POTATOES.



**CARTERS MONARCH POTATO.**

"I was delighted with your Seed Potatoes last year. I had 200 lbs. from 14 lbs. of seeds, and I feel sure you will be pleased to hear that they were absolutely free from disease."—GEO. H. PRIDDY, Esq., Bristol.



**CARTERS KING OF THE RUSSETS POTATO.**

"The seeds you have sent have always given the greatest of satisfaction. I have won many prizes from your seeds. I won a first with your potatoes in a strong class."—Mr. W. BRIGHT, Gardener to the Rev. E. A. Donaldson.



**CARTERS GOLDFINDER POTATO.**

"I had a splendid crop of your *Goldfinder* Potato, admired by all who saw it, and won with a fine stand of vegetables at our show, the produce of your seeds. Your *Quite Content* Pea being quite conspicuous."—JOSEPH C. FORDY, Esq., Warkworth.

**Carters Monarch** (*Round, Pale Yellow Flesh*).—Honoured with the highest credentials from the Royal Horticultural Society after critical trials both for cropping, shape, and cooking properties. It succeeds on all classes of soil, and is particularly valuable on heavy retentive soils where others fail ... ..

**Carters King of the Russets** (*Round, White Flesh*).—A pink-skinned keeping Potato with a white and floury flesh. Strongly recommended as a heavy cropper on medium soils ... ..

**Carters Goldfinder** (*Oval, White Flesh*).—A grand Potato on all soils. Handsome in shape, very shallow eyes, absolutely no waste, flesh fine in texture, floury white, and quality superb ... ..

**King Edward VII.** (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—Mid-season. White skin splashed with red. Very robust, prolific, and succeeds on almost all soils .. ..

**Windsor Castle** (*Oval, White Flesh*).—A great cropper of fine quality on medium soils; a good exhibition variety ... ..

**Main Crop** (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—A useful Potato on all soils ... ..

**Schoolmaster** (*Round, Pale Flesh*).—Combining excellent quality, great productiveness, and general immunity from disease. Thrives well on all soils ... ..

**Scottish Triumph** (*Flat Oval, Pale Flesh*).—A good all-round Potato ... ..

**Scotch Regents** (*Round, Pale Flesh*).—This is a fine floury variety and has been re-selected by us for the past five years. It is very productive, strongly recommended... ..

Per Bush. or ½-cwt.		Per Peck (14 lbs.)		Per Trial Box.	
s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
14	0	4	0	1	6
14	0	4	0	1	6
12	0	3	6	1	6
12	0	3	6	1	6
12	0	3	6	1	6
8	6	2	6	1	0
14	0	4	0	1	6
8	6	2	6	1	0
12	0	3	6	1	6



**Carters Long Keeper** (*Oval, Pale Yellow-fleshed*) (see Photograph above).—THE BEST MAINCROP POTATO FOR GENERAL USE. AWARD OF MERIT, ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. This is a splendid variety, and its valuable qualities are greatly appreciated by all who grow this choice Potato. We cannot do better than quote the remarks below for some of its chief characteristics.

Price 14s. per bushel or  $\frac{1}{2}$  cwt. ; 4s. per peck ; 1s. 6d. per trial box.

The Winner of the 50-Guinea Challenge Cup and the Llewelyn Cup says:—"A splendid cropper, cooking qualities excellent, quite free from disease."

Mr. W. A. COOK, F.R.H.S., says:—"Long Keeper is the best we have tried from anyone; a good cropper and free from disease, first-class cooking quality; a potato come to stay."

At the Royal Horticultural Society's Show, the *Morning Post*, *Journal of Horticulture*, *Gardeners' Magazine*, and the *Gentlewoman*, says:—"Long Keeper was especially good amongst the 160 varieties exhibited."

	Per Bush or $\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. s. d.	Per Peck (14 lbs.) s. d.	Per Trial Box. s. d.
<b>Imperator</b> (Re-selected).—( <i>Oval, Pale Yellow Flesh</i> ).—A large keeping Potato and a heavy cropper on all soils ... ..	8 6	2 6	1 0
<b>Carters Magnum Bonum</b> ( <i>Kidney, Pale Yellow Flesh</i> ).—A re-selected stock of this popular late Kidney Potato ... ..	8 6	2 6	1 0
<b>Up-to-Date</b> ( <i>Oval Shape, Pale Flesh</i> ).—This is a robust-growing Scotch Potato, almost round, with a pale coloured flesh. It is an enormous cropper and adapted for cultivation in large areas ... ..	8 6	2 6	1 0
<b>The Factor</b> ( <i>Oval, Pale Flesh</i> ).—A new late variety with high credentials ... ..	10 6	3 0	1 0

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

# CARTERS GRASS SEEDS.



Carters Grass Seeds are used on the estates of  
**HIS MAJESTY THE KING at WINDSOR and SANDRINGHAM,**  
 and also supplied to  
**Lord's, The Oval, All-England Tennis Grounds, Ascot and**  
**Newmarket Race Courses, and all the leading Golf Clubs**  
**at Home and Abroad.**



Grass Seeds prescribed for all Soils and Purposes.

For Lawns.

Cricket Grounds.  
 Croquet Lawns.  
 Shaded Lawns.  
 Town Lawns.

For Tennis Courts.

Bowling Greens.  
 Football Fields.  
 Polo Grounds.  
 Racecourses.

For Putting Greens.

Golf Courses.  
 Archery Grounds.  
 Cricket Pitches.  
 Recreation Grounds.

## CARTERS FINEST GRASS SEEDS.

As supplied to His Majesty's Golf Grounds, Lawns, and other parts of the Royal Estates. A mixture of the very fine bladed species, which, if sown, according to our recommendations, should produce a close thick turf on all good soils, and is especially suitable for all games in which the ball is required to run true.

Price **35s.** per bushel of 25 lbs.; **19s.** per half-bushel; **1s. 9d.** per lb.

## CARTERS FINE GRASS SEEDS.

A prescription adapted for cold and ungenerous soils, or in any confined situation. A very useful mixture, but of coarser texture than above.

Price **30s.** per bushel of 25 lbs.; **16s.** per half-bushel; **1s. 6d.** per lb.

Hints when Ordering Grass Seeds. *See page 129.*

**Carters Complete Grass Manures, page 132.**

**Carters Worm Killer, pages 134 and 135.**



# CARTERS GRASS SEEDS FOR GOLF LINKS.

(See pages 130 and 131.)

Under the "Carter System" a golfing turf of the finest description, similar to that found on the best sea-side links, can be produced almost anywhere and on almost any class of soil in from six to twelve months, and as golf courses are judged to a large extent by the nature of their turf, this is a point of the utmost importance to those interested in the formation of new courses.

**During the last ten years nearly 100 new or enlarged Golf Courses have been sown with Carters Tested Grass Seeds.**

Our price for Grass Seeds for "through the green" ranges from **21s. 6d.** per bushel to **35s.** per bushel, according to the texture of grass desired and the time the links are required for play.

**Carters Grass Seeds for Recreation Grounds, Race Courses, and other open Spaces.**

We prepare mixtures of hard-wearing grass suitable for this purpose at prices varying from **21s. 6d.** to **30s.** per bushel.

## HINTS WHEN ORDERING GRASS SEEDS.

We would respectfully ask our customers, when ordering grass seeds, to give as much information as possible on the following questions; this will assist us in supplying the most suitable mixture for the particular purpose for which the seed is required.

**What is the nature of the soil: heavy, medium, or light? Purpose for which the lawn is required:**

Pleasure lawn.  
Croquet.  
Tennis.  
Putting greens.

Golf courses "thro' the green."  
Bowling greens.  
Cricket pitches or outfield.  
Polo ground.

Recreation grounds.  
Football fields.  
Shaded lawns or under trees.  
Town lawns.

Archery grounds.  
Race courses, etc.

Is the seed required for a new lawn? If so, send a sample of soil.

Is the seed required for renovating an old lawn? If so, send a sample of existing turf.

Is the ground in good heart?

Do you intend to manure the ground? If so, can you procure any well rotted farm or stable manure?

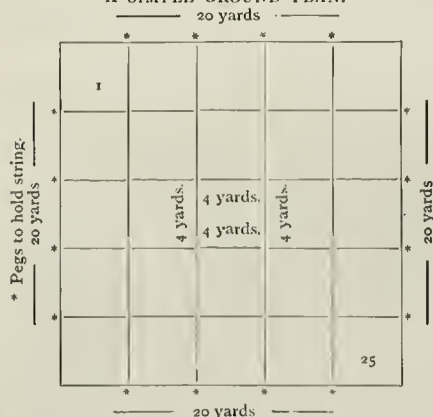
Is the ground well drained? Is water laid on? Quality of seed required.

NOTES.—The finest mixture (at 35s. per bushel) is a term used to describe the texture of the turf when grown, and is the very best for pleasure lawns, and lawns devoted to games of skill where the ball is required to run accurately, and for every purpose when best results are required.

The fine mixture (at 30s. per bushel) will also produce a first class turf of coarser texture than the finest; it is most reliable but is intended for ground which may not be worth the heavier expenditure.

To ascertain the nature of the soil, take a handful of damp soil and compress it in the hand, if it binds tightly it can be called a heavy soil, if it binds but not tightly it is a medium soil, if it does not bind at all it is a light soil.

A SIMPLE GROUND PLAN.



## SOWING GRASS SEEDS.

A PLOT 20 YARDS EACH WAY, OR 400 SQUARE YARDS, READY FOR SOWING, MARKED OUT WITH STRING INTO 25 SQUARES OF 4 YARDS EACH WAY, OR 16 SQUARE YARDS.

## QUANTITY OF SEED REQUIRED.

One bushel of seeds weighs 25 pounds. The ground should be divided into squares of 4 yards each way, or 16 square yards (see Diagram), and the seed required for that area should not be less than 1 pound, which is at the rate of 1 bushel of 25 pounds to an area of 20 yards each way, or 400 square yards.

For renovating purposes, from 4 to 12 lbs. would be required, according to the state of the existing turf for the above area 20 yards square or 400 square yards.

## DO YOU KNOW THE CARTER SYSTEM?

Of making Golf Courses, Lawns, &c. Write for **Carters Practical Green Keeper**, which deals with the making and renovation of grassy lands, post free.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**

# THE CARTER SYSTEM OF TURF PRODUCTION.



## FIRST RECORD.

### SUNNINGDALE—FROM HEATHER TO TURF IN 12 MONTHS—BY THE CARTER SYSTEM.

Sunningdale was turned from a waste of heather into a first-class golf course by the "Carter" System in twelve months—The First Golf Course produced entirely from seed. Willie Park, jun., the well-known golf course architect, was responsible for the planning and construction.



## SECOND RECORD.

### WALTON HEATH—FROM PLOUGH TO PLAY IN 9 MONTHS BY THE CARTER SYSTEM.

WALTON HEATH GOLF CLUB, SURREY, 21st December, 1903.

. . . You have converted a waste of heath and furze into a first-class 18-hole golf links, and produced a splendid turf "through the green" and putting greens, which promise to rank with the best in the country. (Signed) W. HERBERT FOWLER.



## THIRD RECORD.

### COOMBE HILL—FROM WOODED WASTE TO TURF IN 6 MONTHS—BY THE CARTER SYSTEM.

DEAR SIR,

COOMBE HILL GOLF CLUB, MALDEN, January 23rd, 1911.

We take this opportunity of saying how very pleased we are with the extremely fine quality of the turf with which you have provided us at Coombe, both for the course and greens, and for the very thorough manner in which you carried out the sowing.—  
Yours truly, (Signed) GEO. ABERCROMBY, Secretary.





## FOURTH RECORD. THE CARTER SYSTEM IN AMERICA.

GENTLEMEN,  
I sowed Carters Putting Green Mixture between the 4th and 8th of September, 1909, cut the grass twenty days later, and opened the greens for playing five weeks after seeding.—Yours very truly,  
BELMONT SPRING COUNTRY CLUB, WAVERLEY, MASS, U.S.A.  
(Signed) F. C. PICKERING, *Greenkeeper.*



## FIFTH RECORD. THE CARTER SYSTEM IN FRANCE.

J. R. HAY GORDON, ESQ.,  
DEAR SIR,

THE GRAND CONTINENTAL HOTEL, ROME, April 7th, 1911.  
We, the undersigned, desire to tender to the Committee of the Nice Golf Club and yourself our sincere thanks for the kindness and hospitality shown to us during our recent visit, a visit we thoroughly enjoyed. Three of us visiting the links again after an absence of four years, and reviewing the great progress that they have made, we were specially struck with the excellence of the greens. We should like to say that the putting greens you possess reflect the highest credit on those responsible for them. The turf upon them is firmly knit, uniformly good, and of splendid texture; in fact, it is rarely that one has the pleasure of putting over a better or more true surface.

(Signed) JAMES BRAID, A. MASSY, J. H. TAYLOR, J. G. SHERLOCK.



Testing various Varieties of Grass for Putting Greens, Lawns, &c. Each section being a different variety of Grass.



## CARTERS COMPLETE GRASS MANURES.

For use in Spring and Autumn.

### THEIR ACTION AND HOW TO USE THEM.

**Carters Complete Grass Manure (No. 1)** is, as its name implies, a complete grass food, that is to say, it contains all that is necessary for the growth of fine grasses, but it does not force or burn them.

#### DIRECTIONS FOR USE.

When making a new lawn or green, spread the manure evenly over the surface at the rate of 2 ozs. per square yard, and rake it in. The seed can be sown immediately afterwards, but it is better to allow a few days to elapse between the two operations.

For renovating a lawn, spread the manure evenly over the ground at the rate of 2 ozs. per square yard, and rake it in whilst preparing the surface for the seed.

When used to improve existing turf, sow at the rate of 2 ozs. per square yard, mixing the manure with two or three times its own bulk of sifted soil when treating light sandy soils, or sharp sand—sea sand preferred—when treating heavy soils. Prices :—

Tin.	7 lb.	14 lb.	28 lb.	56 lb.	1 cwt.	5 cwts.	10 cwts.	15 cwts.	1 ton.
1/-	2/6	4/6	7/6	12/6	20/-	£4 15s.	£9	£12 15s.	£16.

**Carters Anticlover Manure (No. 2)** is also a complete grass food; it is slightly quicker in action than the above, and its constituents are so balanced that it effectively checks the growth of clover, and for this reason it is very valuable for dressing putting greens, tennis courts, croquet lawns, and other lawns in which the growth of clover is objectionable.

#### DIRECTIONS FOR USE.

Sow at the rate of 2 ozs. per square yard, mixing the manure with two or three times its own bulk of sifted soil when treating light sandy soils, or sharp sand—sea sand preferred—when treating heavy soils. Prices :—

Tin.	7 lb.	14 lb.	28 lb.	56 lb.	1 cwt.	5 cwts.	10 cwts.	15 cwts.	1 ton.
1/-	3/-	5/-	8/-	13/6	21/-	£5	£9 10s.	£13 10s.	£17.

**Carters General Purposes Manure (No. 3)**, for rejuvenating large areas of turf for field games, where a strong, tough, hard-wearing turf is required, rather than one of the finest texture.

Very useful for dressing golf courses, "through the green," football, hockey, cricket fields, &c., &c.

#### DIRECTIONS FOR USE.

Mix the manure with two or three times its own bulk of sifted soil or sand, so as to facilitate its even distribution, and apply it broadcast at the rate of 5 cwts. per acre, either in early autumn or spring, and bush harrow it in. Prices :—

1 cwt.	5 cwts.	10 cwts.	15 cwts.	1 ton.
16/-	£3 15s.	£7	£9 15s.	£12.

For other Manures, please see page 286.

**Carterite**, for exterminating daisies and shallow rooted weeds in lawns, &c. For prices see page 286.

*The above prices are carriage paid for England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland, and F.O.B. London for export orders.*

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

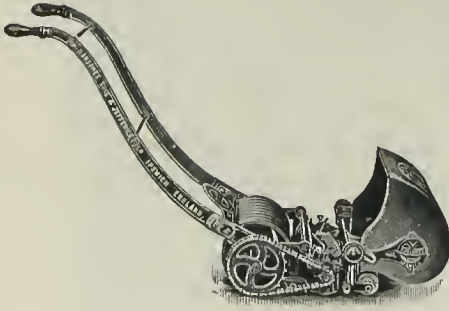
APPOINTED BY



ROYAL WARRANT.

# RANSOMES' LAWN MOWERS

THE BEST IN THE WORLD.



AWARDED:

**THREE GOLD MEDALS and SEVEN SILVER MEDALS.**

## "PATENT AUTOMATON" (illustrated)

(With Chain or Wheel Gearing, as preferred).

The best General Purpose Machines made. Will leave a fine velvety surface on the Lawn. SIZES:—8 in. to 24 in.

## "AUTOMATON MINOR" (Chain or Gear driven, as preferred).

These Machines are much lighter and cheaper than the celebrated "Patent Gear Automaton," and are specially suitable for small gardens. SIZES: 10 in. to 16 in.

## "NEW EMPIRE" (with Ball Bearings), "EMPIRE," "ANGLO-PARIS No. 2," and "LION."



## "NEW EMPIRE" (as illustrated).

The highest class Side-wheel Machine. Can be recommended with confidence. SIZES:—13 in. to 21 in.

## "EMPIRE."

Similar to the "New Empire." A very useful Machine for the Putting Greens of Golf Courses. SIZES:—10 in. to 16 in.

## "ANGLO-PARIS No. 2."

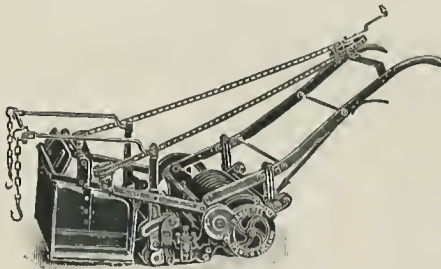
For small gardens and ladies' use. SIZES:—6 in. to 20 in.

## "LION."

The best cheap Machines. SIZES:—9 in. to 15 in.

## "HORSE AND PONY" MOWERS.

The best large Machines. Used on all the principal Cricket Grounds, Golf Courses, and Public Parks. SIZES:—26 in. to 48 in.



## MOTOR LAWN MOWERS.

The first Petrol Motor Mowers brought out. Reputation Established.

Hundreds in successful use. Made in various sizes.

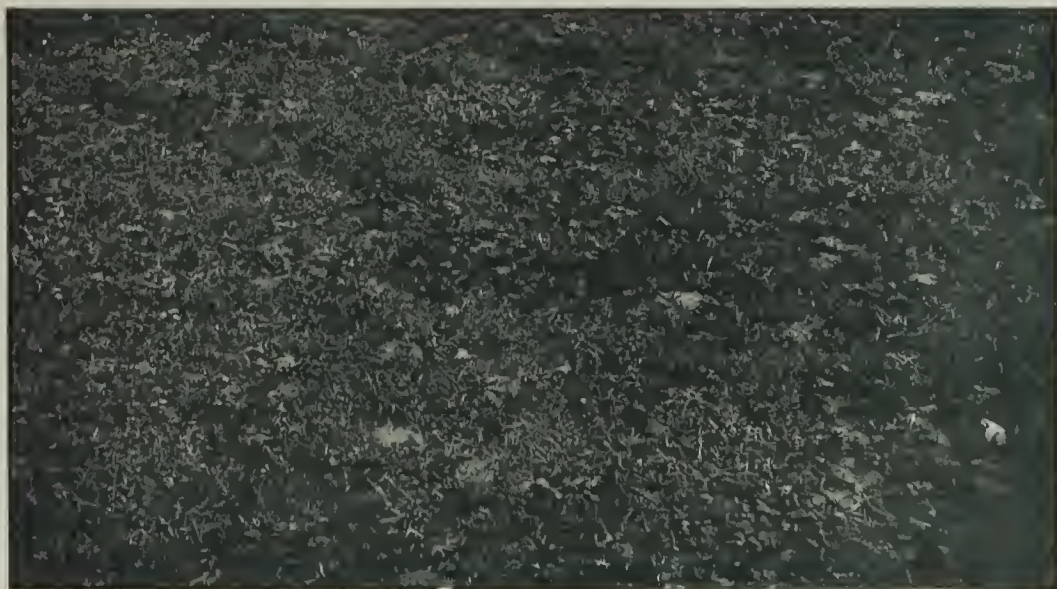
*All Machines sent Carriage Paid.*

*Illustrated Catalogues from Messrs. Carter by return of post, or from*

**RANSOMES, SIMS & JEFFERIES, Ltd., IPSWICH.**

From our practical experience of these Machines, we can recommend them with every confidence to our customers.

## MUDDY LAWNS.



A typical piece of worm infested, soft, muddy turf. Requires brushing and rolling daily from September to June, which means damaged turf, roots bruised and exposed, fine grasses smothered, and ultimate bare patches.

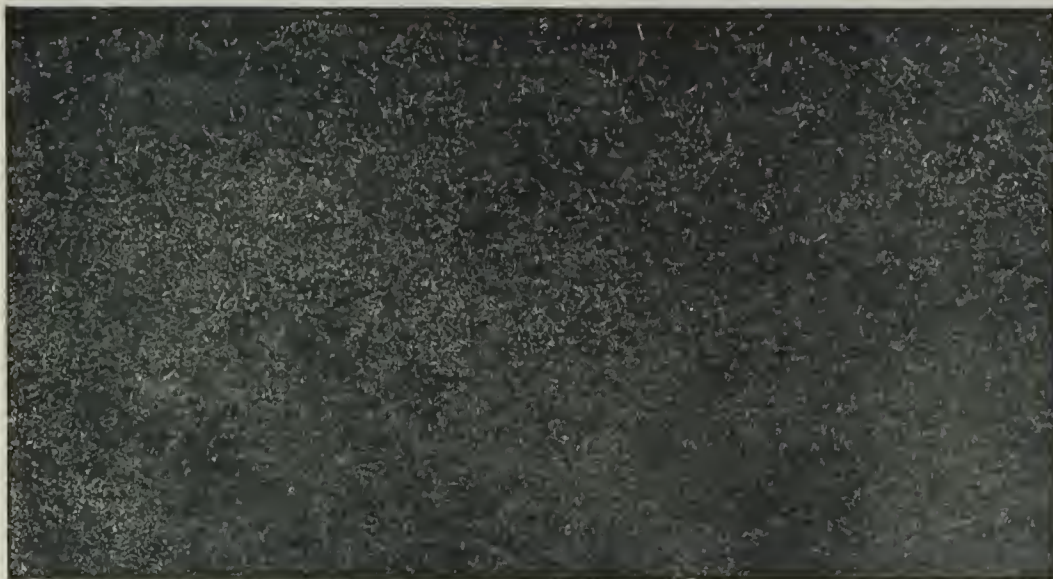
The soft, sticky, muddy, and wet condition of tennis courts and lawns during the Autumn and early Spring is entirely due to the movement of millions of worms which loosen the soil and throw to the surface tons of slimy, sticky, wet mud.

If any attempt is made to make the grass firm by rolling, the casts either stick to the roller and soil is actually taken away from the lawn, or else they roll down hard and smother out the fine grasses. If they are swept off with a broom, the lawn is not only impoverished by loss of soil, but the grass, being smeared over with the slimy mud, becomes unhealthy, and the action of the broom bruises the surface roots of the grass and exposes them to the air, with the result that many of the finest grasses die; **and, in both cases, the lawn remains soft, dirty, wet, and cannot be used.**

When the worms are exterminated a soft, wet, sticky lawn **improves immediately**, and becomes firm, **clean under foot** and healthy, and games can be played both early in the Spring and quite late in the Autumn, when wormy lawns are absolutely unplayable.



## CLEAN LAWNS.



The result of using CARTERS WORM KILLER.  
Turf clean, firm, and healthy, an occasional  
light rolling alone necessary to keep it in  
perfect playing condition.

To put the matter in as few words as possible, the movement of multitudes of worms keeps the soil continually on the move, and kneads it up into a pasty, sticky, soft mass, which is unsuitable for the growth of fine grasses, and puts the lawn out of use from September to May.

When the worms are exterminated the lawns keep **green, clean, firm**, comparatively dry, and games—such as lawn tennis, croquet, bowls, lawn golf, &c—can be played on many a fine day both in the Spring and Autumn, when under the old conditions play would be impossible on account of the soft and muddy condition of the lawn, brought about by the movement of the worms in the soil throwing their slippery casts on the surface.

The ingredients of Carters Worm Killer are so carefully balanced that not only does it destroy the worms, but its manurial properties **immediately improve** the growth and texture of the turf.

**Carters Worm Killer.** See also pages 134 and 286.

Spread  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb. over one square yard during mild weather, and well water in.

Complete Directions with each package.

Price 3s. per 14 lbs.; 5s. per 28 lbs.; 7s. 6d. per half-cwt.; 12s. 6d. per cwt.; 5 cwt., £3;  
10 cwt. £5 10s.; £10 10s. per ton.

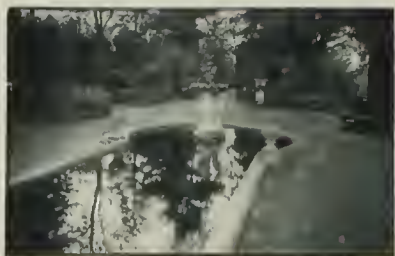
*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



**THREE GOLD MEDALS AWARDED BY THE R.H.S. TO CARTERS JAPANESE GARDENS.**

KING AND QUEEN—VISIT TO THE TEMPLE FLOWER SHOW.—“ Their Majesties walked through Messrs. James Carter & Co.’s Japanese Garden, the Queen paying particular attention to the tea house which the firm specially imported.”<sup>5</sup>—*The Daily Telegraph*, 24th May, 1911.





DUTCH GARDEN.



HERBACEOUS BORDER.



ROSE GARDEN.

Designed and Constructed by James Carter & Co., for D Wynter, Esq., at Bishopswood, Highgate.

We keep an efficient staff of experts for examining sites and preparing Designs and Estimates for

**GARDENS, PARKS, LAWNS, ROCK GARDENS,**

and all kinds of

**ORNAMENTAL GROUNDS,**

and to give advice for

**RE-MODELLING AND IMPROVING EXISTING GROUNDS.**

The works in this department are necessarily of such a character that only men capable of exercising correct judgment, skill, and good taste should be employed in their execution.

We keep on our permanent staff draughtsmen for preparing plans and drawings of Gardens, Greenhouses, Palm-houses, Conservatories, Winter Gardens, and all kinds of Rustic Work.

## JAPANESE LANDSCAPE GARDENING

A SPECIALITY.

*For Photograph of our Japanese Garden, please see opposite page.*

We have been awarded **THREE GOLD MEDALS** and **THREE SILVER CUPS** by the Royal Horticultural Society for our **Japanese Gardens** at the **Great Temple, Holland Park**, and **Olympia Shows**, 1909, 1910, and 1911.

## JAPANESE DWARF TREES.

Our collection contains historic and ancient specimens of dwarf oaks, thujas, larix, cherry, &c., ranging in price from 21s., and we are always pleased to have examples brought up for inspection at our London establishment, 237 & 238, High Holborn, or at Raynes Park, S.W.

**Carters**  
**Japanese**  
**Lanterns**  
and GARDEN WARE  
specially imported from  
Japan for  
**Japanese**  
**Landscape**  
**Gardening.**



**A**  
**Photographic**  
**Album**  
will be sent on  
application. Prices  
range from 8 guineas.  
Inspection invited at  
**Raynes Park**  
**and**  
**High Holborn.**

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**



# CARTERS POPULAR BOXES OF SEEDS.

The Seeds offered in our Collections are of the best re-selected stocks only, taken from the same sacks as when general orders are given from our Catalogue. We can supply more Seeds for the money when purchased in this form, because we put up these Collections by the hundred, which effects a great saving in labour. They are ready for immediate dispatch, packed in wooden boxes and sent carriage free to any Railway Station in the United Kingdom on receipt of remittance.

**It is inconvenient to make alterations in these Collections.**

## CARTERS GUINEA BOX OF KITCHEN GARDEN SEEDS.

21s.

PACKING AND CARRIAGE FREE.

21s.

### CONTAINS—

12 pints **Peas**, best for succession.  
 4 pints **Broad Beans**, in variety.  
 1 pint **Runner Beans**, Carters Scarlet.  
 1 pint **French Beans**, Canadian Wonder.  
 1 pkt. **Beet**, Carters Perfection.  
 1 pkt. **Kale**, Half Tall Curled.  
 1 pkt. **Brussels Sprouts**, Perfection.  
 3 pkts. **Broccoli**, for succession.  
 3 pkts. **Cabbage**, Heartwell, Beefheart, &c.  
 1 pkt. **Savoy**, Dwarf Curled.  
 1 pkt. **Colewort**, Hardy Green.  
 2½ ozs. **Carrot**, Intermediate, Early Horn, Surrey.  
 1 pkt. **Cauliflower**, Autumn Giant.  
 2 pkts. **Celery**, Crimson and White.  
 3 ozs. } **Cress**, for Salad.  
 1 pkt. }  
 2 pkts. **Cucumber**, Carters Telegraph, &c.

1 pkt. **Endive**, Green Curled.  
 1 pkt. **Leek**, Holborn Model.  
 4 pkts. **Lettuce**, Giant White Cos and Cabbage.  
 4 ozs. **Mustard**, for Salads.  
 1 pkt. **Melon**, Blenheim Orange.  
 4 pkts. **Onion**, including Long-keeping.  
 1 pkt. **Parsley**, Covent Garden.  
 1 oz. **Parsnip**, Carters Maltese.  
 3½ ozs. **Radish**, Long, Oval, and Extra Early Turnip.  
 1 pkt. **Scorzonera**.  
 1 pkt. **Salsafy**, Carters Mammoth.  
 4 ozs. **Spinach**, Summer and Winter.  
 3 ozs. **Turnip**, Summer and Winter.  
 1 pkt. **Tomato**, Carters Perfection.  
 1 pkt. **Vegetable Marrow**.  
 3 pkts. **Herbs**, Sweet and Pot.

## CARTERS "EXHIBITOR'S" BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS FOR PRIZE WINNING.

10s. 6d.

PACKING AND POST FREE.

10s. 6d.

**We strongly recommend this Collection to amateurs and others who grow for competition. It contains 30 packets of absolutely the very best of everything in vegetables.**

*It contains one large packet each—*

**Peas—**  
 Carters Daisy.  
 Carters Quite Content.  
 Carters Exhibition.  
 Carters Duke of Albany,  
 re-selected.

**Beans—**  
 Carters Leviathan.  
 Carters Canadian Wonder.  
 Carters Scarlet Emperor.

**Beet—**  
 Carters Perfection.  
 Carters Crimson Ball.

**Borecole—**  
 Carters Dwarf Extra Curled.

**Brussels Sprouts.**  
 Carters Holborn Exhibition

**Cabbage—**  
 Carters Heartwell.  
 Carters Beefheart.  
**Savoy—**  
 Carters Dwarf Green Curled.

**Cauliflower—**  
 Carters Defiance.  
 Carters Extra Early  
 Autumn Giant.

**Carrot—**  
 Carters Summer Favourite.  
 Carters Red Elephant.

**Celery—**  
 Carters Incomparable Crimson.  
 Carters Solid Ivory.

**Cucumber—**  
 Carters Model.

**Lettuce—**  
 Carters Giant White Cos.  
 Carters Holborn Standard.

**Leek—**  
 Carters Holborn Model.

**Onion—**  
 Carters Record.  
 Carters Ailsa Craig.

**Parsnip—**  
 Carters Maltese.

**Tomato—**  
 Carters Sunrise.

**Turnip—**  
 Carters Little Marvel.

**Vegetable Marrow—**  
 Carters Vegetable Cream.

**For particulars of other Boxes from 2s. 6d. to 105s., see following pages.**

**A complete list of the contents of these Boxes will be supplied post free on application.**

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

# CARTERS POPULAR BOXES OF SEEDS—*Continued.*

139

## CARTERS TWO GUINEA BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

42s.

PACKING AND CARRIAGE FREE.

42s.

CONTAINS—

11 qts. **Peas**, best for succession.  
6 pints **Broad Beans**, of sorts.  
1 pint **Runner Beans**, Carters Scarlet.  
2 pints **French Beans**, Canadian Wonder, &c.  
2 ozs. **Beet**, in variety.  
2 pkts. **Kale**.  
2 pkts. **Brussels Sprouts**, of sorts.  
4 pkts. **Broccoli**, for succession.  
5 pkts. **Cabbage**, of sorts.  
2 pkts. **Savoy**, in variety.  
1 pkt. **Colewort**, Hardy Green.  
1 pkt. **Capsicum**, choice mixed.  
5 ozs. **Carrot**, including Improved Horn.  
2 pkts. **Cauliflower**, of sorts.  
2 pkts. **Celery**, Crimson and White.  
1 pkt. **Corn Salad**.  
8 ozs. } **Cress**, Plain, Curled, &c.  
2 pkts. }

2 pkts. **Cucumber**, Frame.  
2 pkts. **Endive**, in variety.  
1 pkt. **Leek**, Holborn Model.  
4 pkts. **Lettuce**, Cos and Cabbage.  
1 pint **Mustard**, for Salads.  
2 pkts. **Melon**, Blenheim Orange and Emerald Gem.  
4½ ozs. **Onion**, Summer and Winter use.  
1 pkt. **Couve Tronchuda**.  
1 oz. **Parsley**, Covent Garden Garnishing.  
3 ozs. **Parsnip**, Carters Maltese.  
7 ozs. **Radish**, Long, Oval, and Turnip.  
1½ pint **Spinach**, Summer and Winter.  
1 pkt. **Salsafy**, Carters Mammoth.  
1 pkt. **Scorzonera**.  
4 ozs. **Turnip**, best for succession.  
2 pkts. **Tomato**, Carters Perfection, &c.  
1 pkt. **Vegetable Marrow**.  
5 pkts. **Herbs**, of sorts.

## CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

31s. 6d.

PACKING AND CARRIAGE FREE.

31s. 6d.

CONTAINS—

15 pints **Peas**, best for succession.  
5 pints **Broad Beans**, in variety.  
1 pint **Runner Beans**, Carters Scarlet.  
1 pint **French Beans**, Canadian Wonder, &c.  
1 oz. **Beet**, Carters Perfection.  
½ oz. **Kale**, Half Tall Curled.  
1 pkt. **Brussels Sprouts**, Carters Perfection.  
3 pkts. **Broccoli**, for succession.  
1½ oz. **Cabbage**, Heartwell, Beefheart, &c.  
1 oz. **Savoy**, Curled and Drumhead.  
½ oz. **Colewort**, Hardy Green.  
3½ oz. **Carrot**, Horn, Intermediate, &c.  
1 pkt. **Cauliflower**, Autumn Giant.  
2 pkts. **Celery**, Carters Crimson and White.  
4½ ozs. **Cress**, for Salad.  
1 pkt. **Capsicum**.  
1 pkt. **Corn Salad**.

2 pkts. **Cucumber**, Frame.  
½ oz. **Endive**, Green Curled.  
½ oz. **Leek**, Holborn Model.  
4 pkts. **Lettuce**, Cos and Cabbage.  
½ pint **Mustard**, for Salad.  
1 pkt. **Melon**, Blenheim Orange.  
3 ozs. **Onion**, Spring and Autumn.  
1 pkt. **Parsley**, Covent Garden.  
2 ozs. **Parsnip**, Carters Maltese.  
5 ozs. **Radish**, Long and Turnip.  
1 pint **Spinach**, Summer and Winter.  
3 ozs. **Turnip**, in three sorts.  
1 pkt. **Tomato**, Carters Perfection.  
1 pkt. **Vegetable Marrow**.  
1 pkt. **Salsafy**, Carters Mammoth.  
1 pkt. **Scorzonera**.  
4 pkts. **Herbs**.

Price—s. d.

**Carters "Universal" Box of Vegetable Seeds, Potatoes, and Flower Seeds.**—Contains 7½ pints Peas and Beans, and other Seeds in proportion, **2 sorts of Potatoes** (7 lbs. each), and 25 Choice packets Flower Seeds ... .. 25 0

**Carters "Large Garden" Box of Kitchen Garden Seeds.**—Contains 24 quarts Peas and Beans, and other Seeds in proportion ... .. 63 0

**Carters "Mansion" Box of Kitchen Garden Seeds.**—Contains 32 quarts Peas and Beans, and other Seeds in proportion ... .. 84 0

**Carters "Hotel and Institute" Box of Kitchen Garden Seeds.**—Contains 38 quarts Peas and Beans, and other Seeds in proportion ... .. 105 0

**Full and complete particulars of the contents of these Boxes will be sent on application.**

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.**—1912.

### CARTERS POPULAR BOXES OF SEEDS—Continued.

All sent packing and carriage free by rail.

**20s.**

## CARTERS SPECIAL "VICARAGE" BOX OF VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS.

**20s.**

For Clergymen's Gardens, as recommended by the Rev. Ernest Brown.

Packing and carriage free to any railway station. Contains—

4 pints **Peas**, best for succession.  
2 pints **Broad Beans**, of sorts.  
1 pint **Runner Beans**.  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  pint **Dwarf Beans**.  
1 pkt. **Beet**, Carters Perfection.  
1 pkt. **Kale**, Half Tall Curled.  
1 pkt. **Brussels Sprouts**.  
2 pkts. **Broccoli**, for succession.  
1 pkt. **Cabbage**, Early Heartwell.  
1 pkt. **Savoy**, Green Curled.  
1 pkt. **Cucumber**, Frame.  
1 pkt. **Cauliflower**, Autumn Giant.  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$  oz. **Carrot**, Horn and Intermediate.  
1 pkt. **Celery**, Carters Crimson.  
3 ozs. **Cress**.  
1 pkt. **Endive**, Curled.  
1 pkt. **Leek**, Holborn Model.  
3 pkts. **Lettuce**, Cos and Cabbage.

1 pkt. Melon, Blenheim Orange.  
3 ozs. Mustard.  
2½ ozs. Onion, Spring and Autumn.  
1 pkt. Parsley, Covent Garden.  
½ oz. Parsnip, Maltese.  
2 ozs. Radish, Long and Turnip.  
1 pkt. Salsafy, Carters Mammoth.  
4 ozs. Spinach, Summer and Winter.  
2 ozs. Turnip, of sorts.  
1 pkt. Tomato.  
1 pkt. Vegetable Marrow.  
1 pkt. Herbs, Mixed.  
16 pkts. Choice Flowers,  
                including—  
Lobelia, Zinnia,  
Aster, Mignonette,  
Stock, Nasturtium,  
Wallflower, mixed, and 1 oz. Sweet Peas.

**15s.**

## CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

15s.

Sent packing and carriage free. Contains—

6 pints **Peas**, best for succession.  
2 pints **Broad Beans**, in three sorts.  
1 pint **Beans**, Dwarf and Runner.  
1 pkt. **Beet**, Carters Perfection.  
1 pkt. **Kale**, Half Tall Curled.  
1 pkt. **Brussels Sprouts**, Perfection.  
2 pkts. **Broccoli**, for succession.  
2 pkts. **Cabbage**, Heartwell and Beefheart.  
1 pkt. **Savoy**, Dwarf Curled.  
1½ oz. **Carrot**, Horn and Intermediate.  
1 pkt. **Cauliflower**, Autumn Giant.  
1 pkt. **Celery**, Carters Crimson.  
3 ozs. **Cress**, for Salad.  
1 pkt. **Cucumber**, Frame.

1 pkt. **Endive**, Green Curled.  
1 pkt. **Leek**, Holborn Model.  
2 pkts. **Lettuce**, Cos and Cabbage.  
1 pkt. **Melon**, Blenheim Orange.  
2 ozs. **Mustard**, for Salad.  
1 ½ oz. **Onion**, Spring and Winter.  
1 pkt. **Parsley**, Covent Garden.  
1 oz. **Parsnip**, Carters Maltese.  
2 ozs. **Radish**, Long and Turnip.  
3 ozs. **Spinach**, Summer and Winter.  
1 ½ oz. **Turnip**, two best sorts.  
1 pkt. **Tomato**, Carters Perfection.  
1 pkt. **Vegetable Marrow**.  
1 pkt. **Herbs**, Mixed.

**12s. 6d.**

## CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

**12s. 6d.**

Sent packing and carriage free. Contains :—

- 4 pints **Peas**, for succession.
- 1½ pint **Broad Beans**, best sorts.
- 1 pint **Beans**, Dwarf and Runner.
- 1 pkt. **Beet**, Carters Perfection.
- 1 pkt. **Kale**, Half Tall Curled.
- 1 pkt. **Brussels Sprouts**, Perfection.
- 2 pkts. **Broccoli**, for succession.
- 1 pkt. **Cucumber**, Frame.
- 2 pkts. **Cabbage**, Heartwell and Beefheart.
- 1 pkt. **Savoy**, Dwarf Curled.
- 2 pkts. **Carrot**, Horn and Intermediate.
- 1 pkt. **Cauliflower**, Autumn Giant.
- 1 pkt. **Celery**, Carters Crimson.
- 2 ozs. **Mustard**, for Salads.

2 ozs. **Cress**, for Salads.  
1 pkt. **Endive**, Green Curled.  
1 pkt. **Leek**, Holborn Model.  
2 pkts. **Lettuce**, Cos and Cabbage.  
3 pkts. **Onion**, Summer and Winter.  
1 pkt. **Parsley**, Covent Garden.  
1 pkt. **Parsnip**, Carters Maltese.  
2 ozs. **Radish**, Long and Turnip.  
2 ozs. **Spinach**, Summer and Winter.  
2 pkts. **Turnip**, best sorts.  
1 pkt. **Tomato**, Carters Perfection.  
1 pkt. **Vegetable Marrow**.  
1 pkt. **Herbs**, Mixed.

For particulars of other Boxes, see following pages.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



# CARTERS ROYAL MAIL BOXES OF SEEDS

ARE ALL SENT FREE BY PARCEL POST.

10s. 6d.

## CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS.

10s. 6d.

PACKING AND POSTAGE FREE.

Specially adapted for a small Garden, and contains—

3 varieties **Peas**, choice sorts.  
4 varieties **Beans**, Broad, Runner, and Dwarf.  
1 pkt. **Beet**, Carters Perfection.  
1 pkt. **Kale**, Half Tall Curled.  
1 pkt. **Broccoli**, Mammoth Spring.  
1 pkt. **Brussels Sprouts**, Carters Perfection.  
2 pkts. **Cabbage**, Carters Heartwell, &c.  
1 pkt. **Savoy**, Green Curled.  
1 pkt. **Carrot**, Improved Horn.  
1 pkt. **Celery**, Carters Crimson.  
1 oz. **Cress**, Plain.  
1 pkt. **Cauliflower**, Autumn Giant.  
1 pkt. **Herbs**, mixed.

1 pkt. **Leek**, Holborn Model.  
1 pkt. **Lettuce**, Giant White Cos.  
1 oz. **Mustard**.  
1 pkt. **Onion**, White Spanish.  
1 pkt. **Parsley**, Covent Garden.  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. **Parsnip**, Carters Maltese.  
2 pkts. **Radish**, Round and Long.  
1 oz. **Spinach**, Summer.  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. **Turnip**, Six-weeks.  
1 pkt. **Vegetable Marrow**.  
12 pkts. **Choice Flower Seeds**, including Aster,  
Candytuft, Everlastings, Mignonette, Stock,  
Sweet Pea, Viscaria, Saponaria, Nasturtium, &c.

7s. 6d.

## CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

7s. 6d.

PACKING AND POSTAGE FREE.

3 varieties **Peas**, successional sorts.  
4 varieties **Beans**, Broad, Runner, and Dwarf.  
1 pkt. **Beet**, Carters Perfection.  
1 pkt. **Kale**, Half Tall Curled.  
1 pkt. **Broccoli**, Mammoth White.  
1 pkt. **Brussels Sprouts**, Carters Perfection.  
2 pkts. **Cabbage**, for succession.  
1 pkt. **Carrot**, Carters Improved Horn.  
1 pkt. **Celery**, Dwarf White.  
1 pkt. **Cress**, for Salads.  
1 pkt. **Cucumber**, Best of All Ridge.

1 pkt. **Endive**, Green Curled.  
1 pkt. **Leek**, Holborn Model.  
1 pkt. **Lettuce**, Carters Giant Cos.  
1 oz. **Mustard**, for Salads.  
1 pkt. **Onion**, Improved White Spanish.  
1 pkt. **Parsley**, Covent Garden.  
1 pkt. **Parsnip**, Carters Maltese.  
2 pkts. **Radish**, Long and Turnip.  
1 pkt. **Spinach**, Summer.  
2 pkts. **Turnip**, of sorts.  
1 pkt. **Vegetable Marrow**.

	s.	d.
<b>The Royal Mail Box of 40 packets Vegetable Seeds and 20 packets Flower Seeds</b>	14	0
<b>The Royal Mail Box of 35 packets Vegetable Seeds only</b> ... ..	9	0
<b>The Royal Mail Box of 22 packets Vegetable Seeds only</b> ... ..	5	0
<b>*The Royal Mail Box of 14 packets Vegetable Seeds only</b> ... ..	2	6

\*This Box is suitable for distribution amongst Cottagers, Artisans, and Allotment Holders.

Price 25s. per dozen.

**For particulars of Boxes of Flower Seeds, see pages 142 and 143.**

"Your Collections of Seeds are most liberally made up, and we can always rely upon the best results."—J. LANE, Esq.

"We never had better produce than that from the Seeds supplied in your collection."—Mrs. FRANCILLON.

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

# CARTERS BOXES OF POPULAR FLOWER SEEDS.

(FREE BY POST OR RAIL.)

**In various-sized assortments to suit all Buyers, containing only the best varieties.**

These Boxes of Seeds are made up for the use of amateurs and others who prefer leaving the selection of the Flower Seeds to us. They are liberally constructed, and composed solely of popular things likely to produce a bright display with little trouble.

## 10/6 CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.

- |                        |                                   |  |                      |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| 12 choicest varieties  | Pæony-flowered Aster.             | 25 beautiful Hardy and Half-hardy Annuals, |                      |
| 6 „ „                  | Dwarf Stock.                      | such as—                                   |                      |
| 2 oz. best mixed var.  | Sweet Peas.                       | Nasturtium, Scarlet King.                  | Silene compacta.     |
| 1 oz. „ „              | Tom Thumb Nasturtium.             | Poppy, all sorts, mixed                    | Convolvulus major.   |
| 1 oz. finest selected  | Crimson Giant Mignonette.         | Choice Balsam.                             | Petunia.             |
| 1 oz. „ mixed          | Flower Seeds for Shrubberies, &c. | Gaillardia.                                | Salpiglossis, mixed. |
| 6 choice selected var. | Hardy Perennials.                 | Phlox Drummondii.                          | Star Zinnia.         |
|                        |                                   | Sunflower.                                 | Marguerites, &c.     |
|                        | 3 varieties Everlasting Flowers.  |  |                      |

## 15/- CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.

Contains an increased number of varieties to the above.

## 21/- CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.

**A marvel of cheapness and economy.**

*The Box is sent packing and postage free to all parts of the country.*

- |                              |  |  |                      |
|------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| 12 choicest varieties        | Pæony-flowered Aster.                                | 25 beautiful Hardy and Half-hardy Annuals,             |                      |
| 6 „ „                        | Prize Comet Aster.                                   | Æsthetics, &c., including—                             |                      |
| 10 „ „                       | Dwarf Stock.   | Nasturtium, Scarlet King.                              | Viscaria cardinalis. |
| 2 oz. best mixed             | Sweet Peas.  | Nemophila insignis.                                    | Silene compacta.     |
| 1 oz. new large-flowered     | Sweet Peas, mixed.                                   | Choice Balsam.   | Convolvulus major.   |
| 1 oz. „ „                    | Crimson Giant Mignonette.                            | Gaillardia hybrida.                                    | Mixed Petunia.       |
| 1 oz. best mixed var.        | Tom Thumb Nasturtium.                                | Phlox Drummondii.                                      | Salpiglossis, mixed. |
| 2 oz. „ „                    | Flower Seeds for Shrubberies and Children's Gardens. | Bright Sunflower.                                      | Star Zinnia.         |
| 6 choice selected varieties, | Hardy Perennials,                                    | Single Dahlia, mixed.                                  | Marguerites, &c.     |
|                              | including—   | 3 best selected varieties, Everlasting Flowers, most   |                      |
| Wallflower.                  | Sweet William.                                       | suitable for growing on for Winter Bouquets, &c.       |                      |
| Delphinium.                  | Spotted Foxglove, &c.                                | 3 best selected varieties, Ornamental Grasses, most    |                      |
| 6 choice selected varieties, | Greenhouse Seeds                                     | suitable for growing on for Winter Bouquets, &c.       |                      |
|                              | including—   | 6 best selected varieties, Ornamental-foliaged Plants, |                      |
| Calceolaria.                 | Primula.   | including—   |                      |
| Cineraria.                   | Maurandya, &c.                                       | Ricinus.   | Wigandia.            |
|                              |  | Canna, mixed.  | Perilla, &c.         |

## CARTERS COMPLETE 31s. 6d. BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.

With proportionately increased quantities and varieties.

*For particulars of larger Boxes, see opposite page.*

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## 42/- CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.

(Free by Post or Rail.)

12	choicest	varieties	Pæony-flowered Aster.	45	beautiful	Hardy and Half-hardy Annuals,
8	"	"	Dwarf Chrysanthemum Aster			Æsthetics, &c., including—
6	"	"	Prize Comet Aster.		Nasturtium, Scarlet King.	Viscaria cardinalis.
16	"	"	Dwarf Stock.		Nemophila insignis.	Silene compacta.
12	"	"	Intermediate Stock.		Choice Balsam.	Convolvulus major.
6	"	"	Double Portulaca.		Gaillardia hybrida.	Mixed Petunia.
10	"	"	Stock-flowered Larkspur.		Phlox Drummondii.	Salpiglossis, mixed.
8	"	"	Challenger Balsam.		Bright Sunflower.	Star Zinnia.
6	"	"	Double German Wallflower.		Single Dahlia, mixed.	Marguerites, &c.
6 oz.	best	mixed	Sweet Peas.	6	best selected varieties,	Ornamental Grasses, suitable
1 oz.	new	large-flowered	" mixed.		for growing on for	Winter Bouquets, &c.
1 oz.	"	"	Crimson Giant Mignonette.	6	finest selected varieties,	Hardy Climbers.
1 pkt.	"	"	Hybrid Spiral Mignonette.	12	choice selected varieties,	Hardy Perennials,
2 oz.	best	mixed var.	Tom Thumb Nasturtium.		including—	
2 oz.	"	"	Climbing Nasturtium.		Wallflower, mixed.	Delphinium, mixed.
4 oz.	"	"	Flower Seeds for Shrubberies		Alyssum compactum.	Sweet William, mixed.
			and Children's Gardens.		Snapdragon, mixed.	Spotted Foxglove, &c.
6	best	selected varieties,	Everlasting Flowers, suitable	6	choice selected varieties,	Greenhouse Seeds,
		for growing on for	Church Decoration, &c.		including—	
					Calceolaria.	Primula.
					Cineraria.	Maurandya, &c.
				6	best selected varieties,	Ornamental-foliaged Plants,
					including—	
					Ricinus, var.	Canna, &c.
				6	finest selected varieties,	Seeds for Rockwork.

## 63/- CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS.

With proportionately increased quantities and varieties to the above Collection.

*Complete list of contents of these Boxes will be sent on application.*

## CARTERS COLLECTIONS OF VARIOUS POPULAR FLOWERS.

HARDY ANNUALS.					FLOWERING HARDY CLIMBERS.						
25	finest selected varieties, separate	...	...	5	0	12	finest varieties, separate...	...	...	3	0
12	"	"	"	2	6	6	"	"	"	1	9
HALF-HARDY ANNUALS.					SELECTED FLOWERS FOR CUT BLOOMS.						
25	finest selected varieties, separate	...	...	7	6	12	beautiful varieties	...	...	5	0
12	"	"	"	3	6	6	"	"	...	2	6
HARDY PERENNIALS.					ORNAMENTAL GRASSES FOR WINTER BOUQUETS.						
25	finest selected varieties, separate	...	...	6	6	12	fine selected varieties, separate	...	...	3	6
12	"	"	"	3	0	6	"	"	"	2	0
HARDY FLOWERS FOR ROCKWORK.					EVERLASTING FLOWERS (Immortelles).						
12	finest selected varieties, separate	...	...	3	0	12	splendid varieties, separate	...	...	3	0
6	"	"	"	1	9	6	"	"	"	1	9
GREENHOUSE SEEDS.					SWEET-SCENTED FLOWERS.						
12	choice selected varieties, separate, including Calceolaria and Primula	...	...	10	6	12	selected varieties, separate	...	...	3	0
12	choice selected varieties, separate, omitting Calceolaria, Cineraria, and Primula	...	...	5	0	6	"	"	"	1	9
6	choice selected varieties, separate, omitting Calceolaria, Cineraria, and Primula	...	...	2	6						

## CARTERS STANDARD FLOWER SEEDS.

All other Seeds not mentioned in this Catalogue can be supplied.

NOTE.—In giving orders it is preferable to mention the numbers without the names; but, as the numbers are changed every year, it is absolutely necessary to give the date of the Catalogue from which the numbers are taken, **Ex Catalogue 1912.**

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.**—1912.





# CARTERS ÆSTHETIC OR DECORATIVE FLOWERS.

## FOR CUT BLOOMS.

*Culture.*—Sow in spring and plant out as soon as the seedlings are strong enough, or sow in the place where they are intended to flower, and thin out as may be necessary. Flowers that are not cut should be taken off when they wither, and fresh ones will quickly take their place. Sow also in September for spring flowers.



WHITE MARGUERITE.

No. Per packet—s. d.

88. **Blue Marguerite** (Perennial).—Hardy, admirable for cutting. 1½ foot ... 6d. & 1 0

89. **White Marguerite** (*see Photograph*) (Perennial).—Dwarf habit. 1½ foot ... 6d. & 1 0

90. **Yellow Marguerite** (Perennial).—Compact growing. 1½ foot ... 6d. & 1 0

91. **Blood Marguerite** (Annual).—Character of the favourite single Dahlia. 1½ foot ... 6d. & 1 0

92. **Orange Marguerite** (Annual).—Excellent pot plant. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0

93. **Blue Cornflower** (Annual).—Cut flower; profuse bloomer. 1½ foot. (*See also page 183*) ... 6d. & 1 0

94. **Golden Sunset** (Perennial, flowering the first season).—Best of the Coreopsis tribe. 2 feet ... 6d. & 1 0

- No. 95. **Crimson Spray** (Perennial).—Tribe of Saxifrages; crimson scarlet. 1 foot ... 1s. & 2 6
- „ 96. **Alpine Poppy** (Perennial).—Neat dwarf habit, for pots or bouquets; mixed colours. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 97. **Caucasian Beauty** (Perennial).—For the rockery or mixed border; colour lavender blue; a cut flower. 1½ foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 98. **Pennant Pink** (Perennial, flowering the first season).—An importation from Japan, long petals deeply lacinated; colour rich and varied; continuous bloomer. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 99. **Silver Thistle** (Perennial).—Unique ornament to the mixed border; bright metallic lustre. 2½ feet ... 6d. & 1 0

No. 100. **Complete Collection of above** (Nos. 88 to 99), price 5s. 6d.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.





CARTERS DWARF ALYSSUM SNOW CARPET (see below).

**Alyssum.**—For spring or summer. Good pot or rockery plants. Easily grown.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 149. **Carters Snow Carpet.** Annual. One of the most valuable dwarf bedding plants of modern introduction. Perfectly hardy. If transplanted a foot apart the plants spread out their side branches along the ground till they meet, becoming covered with pure white flowers, giving the effect of a snow carpet. Flowers through the summer and autumn until cut off by frosts. 4 inches ... 3d., 6d., & 1 0  
 „ 150. **Maritimum Sweet Alyssum.** White. Annual. 9 inches ... 3d. & 0 6  
 „ 151. **Saxatile sulphureum.** New shade. Perennial. 9 inches ... 6d. & 1 0  
 „ 152. **Saxatile compactum.** Bright yellow. Hardy perennial for rockwork. 6 inches ... 3d., 6d., & 1 0

Per packet—s. d.

**Alonsoa.**—Treat as half-hardy annual; pretty plants for flower borders.

- No. 147. **Warszewiczii.** Bright scarlet. 2 feet ... 0 6

**Alstræmeria** (PERUVIAN LILY).—Perennial. Sow in gentle heat early in spring, and prick off.

- No. 148. **Carters choice mixed.** 1½ foot ... 6d. & 1 0

**Amaranthus.**—Half-hardy annuals with very ornamental foliage. Sow in March in gentle heat.

- No. 153. **Melancholicus ruber.** Maroon. 1 foot. Hardy ... 3d. & 0 6

- „ 154. **Princess of Wales.** Brilliant colour; sub-tropical. 3 feet ... 0 6

- „ 155. **Salicifolius.** Long, graceful, willow-like foliage, tinted crimson and gold. 3 feet ... 0 6

- „ 156. **Tricolor.** Sub-tropical; colours scarlet, crimson, and gold. 2 feet ... 0 6

**Amaryllis.**—Stove and warm greenhouse bulbous plant.

- No. 1538. **Extra choice Hybrids,** cross fertilised, and saved from one of the finest collections of rich and varied colours, fine form and substance ... 2 6

**Ambrosia Mexicana.**

- No. 157. Delicate perfumed foliage; hardy annual. 1 foot ... 0 3

**Ammobium Alatum.**—Half-hardy annual of easy culture. Sow in spring in borders.

- No. 629. **White Everlasting.** 2 feet. (See page 196) 0 3

**Ampelopsis** (THE VIRGINIAN CREEPER).—For covering walls and fences. (See page 272.)

**Anagallis** (PIMPERNEL).—An old-fashioned half-hardy annual. Will flower all the season in warm soils, or may be grown in pots for greenhouse decoration.

- No. 158. **Large Blue.** Ultramarine. 6 inches ... 0 6

**Anchusa** (BUGLOSS).—Hardy perennials, of easy culture. Sow in spring, and transplant.

- No. 159. **Capensis** (Cape Forget-me-not.) Blue. 1½ foot ... 0 6

- „ 160. **Italica.** Brilliant blue. 3 feet ... 0 3

- „ 1498. **Dropmore Variety.** A very fine

variety with heads of beautiful flowers of a lovely gentian-blue shade. Excellent for cutting. 4 feet ... 6d. & 1 0

**Anemone** (WIND FLOWER).—These beautiful spring and autumn flowers are perfectly hardy. Nos. 161 and 162 are bulbous, and 163 and 164 are herbaceous perennials. Seed of the tuberous varieties, should be sown thinly in light soil in spring and remain in seed bed until after flowering. We can also supply

Nos. 161 and 162 in dry bulbs and Nos. 163 and 164 in rooted plants. Anemone Roots see page 269.

- No. 161. **St. Brigid.** Double and Semi-double, easily grown from seed 6d., 1s., & 1 6

- „ 162. **Coronaria** (POPPY ANEMONE). Beautiful single large flowered varieties 0 6

- „ 163. **Japonica.** Hardy perennial, flowering in September; soft rose. 2 feet ... 0 6

- „ 164. **Japonica Honorine Joubert** The best white for cutting. 2 feet .. 1 0





MUCH REDUCED PHOTO OF

## CARTERS LONG-SPURRED AQUILEGIA.

Hardy perennials of great beauty and utility in borders, where they will bloom freely when established, early in the summer. The long-spurred type, of which we make a speciality, gives elegant cut flowers. We have now included some new and effective colours. Sow seeds under cover in February for transplanting in spring to a border, when, if the summer is favourable, they may bloom in autumn. If sown in summer sturdy plants will be ready by autumn for transplanting to the border to flower next May and June.

No. 191.	<b>Carters Long-Spurred Blue</b> (CERULEA). This beautiful large flowered free-blooming	Per packet—s. d.
	variety is most valuable for cutting. 2 feet ... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
„ 192.	<b>Carters Long-Spurred Single Golden</b> (CHRYSANTHA). 2 feet ... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
„ 193.	<b>Carters Long-Spurred Double Golden</b> (CHRYSANTHA DOUBLE). 2 feet ... ..	... 1 0
„ 194.	<b>Carters Long-Spurred White.</b> In some cases the spurs are slightly shaded with blue. 2 feet ...	6d. & 1 0
„ 187.	<b>Carters Choicest All Colours mixed (Long-Spurred)</b> ... ..	6d., 1s., & 2 6
„ 190.	<b>Californica hybrida.</b> Pure yellow and scarlet. 2½ feet ... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
„ 194.	<b>Glandulosa.</b> Blue and white. 1 foot ... ..	... 6d. & 1 0
„ 195.	<b>Skinneri.</b> Scarlet, tipped with green. 2 feet ... ..	... 6d. & 1 0

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



### Carters Large-flowered Intermediate Antirrhinum.

This is undoubtedly the finest form, both for bedding and ribbon borders, the dense, well-formed trusses contrasting beautifully with the deep green foliage. We recommend the following varieties as representing the highest forms of this useful plant, now so greatly in vogue.

The trusses are excellent for cutting, and being slightly curved lend themselves to any decorative arrangement. Height, 1 to 1½ foot.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 188. **Carters Gold Crest (new).**—Flowers soft rose-pink, tinged salmon, with golden orange lip. We predict a great future for this remarkably brilliant variety as a bedding plant ... .. 1 0
- „ 51 **Carters Scarlet Flame (new).**—A self brilliant fiery scarlet, hence the name we have given to it. In the sun-shine the spikes look flame-like in their brilliancy ... 1 0
- „ 174 **Carters Terra Cotta and Creamy Shades.**—A charming strain of soft, delicate shades which are quite new in this section ... .. 1 0
- „ 1457. **Carters Fiery Belt.**—A most striking colour, fiery brilliant orange-scarlet, with white throat. A small group of this flower enlivens the whole garden ... .. 1 0

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 176. **Carters Pink.**—Quite a charming variety. Delicate pink with white throat ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 187. **Black Prince.**—Crimson, dark foliage 6d. & 1 0
- „ 47. **Carters Butterfly.**—Large flowers of crimson purple, with pure white throat, 6d. & 1 0
- „ 175. **Carters Gloriosa.**—Flowers richest purple-carmine, relieved by pure white 6d. & 1 0
- „ 48. **Crimson,** very rich colour ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 49. **White,** pure white flowers ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 50. **Yellow,** pale colour ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 52. **Carters Intermediate Mixed.** 1 to 1½ foot ... .. 6d. & 1 0

## ANTIRRHINUM or SNAPDRAGON—*Continued.*



**Carters Dwarf Large-flowered Antirrhinum.**

No. 173. **Carters Dwarf, Choicest Mixed.** Height, 6 inches ... .. 6d., 1s., & 1 6

### CARTERS TALL LARGE-FLOWERED ANTIRRHINUM.

This fine hardy perennial, which should be treated as an annual for bedding, has been greatly improved in size and colourings. Height 2 to 3 feet.

		Per packet—s.	d.
No. 177.	<b>Crimson</b> , rich colour ...	... 6d.	& 1 0
, 178.	<b>Rose</b> , delicate shade ...	... 6d.	& 1 0
, 179.	<b>White</b> , long spikes of pure white flowers	6d.	& 1 0
, 55.	<b>White</b> , with rose lip, most delicate	6d.	& 1 0
, 180.	<b>Striped</b> , endless shades of all striped and blotched varieties ..	... 6d.	& 1 0
, 181.	<b>Yellow</b> , pale shade ...	... 6d.	& 1 0
, 182.	<b>Fiery red, yellow lip</b> ...	6d.	& 1 0

		Per packet—s.	d.
No. 183.	<b>Crimson, white throat, yellow lip</b> ... ..	... 6d.	& 1 0
, 184.	<b>Deep rose, white throat, yellow lip</b> ... ..	... 6d.	& 1 0
, 44.	One packet each of the 9 varieties, price 3s. 6d.		
, 186.	<b>Coral Red.</b> A lovely coral ...	6d.	& 1 0
, 185.	<b>Carters Tall Large-flowered, mixed.</b> 2 to 3 feet.		
		Per oz., 2s.; 6d., 1s., &	1 6

Sow the seed in pans or boxes from February to March, and transplant to bed or border when large enough. If the withering flowers and seed pods are kept picked off, the plants will last in bloom for a long time, and continue again the following year. Can easily be grown as Annuals if sown in the open ground in April. Thin out about 12 inches apart.

**Carters Dwarf Large-flowered.**—A compact strain. Flowers variously coloured. This type makes a good pot plant, and is invaluable in borders or beds. Height, 6 inches. We offer the following colours in the Dwarf Section:—

		Per packet—s.	d.
No. 165.	<b>Crimson</b> , fine rich colour ...	6d.	& 1 0
, 166.	<b>Rose</b> , delicate shade	6d.	& 1 0
, 167.	<b>White</b> , pure white flowers ...	6d.	& 1 0
, 168.	<b>Yellow</b> , pale shade	6d.	& 1 0
, 169.	<b>Fiery red, yellow lip</b>	6d.	& 1 0
, 170.	<b>Deep rose, white throat, yellow lip</b>	6d.	& 1 0
, 171.	<b>Crimson, white throat, yellow lip</b> ...	6d.	& 1 0
, 172.	<b>Striped</b> , endless shades of all striped and blotched varieties...	6d.	& 1 0
No. 43.	One packet each of above 8 varieties, price 3s.		







CARTERS RAY ASTER.

Quite a new type of the annual Aster. The flowers, which are very large, often 5 inches across, are produced on long stalks, and have prettily arranged quilled petals. Fine for cutting, as they last a week in water if cut before fully expanded. Height,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  foot.

											Per packet—s. d.
No. 218.	<b>Carters crushed strawberry.</b>	This magnificent art shade should be in every garden									... 1s. & 1 6
„ 1515.	<b>Carters crimson</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... 1s. & 1 6
„ 276.	<b>Carters dark blue</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... 1s. & 1 6
„ 208.	<b>Carters carmine rose</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 1 6
„ 209.	<b>Carters pale mauve</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 1 6
„ 210.	<b>Carters azure blue</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 1 6
„ 1458.	<b>Carters pure white</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 1 6

No. 42. **Carters Mixed Ray Aster**, 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



## CARTERS VICTORIA ASTER.

A beautiful type. The blooms are large, profuse, and handsome, whether grown in beds or pots. It has a good habit, and makes a grand end of summer bedding plant.

Height,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  foot.

			Per packet—s. d.					Per packet—s. d.	
No. 211.	<b>Carters dark blue</b> ...	...	6d.	& 1 0	No. 216.	<b>Carters sulphur yellow</b> ...	...	6d.	& 1 0
„ 212.	<b>Carters light blue</b> ...	...	6d.	& 1 0	„ 217.	<b>Carters white</b> ...	...	6d.	& 1 0
„ 213.	<b>Carters blue and white</b> ...	...	6d.	& 1 0	„ 219.	<b>Carters crimson</b> ...	...	6d.	& 1 0
„ 214.	<b>Carters rose</b> ...	...	6d.	& 1 0	„ 220	<b>Carters Splendid Mixture,</b>			
„ 215.	<b>Carters rose and white</b> ...	...	6d.	& 1 0				6d., 1s., & 2 6	
No. 18. The Collection of Six selected colours (separate)			...	...	price	2s. 6d.			
„ 21.	„	Twelve „	„	„	„	4s. 6d.			

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.





## CARTERS LARGE SINGLE COMET ASTERS WITH FLOWING PETALS.

An improved type of the original single variety. There is quite a rage for these as cut flowers, for which purpose they are eminently adapted. In a bed, too, they make quite an effective display until autumn is well in. Height, about 1 foot.

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 259.	<b>Carters blue</b> ...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 260.	<b>Carters white</b> ...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 261.	<b>Carters rose</b> ...	...	6d. & 1 0

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 262.	<b>Carters Choicest, all colours mixed</b> ...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6

*For other varieties, see following pages.*

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**



## ASTER.

Since the introduction of this beautiful garden Flower into England by the late Mr. James Carter, about the year 1830, continuous skilful cultivation has produced the present developments in form and colour.

The whole group may be described as HALF-HARDY ANNUALS, the seeds being best sown under glass in early spring, and the seedlings pricked out into boxes or in frames for planting out or potting as the occasion requires, when they are ready about June.

The Aster in its various tall and dwarf forms makes a grand Bedding Plant, as its fullest beauty appears when the ordinary summer flowers are beginning to look rusty. The blooms are freely produced and last long, and are effective until spoilt by the frosts of autumn. The magnificent *Ray* varieties, see page 151; *White Plume*, see page 154; *Victoria*, see page 152, and the fashionable Single *Comet* types on page 153, together with the *Comet* and Chrysanthemum-flowered types described below, should be largely grown in every garden.

**Carters Sinensis Single.**—A free growing single Aster, suitable for vases and house decoration.

Height, 18 inches.

				Per packet—s. d.					Per packet—s. d.
No. 1532.	<b>Blue</b>	...	...	...	No. 1534.	<b>Pink</b>	...	...	...
„ 1533.	<b>Mauve</b>	...	...	...	„ 1535.	<b>White</b>	...	...	...
„ 256.	<b>Carters Extra Early Ostrich Feather.</b> —A noble flower of the purest white, long curved flowing petals, grand for exhibition or table; blossoms seven to eight inches across								Per packet, 1s. & 1s. 6d.

**Comet.**—A very attractive class, with flowing petals. For pot work or planting out. Fine for cutting.

Height, about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  foot.

				Per packet—s. d.					Per packet—s. d.
No. 232.	<b>Pure white</b>	...	...	...	No. 236.	<b>Scarlet</b>	...	...	...
„ 233.	<b>Rose and white</b>	...	...	...	„ 237.	<b>Rose</b>	...	...	...
„ 234.	<b>Crimson and white</b>	...	...	...	„ 238.	<b>Light blue</b>	...	...	...
„ 235.	<b>Blue and white</b>	...	...	...	„ 239.	<b>Dark blue</b>	...	...	...
„ 4.	<b>6 selected choice colours, separate</b>								2 6
„ 240.	<b>Carters Superb Mixture</b>								1s. & 1 6

**Improved Comet.**—We again offer a limited quantity of a large-flowered selection from the last-named.

				Per packet—s. d.					Per packet—s. d.
No. 241.	<b>Azure blue</b>	...	...	...	No. 245.	<b>Pink</b>	...	...	...
„ 242.	<b>Dark blue</b>	...	...	...	„ 246.	<b>Pink and white</b>	...	...	...
„ 243.	<b>Blue and white</b>	...	...	...	„ 247.	<b>White</b>	...	...	...
„ 244.	<b>Crimson</b>	...	...	...	„ 248.	<b>Carters Choice Mixed, all colours</b>	...	...	1s., 1s. 6d., & 2 6

**Chrysanthemum-Flowered.**—A dwarf variety of great beauty, the Aster most used for bedding.

The petals are reflexed; effective as a pot plant. Height, 1 foot.

				Per packet—s. d.					Per packet—s. d.
No. 11.	8 superb selected colours, separate			5 0	No. 249.	<b>Dark blue</b>	...	...	...
„ 12.	8 superb selected colours smaller packets			2 6	„ 250.	<b>Fiery Scarlet</b>	...	...	...
„ 255.	<b>Carters Choice Mixture,</b>				„ 251.	<b>Crimson</b>	...	...	...
	6d., 1s., & 2 6				„ 252.	<b>White</b>	...	...	...
					„ 253.	<b>Purplish violet</b>	...	...	...
					„ 254.	<b>Rose</b>	...	...	...

**Emperor.**—A grand peony-flowered type; beautiful colours. 2 feet.

				Per packet—s. d.					Per packet—s. d.
No. 257.	<b>Carters Choice mixed</b>			6d. & 1 0	No. 17.	<b>6 colours, separate</b>			2 6

**Extra Early Midsummer Scarlet.**—No. 258. Comes into bloom about middle of June; a striking pot plant. Per packet, 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d.

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



## CARTERS PÆONY-FLOWERED ASTER.

A very fine type for bedding, with large well-shaped blooms, the petals curving inwards; very hardy. Height,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  foot.

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 9.	<b>12 Superb Selected Colours, separate</b> ... ..	...	5 0
„ 10.	<b>12 „ „ „ smaller packets</b> ... ..	...	2 6
„ 221.	<b>Carters Choice Mixture</b> ... ..	6d., 1s., &	2 6
„ 222.	<b>Carters crimson</b> ... ..	... 6d. &	1 0
„ 223.	<b>Carters blue</b> ... ..	... 6d. &	1 0
„ 224.	<b>Carters rose</b> ... ..	... 6d. &	1 0
„ 225.	<b>Carters white</b> ... ..	... 6d. &	1 0
„ 226.	<b>Carters blue and white</b> ... ..	... 6d. &	1 0
„ 227.	<b>Carters rose and white</b> ... ..	... 6d. &	1 0
„ 1516.	<b>Carters brilliant rose</b> ... ..	... 6d. &	1 0

**Dwarf Bouquet.**—Flowers in profuse bunches, fine for front row. Height about 9 inches.

No. 13.	12 choice select varieties, separate	...	5 0
„ 14.	12 choice select varieties, separate, smaller packets	...	2 6
„ 263.	Carters splendid mixture, all colours, 6d. &	...	1 0

**Crown, or Cockade.**—Very interesting. The outer petals of various colours, with centre of pure white. Height,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  foot.

No. 16.	6 best selected colours, separate...	...	2 6
„ 264.	Carters splendid mixture, all colours 6d. &	...	1 0

**Queen of the Market.**—A very early class. Height, about 15 inches.

No. 7.	6 finest selected varieties, separate	...	2 6
„ 265.	Carters choice mixed, all colours 6d. &	...	1 0

**Conqueror.**

No. 266.	Fiery red. Early, incurved petals. Height, 1 foot	...	1s. & 2 6
----------	---	-----	-----------

**Flying Scud.**

No. 267.	Snow white. Early <i>Comet</i> type. Height, 15 inches	...	6d. & 1 0
----------	--	-----	-----------

**Quilled.**—Improved strain.

No. 268.	Carters choice mixed	...	1 0
„ 269.	Chinese quilled, ordinary...	...	3d. & 0 6
„ 1.	12 colours, separate	...	2 6
„ 2.	12 colours, separate, smaller packets	...	1 6

**Ball, or Jewel.**—Incurved petals; for pots. Height, 1 foot.

No. 270.	Carters choice mixed	...	6d. & 1 0
----------	----------------------	-----	-----------

**Carters Meteor.**—Majority of blooms brilliantly striped with carmine, the lower petals deep maroon crimson; habit compact. Height,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  foot.

No. 271...	...	1s. &	2 6
------------	-----	-------	-----

**Globe Quilled.**

No. 3.	12 colours, separate	...	2 6
--------	----------------------	-----	-----

**Pyramidal.**—Free growing, bushy varieties.

No. 272.	Carters choice mixed, all colours	6d. &	1 0
„ 5.	12 varieties, separate	...	2 6
„ 6.	12 varieties, separate, smaller packets	...	1 6

**Pompone.**

No. 273.	Carters choice mixed, all colours	6d. &	1 0
„ 15.	12 varieties, separate	...	2 6

**Queen.**—Free blooming. 1 foot.

No. 274.	Carters finest mixed, all colours	6d. &	1 0
„ 19.	6 colours, separate	...	2 6

**Triumph.**—Rich colours. 1 foot.

No. 275...	...	6d. &	1 0
------------	-----	-------	-----

**Porcupine.**—Fluted petals. 12 inches.

No. 8.	6 select colours, separate...	...	2 6
„ 277.	Carters choice mixture, all colours	6d. &	1 0

**Yellow Quilled.**

No. 278.	Distinct and curious	...	6d. & 1 0
----------	----------------------	-----	-----------

**Aster Perennial** (MICHAELMAS DAISIES).—Hardy perennials. Sow in early spring in gentle heat, and prick off. We can also supply rooted plants. Send for List.

No. 279.	Carters splendid mixture. Height, various	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
----------	---	-----	-----------------

**Aubrietia.**—Great favourites for spring bedders, rockeries, &c. Perennial, quite hardy. Bright perpetual bloomers. Easily raised from seed sown in spring. 4 inches.

No. 280.	<b>Deltoidea.</b> Blue...	...	0 6
„ 281.	<b>Leichtlini.</b> Rosy lilac	...	1 6
„ 282.	<b>Græca.</b> Pale mauve	...	0 6
„ 283.	<b>Purpurea.</b> Dark	...	0 6

**Auricula.**—Hardy perennial. Sow seeds in August or February, and pot off. This is one of the best and most interesting of the florist's flowers for amateurs' cultivation. It thrives well near large towns. The smallest seedlings frequently produce the choicest blooms.

No. 284.	<b>Carters Prize Show.</b> Saved from only the choicest	...	2 6
„ 285.	<b>Alpine</b>	...	1s. & 2 6

**Azalea.**—Evergreen greenhouse shrubs. Sow under glass in spring and pot off, using a compost of two-thirds peat with leaf mould.

No. 286.	<b>Show</b> (Ghent) varieties. Superb mixture. 3 feet	...	2 6
„ 287.	<b>Pontica.</b> Hardy garden species; excellent. 2 feet	...	1 0

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



BARTONIA AUREA.

**Bartonia.**—Hardy annual. Showy, and very easily grown. Sow in open border in spring.

No. 298. Aurea. Rich golden colour. Per oz. 9d. ; per packet 3d. and 6d.

Per packet—s. d.  
**Bee Larkspur** (DELPHINIUM). Of easy culture  
for large flower borders and wild gardens.

No. 299. Hardy perennial, bright blue. 3 feet ... 0 6

**Beet, Ornamental.**—For mixed beds or borders  
sub-tropical gardens. Sow under glass in spring,  
prick off and plant out in May.

No. 300. Flower Garden. Rich coloured variety  
6d. & 1 0

**Begonia.**—Nos. 292 to 297. (See pages 158, 159,  
and 160.)

**Bidens** (BLACK DAHLIA).—Half-hardy annual for  
beds and borders.

No. 301. Atrosanguinea. Excellent for cutting.  
1½ foot ... 0 6

Per packet—s. d.  
**Bignonia** (TRUMPET FLOWER).—A fine climber for  
conservatory decoration and warm situations in the  
garden. Seeds must be sown in heat early in spring.

No. 302. Grandiflora. Large orange scarlet trumpet-  
shaped flowers ... 6d. & 1 0

„ 303. Radicans. Scarlet ... 6d. & 1 0

**Brachycome.**—See Daisy, Swan River, page 186.

**Broom.**—Sow in spring or summer for strong plants  
to flower the following year.

No. 1546. **Carters Crimson and Gold.**  
Excellent for cutting ... 1 0

„ 1545. **Carters White.** Free bloomer,  
long sprays of white flowers ... 1 0



CARTERS EXHIBIT OF CHOICE DOUBLE SEEDLING BEGONIAS AT R. H. S. HOLLAND HOUSE SHOW, JULY, 1909.

"I am writing to say what lovely Begonias I had from the packets of seed I had from you last year. They were much admired by the Ladies and Gentlemen who visited our gardens last summer."—

Mr. HECTOR, Head Gardener to F. HOBSON, Esq.

"I am sending you a specimen bloom of one of your seedling Begonias. I got a 3s. 6d. packet of seed from you in spring, and I sowed half the quantity, and have got one hundred splendid plants in bloom now."—

P. ADDISON, for P. GASKELL, Esq.





## CARTERS CHOICE DOUBLE BEGONIA.

TUBEROUS ROOTED.

**Begonia, Carters Choicest Double.**—This fine strain contains all the largest and best forms and most brilliant colours in cultivation. The Begonia is fast becoming a popular summer bedding plant, displacing the Geranium in many gardens.

s. d.

No. 296. Per packet ... .. 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

**Begonia, Carters "Fringed" Double.**—A production of great novelty and beauty.

No. 297. Per packet ... .. 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 5 0

*For Single Varieties, see page 160.*

## CARTERS "CROWN JEWELS" BEGONIA BULBS.

*See page 262.*

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

# CARTERS CHOICE SINGLE BEGONIA.

TUBEROUS ROOTED.

A VERY POPULAR PLANT FOR POTS AND BEDDING OUT.



Begonias are much superior to Geraniums for bedding, being quite unaffected by heavy rains, a moist atmosphere suiting them.

**Begonia, Carters "Crown Jewels" Mixed Single, Including Fringed vars. as illustration—**

It is impossible to praise too much this superb strain of this highly-favoured flower; it is simply perfection, and needs but finished culture to attain pleasing results, alike for size and quality of the flowers, combined with brilliance in colours. Grand for bedding out.

Per packet—s. d.

No. 292

1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d. & 5 0

## Begonia Hybrida

**Cristata.**—Grand flowers, crested by the elongation and fimbriations of the petals; 70 per cent. true from seed.

No. 293 ... 2s. 6d. & 5 0

No. 1481. **Begonia, Carters New Marbled Hybrids.**—New colourings of great beauty 2 6

„ 1482. **Begonia, Carters Fiery Scarlet.**—Enormous blossoms producing a gorgeous display ... 2 6

## BEDDING BEGONIAS—PERPETUAL FLOWERING, SMALL BLOOMS IN CLUSTERS. FIBROUS ROOTED.

**Crimson Bedding.**—Dwarf compact variety, flowers crimson, foliage deep blood red with metallic sheen.

No. 1597 ... 1s. & 2 6

**"Vernon" Tom Thumb.**—A charming free flowering variety, blood scarlet flowers and bronze foliage.

No. 294 ... 1s. & 2 6

**"Fairy Queen" Tom Thumb.**—Colour delicate glistening rose, marked with white centre.

No. 295 ... 1s. & 2 6

**Luminosa.**—Flowers, fiery deep scarlet with satiny brownish red foliage.

No. 1544 ... 1s. & 2 6

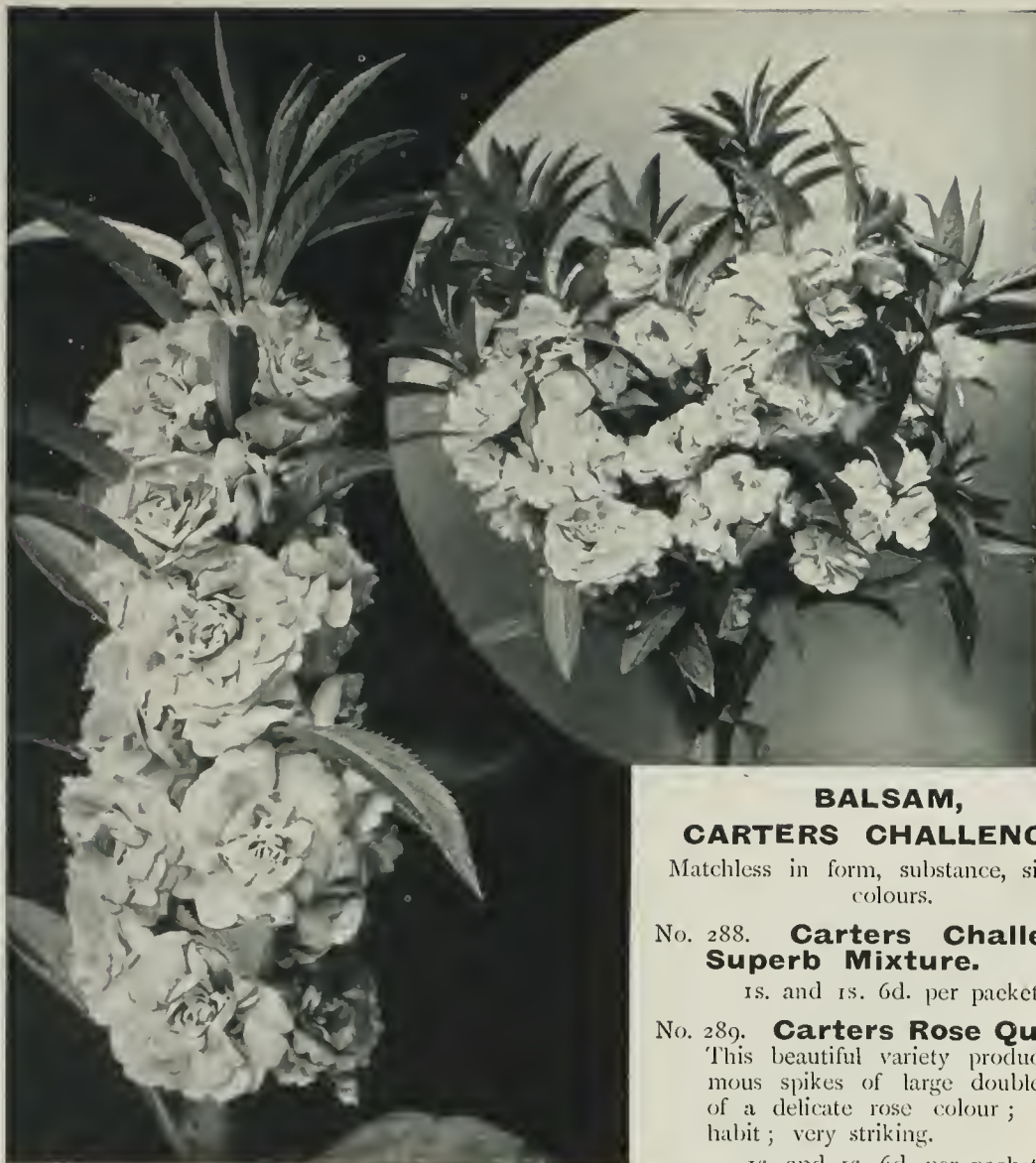
The seed should be sown in heat at end of winter to produce strong flowering plants in the summer, in pans of very fine soil. Prick off the seedlings into pans and pot off later. Care should be used when sowing, as the seed is very fine. We can also supply tubers ready to start into growth in early spring. See page 262.

These Begonias are invaluable for growing in beds and groups; also for pot culture. They come into bloom very early, and last all the season.

For Double varieties, see page 159. For dry roots, see page 262.







**BALSAM,  
CARTERS CHALLENGER.**

Matchless in form, substance, size, and colours.

**No. 288. Carters Challenger.  
Superb Mixture.**

1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

**No. 289. Carters Rose Queen.—**

This beautiful variety produces enormous spikes of large double flowers of a delicate rose colour; excellent habit; very striking.

1s. and 1s. 6d. per packet.

							Per packet—s. d.	
No. 45.	<b>12 superb selected colours.</b>	<b>Separate</b>	...	...	...	...	...	3 6
" 46.	<b>8</b>	" " " "	..	...	...	...	...	2 6
" 290.	<b>Balsam, Camellia-flowered</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
" 291.	<b>Balsam, Double mixed.</b>	For pots or borders	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0

*Hints on Culture.*—Balsams may be sown from the beginning to the middle of April in pans or on a slight hot bed, in a light rich loam compost, covering the seed about half an inch, keeping the soil moist, but not wet. When the plants have formed the second pair of leaves they may be transplanted, four round the edge of a 6-inch pot, and gradually hardened off for transplanting out of doors; or they may be planted in a cold pit, 4 inches apart, as near the glass as possible, giving more air as the season advances until June, when they may be turned into the open borders, the warmest situations being the most suitable. If for pot culture, they must be divided and transplanted into single pots, once or twice into larger pots, picking off the flowers in the earlier stages of growth to give greater vigour.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



CALENDULA COCKADE ORANGE.

**CALENDULA** (GARDEN MARIGOLD).—Annual. Very showy border plant, lasting the whole of the summer without any attention whatever beyond keeping the seed vessels picked off. Not at all particular to either soil or surroundings, and may be described as everybody's flower. Sow in spring where plants are intended to flower.



CANARY CREEPER.

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 307.	<b>Cockade Orange.</b> Very large double flowers; showy colour. (See photograph.)		
	1 foot ... ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 308.	<b>Meteor.</b> Lemon yellow, orange stripes.		
	1½ foot ... ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 309.	<b>Hybrida, or Pot.</b> Single yellow.		
	1½ foot ... ..	3d. &	0 6
„ 310.	<b>Officinalis.</b> The single yellow cottage garden Marigold.		
	1 foot ... ..	3d. &	0 6
„ 311.	<b>Pluvialis.</b> Pure white.		
	1 foot ... ..	3d. &	0 6

**CANARY CREEPER** (*Tropæolum Peregrinum*).—Favourite climber for trellises, arbours, stumps of trees, &c.; very graceful, bright canary colour. Sow in pots in February and bring on under glass or sow in the open in spring. 10 feet.

No. 312. **Canary Creeper.** Half-hardy climbing annual.. ... 3d., 6d., & 1 0

		Per packet—s. d.	
<b>CACALIA.</b>			
No. 304.	<b>Coccinia,</b> the Scarlet Tassel flower. For mixed borders. Annual.	1 foot	0 3
<b>CALAMPELIS</b> ( <i>ECCREMOCARPUS</i> ).—Climber for verandahs, trellises, &c.; handsome racemes of bloom. Sow in heat to bloom the first season out of doors.			
No. 305.	<b>Scabra.</b> Orange-scarlet; perennial.	10 feet ... ..	0 6

**CALANDRINIA.**—Perennial. Succulent plant. Sow in pans in spring, place in frame, and prick out in bed or border for summer blooming.

No. 306. **Umbellata.** Vivid crimson; good rock plant ... .. 3d. & 0 6

**CALCEOLARIA.** (See pages 164 and 165.)





### **CARTERS VICTORIA PRIZE CALCEOLARIA.**

It is impossible by photography to give any adequate idea of the beauty of these magnificent flowers; the variations and markings are endless, the flowers are of large size and perfect in form, and the habit is unexceptionable. Our exhibit at the TEMPLE SHOW OF THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY every May is always the theme of general admiration, and we have been awarded the highest honours for our displays.

Per packet—s. d.

No. 313. **Carters Victoria Prize, mixed, all colours** ... 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 9





CARTERS VICTORIA PRIZE CALCEOLARIA GROWING FOR SEED AT OUR NURSERIES.

						Per packet—s. d.	
No. 314.	<b>Calceolaria, Golden Princess.</b>	Exquisite yellow	...	...	...	2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5 0
„ 315.	<b>Calceolaria, Mixed Colours</b>	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
„ 316.	<b>Calceolaria, Hardy Shrubby.</b>	From best varieties	...	...	...	...	2 6
„ 317.	<b>Calceolaria, New Dwarf Bedding</b>	...	...	...	...	...	2 6

#### CARTERS MINIATURE CALCEOLARIA.

A curious small flowered type, quite unique in growth and character; makes a fine dwarf plant for stage fronts in Conservatory among other growths of similar habit.

						Per packet—s. d.	
No. 318.	Calceolaria, The Pigmy.	A dainty plant,					
		with beautifully variegated blossoms.	Height,				
	5 inches	...	...	...	...	1s. &	2 6
No. 319.	Calceolaria, Tom Thumb.	Brilliant as the					
		Victoria Prize varieties, but of dwarf habit	1s. &				2 6
No. 320.	Calceolaria, The Gem.	Similar to <i>The Pigmy</i> ,					
		but the flowers are more of one colour	...	1s. &			2 6

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

## CALLIOPSIS. (Coreopsis.)

Hardy annuals and perennials. All are universal favourites and useful for cut flowers. The annual varieties should be sown outdoors in April in the place they are intended to flower, or, for earliest work, may be sown under glass, and then pricked out.



CARTERS CALLIOPSIS.

### ANNUAL VARIETIES.

Per packet—s. d.

**Carters Tall.**—2½ to 3 feet. Large flowered, branching habit; very useful for back of borders and cut flowers.

No. 321.	<b>Crimson</b>	... 3d. &	o 6
„ 322.	<b>Crimson and gold</b>	3d. &	o 6

**Carters Dwarf.**—15 to 18 inches, compact habit; useful for cut flowers.

No. 323.	<b>Crimson</b>	... 3d. &	o 6
„ 324.	<b>Crimson and gold</b>	3d. &	o 6

**Carters Miniature.**—9 to 15 inches. The shortest growing type; fine for edges.

No. 325. **Crimson marbled.**  
The flowers show a groundwork of chocolate, flaked and marbled with gold, giving a most fantastic combination. Unfortunately some tall plants invariably appear amongst the dwarfs ... 3d. & o 6

No. 326. **Crimson and gold.**  
Of all the dwarf varieties this is the most miniature ... 3d. & o 6

No. 327. **Carters Choice Mixed Tall Annual** varieties, all sorts ... 3d., 6d., & 1 o

No. 328. **Carters Choice Mixed Dwarf Annual** varieties, all sorts ... 3d., 6d., & 1 o

### VARIOUS CALLIOPSIS.

No. 329. **Burridgi. Annual;** rich crimson and gold. 2½ to 3 feet 3d. & o 6

No. 330. **Bicolor** (Tinctoria). **Annual;** very pretty. 2½ to 3 feet ... 3d. & o 6

No. 331. **Coronata. Perennial;** yellow, dark spot. 2 feet 3d. & o 6

No. 332. **Drummondii. Annual;** yellow, dark centre. 2 feet 3d. & o 6

No. 333. **Ackermanni. Annual;** very early; free bloomer. 2 feet ... 3d. & o 6

No. 334. **Grandiflora.** Grandest of all; large golden yellow; a hardy perennial. A lovely border plant both for effect and cutting. Much appreciated for house decoration when cut. 3 feet 3d., 6d., & 1 o

## CAMPANULA.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 336. **Persicifolia Alba (Giant White)**—(see Photograph) —This is the finest form of this most effective hardy border perennial. The graceful spikes render it invaluable for house decoration either when cut or as pot plants. June flowering. 3 feet ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 335. **Mirabilis.** Magnificent, pyramidal, and bushy; pale blue. Perennial. 2 feet ... 1 6
- „ 337. **Carpatica.** Perennial; large blossoms; excellent pot plant; blue. 6 inches ... 0 6
- „ 338. **Carpatica alba.** Perennial; white variety... 0 6
- „ 339. **Grandiflora.** Perennial; purple violet. 1½ foot ... 0 6
- „ 340. **Grandiflora alba.** White; perennial. 1½ foot .. 0 6
- „ 341. **Pyramidalis.** Blue; perennial; charming pot plant. 4 feet ... 0 6
- „ 342. **Pyramidalis alba.** White variety; perennial ... 0 6
- „ 343. **Rotundifolia (Harebell).** Deep blue; perennial; the true wild species. 1 foot ... 1 0

The usual way is to sow the seeds in summer in a partially shaded spot in nice soil and keep them growing until strong enough to transplant or pot.

**CALLIRHOE (POPPY MALLOW).**—Very pretty half-hardy annual. Sow in spring, in gentle heat, and prick out.

- No. 344. **Digitata.** Rosy carmine; erect habit. 1½ foot ... 0 3

**CALVARY CLOVER.** — An interesting novelty. Raise in spring, and treat as an annual.

- No. 345. The leaves are singularly blood marked ... 6d. & 1 0

**CAMELLIA.**—Greenhouse shrub, universally admired. Sow seeds early in the spring in pots, place in heat, and pot off as soon as seedlings can be conveniently handled.

- No. 346. **Japonica fl. pl.** Saved from best varieties ... 1s. & 2 6

**CANARY CREEPER.** (See page 163.)



CAMPANULA PERSICIFOLIA ALBA.







CARTERS HYACINTH-FLOWERED CANDYTUFT.

**CANDYTUFT**—*continued.*

**Candytuft, Carters Hyacinth-flowered.**—A magnificent introduction, each plant having 5 or 6 heads of bloom. Its fine spiral spikes of the purest whiteness make it a very attractive decoration in either beds or borders. Sow in spring, and transplant 9 inches apart, keeping faded heads cut away. 1 foot. Per packet—*s. d.*

No. 347	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., &	2 6
" 349.	<b>Rose Cardinal.</b>	A beautiful shade of rosy scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 350.	<b>Carters Carmine.</b>	Bright rose, excellent form	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 351.	<b>Carters Spiral.</b>	Pure white, long trusses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
" 352.	<b>Crimson (Dunnett's).</b>	Brilliant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
" 353.	<b>Purple</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 6
" 354.	<b>Lilac</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 6
" 355.	<b>White</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 6
" 356.	<b>Carters Choice Mixed.</b>	For open borders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0

**PERENNIAL CANDYTUFT, FOR BORDERS OR ROCKWORK.**

No. 357.	<b>Iberis Gibraltarica.</b>	Suffused lilac, lovely species	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
" 358.	" <b>semperflorens,</b>	white	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
" 359.	" <b>sempervirens,</b>	white	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



CARTERS SINGLE CANTERBURY BELLS.



THE CUP AND SAUCER VARIETY.

## CARTERS SUPERB CANTERBURY BELLS.

No.		Per packet—s.	d.
363.	<b>Canterbury Bells, Carters Superb Mixed.</b> All shades of colour; a fine assortment of both <b>Singles and Doubles</b> ; good habit ... ..	6d. &	1 0
368.	<b>Single blue</b> ... ..	3d. &	0 6
369.	<b>„ rose.</b> Delicate shade, ... ..	3d. &	0 6
370.	<b>„ white</b> ... ..	3d. &	0 6

No.		Per packet—s.	d.
371.	<b>Cup and Saucer varieties</b> (Calycanthemum). This beautiful type is represented in the photograph. <b>Carters Choice Mixed</b> 2 feet ... ..	6d. &	1 0
372.	<b>Blue</b> ... ..	6d. &	1 0
373.	<b>Rose</b> ... ..	6d. &	1 0
374.	<b>White</b> ... ..	6d. &	1 0

## DOUBLE VARIETIES.

Seed chosen from the very best Double Flowers, but unfortunately a few Singles cannot be avoided.

No.		Per packet—s.	d.	No.		Per packet—s.	d.
364.	<b>Double blue</b> ... ..	6d. &	1 0	366.	<b>Double rose</b> ... ..	6d. &	1 0
365.	<b>„ lilac</b> ... ..	6d. &	1 0	367.	<b>„ white</b> ... ..	6d. &	1 0

**Canterbury Bell.**—Hardy biennials. Sow in summer, transplant to a bed in autumn for flowering following year. They also make effective pot plants for spring flowering, sown in summer and potted in autumn, and kept in a cool frame through winter. No matter how carefully the double flowering types are saved, some are certain to come single. The seed-bearing spikes should be cut out when the beauty is over, and more may come. Averaging 3 feet in height.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.





CAPSICUM. NO. 377.



CASTER OIL PLANT. NO. 381.

Per packet—s. d.

**Capsicum.**—Excellent pot plants for conservatory or table decoration. Sow seeds in heat in spring, and pot off singly.

- |          |  |             |            |     |     |     |
|----------|--|-------------|------------|-----|-----|-----|
| No. 375. | <b>Little Gem.</b>   | Scarlet.    | 1 foot ... | ... | 1   | 0   |
| „ 376.   | <b>Prince of Wales.</b>                                      | Yellow ...  | ...        | ... | 1   | 0   |
| „ 377.   | <b>Elephant's Trunk.</b>                                     | Scarlet ... | ...        | ... | 1   | 0   |
| „ 378.   | <b>Carters choice mixed. Various colours for general use</b> |             |            |     | ... | 0 6 |

**Cassia** (INDIAN LABURNUM). Sow in spring in heat, and pot off. A fine plant for summer bedding.

- |          |                  |     |     |     |   |   |
|----------|------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| No. 379. | <b>Corymbosa</b> | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 6 |
|----------|------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|

**Castor Oil Plant** (RICINUS).—Stately plants with large palmate foliage for conservatory or sub-tropical garden and general decoration. Mostly grown as annuals. Sow in spring in heat, and plant out in summer.

- |          |   |   |            |     |       |           |
|----------|---|---|------------|-----|-------|-----------|
| No. 380. | <b>Cambodgiensis.</b>                   | Foliage crimson, almost black             | ...        | ... | 1     | 0         |
| „ 381.   | <b>Gibsoni.</b>                         | Popular dark bronze-leaved variety.       | 3 feet ... | ... | 6d. & | 1 0       |
| „ 382.   | <b>Zanzibariensis.</b>                  | Grand foliage of various shades.          | 6 feet ..  | ... | 6d. & | 1 0       |
| „ 383.   | <b>Africanus.</b>                       | Light.                                    | 6 feet ... | ... | 0     | 6         |
| „ 384.   | <b>Sanguineus.</b>                      | Hardest variety; dark stems, red foliage. | 6 feet ... | ... | 0     | 6         |
| „ 385.   | <b>Carters choicest mixed varieties</b> |   |            |     | ...   | 6d. & 1 0 |

**Catananche Cœrulea.**

- |          |                         |                                    |             |     |   |   |
|----------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-----|---|---|
| No. 386. | <b>Hardy perennial,</b> | useful as cut flower; bright blue. | 1½ feet ... | ... | 0 | 6 |
|----------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-----|---|---|

**Catchfly** (SILENE).

- |          |             |               |            |     |   |   |
|----------|-------------|---------------|------------|-----|---|---|
| No. 387. | <b>Red.</b> | Hardy annual. | 1 foot ... | ... | 0 | 6 |
|----------|-------------|---------------|------------|-----|---|---|

**Cerastium.**—Silver-leaved ornamental hardy perennials, useful as an edging or on rockeries. Seed may be sown in spring or summer.

- |          |                      |                               |              |     |   |   |
|----------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----|---|---|
| No. 403. | <b>Biebersteini.</b> | White perennial edging plant. | 6 inches ... | ... | 0 | 6 |
| „ 404.   | <b>Tomentosum.</b>   | Neatest and most effective.   | 6 inches ... | ... | 1 | 0 |

**Chamæpeuce** (FISHBONE THISTLE).—Half-hardy biennial with ornamental foliage. Is seen at its best the first season. Seed should be sown in early spring, in gentle heat, and potted off.

- |          |                   |   |            |     |   |   |
|----------|-------------------|---|------------|-----|---|---|
| No. 405. | <b>Diacantha.</b> | Spiny border perennial; glaucous foliage. | 1 foot ... | ... | 0 | 6 |
|----------|-------------------|---|------------|-----|---|---|

**Chamærops** (FAN PALM).—Sow in bottom heat, and pot off.

- |          |                 |  |     |     |   |   |
|----------|-----------------|--|-----|-----|---|---|
| No. 406. | <b>Humilis.</b> | A fine decorative plant for house, garden, or conservatory | ... | ... | 0 | 6 |
|----------|-----------------|--|-----|-----|---|---|

**Chelone.**—Sow in spring, and transplant. Useful variety of great decorative value.

- |          |                          |                           |            |     |   |   |
|----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----|---|---|
| No. 407. | <b>Barbata coccinea.</b> | Bright scarlet perennial. | 2 feet ... | ... | 0 | 6 |
|----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----|---|---|

**Celsia.**—Half-hardy Biennial. A pretty plant for greenhouse and conservatory decoration, and for bedding in the south of England. Sow in spring and summer for pot work.

- |          |                                |     |     |     |   |   |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| No. 402. | <b>Cretica or Golden Spray</b> | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|



## **CARNATION AND PICOTEE.**

A popular and lovely flower, always in fashion. In colour and form unique, with a pleasing fragrance in many types. Whether grown in pots for conservatory decoration or in the garden beds for summer display, its charms are equally attractive. Our seed is saved with the greatest care, and should produce a large percentage of the very best flowers, but unfortunately, as with other florists' flowers, it cannot be guaranteed that every one will come double.

### **Carters Choice Double Carnation.**

No. 388. A splendid mixture of Selfs, Flakes, Bizarres, Fancies, and Yellow Grounds.

All varieties mixed,

1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. per packet.

Sow in spring in cool frame, prick out, and plant out in good soil when strong enough.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London,

## CARTERS ANNUAL CARNATIONS.

Bloom in six months from seed.

Carnations are favourites with all lovers of flowers. This new strain will bring them within the reach and the cultivation of everybody, as it is one of the most valuable introductions of modern times.

Sow under glass in January and February, and transplant as soon as ready. They commence to flower in July, producing a wealth of large blooms of great variety in colour until cut off by the frost, thus producing a supply after the perennial varieties are over. Being equally valuable for indoor cultivation, some can be potted and placed in a cool greenhouse, when they will provide a succession of bloom during the winter months. They produce a very large percentage of double flowers, and include a most varied assortment of Fancy, Yellow Ground, Bizarre, as well as Selfs, rich with delightful fragrance and diversity of colour.

No. 389.

### Carters Annual Carnation.

Per packet,

1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 3s. 6d.



CARTERS ANNUAL CARNATION.

### VARIOUS TYPES OF CARNATIONS.

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 390.	<b>Choicest Perpetual, or Tree.</b> —Includes all the best French varieties in cultivation ... ..	Is. & 2 6
„ 391.	<b>Margaret, Mixed.</b> —A class which begins to bloom in the fourth month from the time of appearing above ground	Is. & 2 6
„ 392.	<b>White Margaret.</b> —Pure white blossom, delicately scented...	Is. & 2 6
„ 393.	<b>Grenadin.</b> —Very early; bright scarlet ...	1 0
„ 394.	<b>Perpetual Yellow.</b> —About 35 per cent. true from seed ... ..	2 6
„ 395.	<b>White Lady.</b> —Large pure white ... ..	2 6
„ 396.	<b>Picotee.</b> —Choicest Double. Mixed	Is. & 2 6

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 397.	<b>Picotee.</b> —Choicest Perpetual. Mixed	Is. & 2 6
		Per packet, 10 seeds of each—s. d.
„ 78.	<b>Carnation. 12 varieties.</b>	...
„ 79.	<b>Carnation. 12 varieties.</b>	...
„ 81.	<b>Carnation. 12 varieties.</b>	...
„ 82.	<b>Carnation. 12 varieties.</b>	...
„ 83.	<b>Carnation. 12 varieties.</b>	...

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.





CARTERS RAINBOW CELOSIA.

Per packet—s. d.

**Celosia Plumosa** (FEATHERED COCKSCOMB.)—Annual. A grand feature in sub-tropical bedding; graceful plumes. Sow in spring, in heat, prick off into pans, and pot off. They like a good rich soil in a sunny spot. 2 feet.

- |          |   |   |           |
|----------|---|---|-----------|
| No. 398. | <b>Carters Rainbow.</b> (See photograph above.) A magnificent strain, plants of perfect habit carrying enormous plumes from pale rose to deepest crimson and deep primrose to old gold ... .. | 1s. 6d. &   | 2 6       |
| „ 400.   | <b>Carters Dwarf Golden</b>   | } Splendid types for bedding or pot work, the compact plants bear splendid feathery plumes and come quite true from seed. Height 15 inches. | 1s. & 1 6 |
| „ 401.   | <b>Carters Dwarf Crimson</b>  |   | 1s. & 1 6 |
| „ 399.   | <b>Carters Perfection Plume. Mixed ... ..</b>   | 1s. &   | 2 6       |

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## CENTAUREA, OR GIANT SWEET SULTAN.

The flowers of this greatly improved annual are at least twice the size of the older varieties. It is most deliciously-scented, with long flower stalks to facilitate cutting, and when cut will last in water for a fortnight. In this respect alone it exceeds any other annual we can call to mind. We give this flower the highest possible recommendation. *For ordinary Sweet Sultans, see page 255.* Height  $1\frac{1}{2}$  foot.

May be sown in pots and pricked out for early flowering, or in open borders in spring for general work.

### ANNUALS.

No.	Carters	Giant	White (Centaurea Margarita).	See Photograph	...	Per packet—s.	d.
408.	Carters	Giant	Purple	...	...	6d., 1s., &	1 6
1517.	Carters	Giant	Mauve	...	...	6d., 1s., &	1 6
1518.	Carters	Giant	Mauve with White Centre	...	...	6d., 1s., &	1 6
1484.	Carters	Giant	Yellow	...	...	6d., 1s., &	1 6
1485.	Carters	Giant	Mixed.	A grand mixture of all shades	...	6d., 1s., &	1 6
409.	Americana.	Purple, thistle-like flowers (see Photograph, page 187)	...	...	...	6d., 1s., &	1 6
413.	Depressa.	Old-fashioned annual, with large blue flowers	...	...	...	...	1 0
414.						...	0 3

### PERENNIALS.

**Centaurea** (PERENNIAL).—Beautiful silver-foliaged plants with variously cut leaves for mixed borders or variegated bedding. Sow in spring, and prick out.

No.	Carters	Giant	White (Centaurea Margarita).	See Photograph	...	Per packet—s.	d.
410.	Candidissima.	Purest silver.	2 feet	...	...	...	1 0
411.	"	compacta.	1 foot	...	...	...	1 0
412.	Gymnocarpa.	Wide leaf	...	...	...	...	0 6

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



## CHRYSANTHEMUM ANNUAL.

Of all Annuals these pretty flowers hold a leading position, and many of them have been raised on our Seed Farms. All are beautiful in beds and borders and good for window boxes, or cutting. Sow seed in spring in boxes for early flowering, and in the open for general work. Some varieties make useful pot plants; for this purpose they should be sown under glass. 1½ foot.

## ANNUAL CHRYSANTHEMUMS.

										Per packet—s. d.
No. 415.	<b>Morning Star.</b>	Single. Delicate sulphur-coloured blossoms; very pretty. Equally good as a single plant, grown in masses in beds or borders, or as a cut flower; also fine for pot culture for winter blooming	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 416.	<b>Lord Beaconsfield.</b>	Crimson maroon and gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 417.	<b>Purple Queen.</b>	Distinct dark purple	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 418.	<b>Sultan.</b>	Crimson with gold ring near centre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 419.	<b>Gladstone, W. E.</b>	Crimson and violet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 420.	<b>Choice Mixed Annual</b>	.. ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 423.	<b>Burridgi.</b>	Single. Pure white, with crimson ring	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 430.	<b>Tricolor</b> (Carinatum).	Single	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 431.	<b>Single White</b> (Ox-eye Daisy)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 432.	" <b>Yellow</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 433.	" <b>Mixed</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 428.	<b>Double White, THE BRIDAL ROBE.</b>	Flowers of purest white and fully double	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. & 1 6
" 425.	<b>Snow White Double</b>	} <b>Dunnettii</b> { A good proportion of double blossoms may be expected. }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 426.	<b>Double Golden</b>		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 427.	" <b>Mixed</b>		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 422.	<b>Imbricatum.</b>	Double. Yellow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 424.	<b>Inodorum.</b>	Double white	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 421.	<b>Pumilum.</b>	Double. Bright gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 434.	<b>Golden Button.</b>	Double. Charming plant; neat habit. 1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 435.	<b>Snowball.</b>	Double. Beautiful pure white. Height, 1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6

*Carters* Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.





CHRYSANTHEMUM, SHASTA DAISY.  
MUCH REDUCED.

- No. 437. **Shasta Daisy.**—A new perennial variety from America, with large white flowers on long stalks. When sown very early under protection the flowers often appear before summer is over. Height,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet ... 6d., 1s., & 1 6
- No. 436. **Maximum "Princess Henry."** Single. Pure white; good for cutting ... 6d. & 1 0
- " 1530. " **"King Edward VII."** Single. A splendid large-flowered variety, which we highly recommend; the flowers are pure white, and borne on long stiff stalks well above the foliage. Height,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet ... 1 0
- Chrysanthemum** (EXHIBITION PERENNIAL SPECIES).—Sow in pans in gentle heat, in spring, and pot off singly.
- No. 438. **Carters Show.** Large blooms, fine colours ... 6d. & 1 0
- " 439. " **Japanese.** Gracefully petalled varieties ... 6d. & 1 0
- " 440. " **Pomponne.** Neat, globular blossoms ... 6d. & 1 0

**CHRYSANTHEMUMS.**  
**CARTERS EARLY AUTUMN FLOWERING HYBRIDS.**

Can be treated as an annual.

Sown in January and February will produce plants which flower from the middle of August onwards. Both for outdoor culture and growing under glass this strain is extremely valuable, supplying large quantities of cut flowers at a season of the year when they are particularly needed.

Singles, semi-doubles, and doubles in endless varieties of shades are contained in this splendid mixture.

No. 1594 ... 2 6

*Carters*

Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

# CARTERS BRILLIANT PRIZE CINERARIA.



CARTERS BRILLIANT PRIZE CINERARIAS GROWING FOR SEED AT OUR NURSERIES.

**Carters Brilliant Prize Cineraria.**—The only strain awarded four Gold Medals by the Royal Botanic Society.

Our house has long been famed for its Cinerarias, and extra care has been taken in the selection of the plants this season. The colours are simply lovely, consisting of vivid self and brilliant bordered varieties, in an unequalled diversity of shades.

Sow seed in pans filled with a good light sandy compost in spring up to the beginning of June, and place in a cool frame. Transfer to small pots as soon as the seedlings have developed their leaves, and pot on as the plants require it. They should be grown in a cold frame until frost necessitates their removal to a greenhouse. Even in winter they should not receive much artificial heat. Will come into bloom from Christmas to May.

No. 441. **Choicest Colours saved from finest Flowers,** all colours mixed. Per packet—s. d.

1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

„ 442. **Carters Snowflake.**—Pure white ... .. 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

„ 443. **„ Choice Double.**—Of all the finest forms and colours ... .. 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

„ 444. **Single "Ixion."**—A novel and eccentric variety, with semi-quilled petals ... .. 1s. 6d. & 2 6

„ 448. **Cineraria Maritima.**—A well-known hardy SILVER-FOLIAGED PERENNIAL, for bedding or mixed borders; 1½ foot. Seeds should be sown in pans in early spring under glass, and the seedlings pricked off into boxes, hardening before planting out ... .. 6d. & 1 0

**AWARDED TWO SILVER CUPS BY THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY IN 1910 AND 1911.**

"The Cinerarias raised from your seed sown in August are now in full bloom and make a wonderful show."—R. NESBITT, Esq.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## CARTERS DECORATIVE CINERARIAS.

**CARTERS CACTUS.** — An entirely new break in Cinerarias; the edges of the florets recurve like a single Cactus Dahlia. The colours include white, blue, blush, violet, mauve, and some have a white zone surrounding the dark disk, the florets being tipped with violet, blue, &c. The flowers when cut last a long time, and by their lightness and elegance make charming table decorations.

A grand mixture including all shades of colours.

No. 429. Carters Choicest Mixed  
per packet, 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., and 5s.



CARTERS CACTUS CINERARIA.

**CARTERS STELLATA.**—This free-panicked variety has now obtained general approval, especially for decorative arrangements, for which purpose it has proved marvellously effective, being a valuable adjunct to the much admired Carters *Brilliant Prize*. It should be raised and treated in the same manner as the other greenhouse varieties.

No. 446. Carters Choicest Mixed  
per packet, 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., and 5s.



CARTERS STELLATA CINERARIA.



## CLARKIA.

Well-known HARDY ANNUAL, of great decorative value and easy culture. Seed should be sown in spring in the open border. The *Elegans* type are excellent for vases, as the long spikes continue to bloom for many days. Sown during autumn and grown on in a cool-house, Clarkias make magnificent plants 4 to 5 feet high for greenhouse decoration or winter garden.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 447. **Clarkia Brilliant Princess (new).**  
A splendid companion to *White Prince*; long spikes of glowing rose blossom ... .. 1 0
- „ 1486. **Elegans, New Blotched.** Pale pink, flaked with crimson ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 450. **Elegans, Purple King.** Double rosy purple. Erect habit. 2 feet ... 3d., 6d., & 1 0
- „ 451. **Elegans, Salmon Queen.** Double salmon. Bright colour. 2 feet ... 3d., 6d., & 1 0
- „ 452. **Elegans, White Prince.** Double pure white. 2 feet ... .. 3d., 6d., & 1 0
- „ 457. **Integripetala, Mrs. Langtry.** White and carmine ... .. 3d., 6d., & 1 0
- „ 449. **Integripetala, Morning Glory, double variety.** Rosy purple, margined white. 1½ foot ... .. 3d., 6d., & 1 0
- „ 453. **Integripetala.** Typical plant; dark rose. 1½ foot ... .. 3d., 6d., & 1 0
- „ 454. **Integripetala alba, single.** Pure white 3d., 6d., & 1 0
- „ 455. **Integripetala double rose.** 1½ foot 3d., 6d., & 1 0
- „ 456. **Integripetala double white.** 1½ foot 3d., 6d., & 1 0
- „ 458. **Elegans.** Original hardy purple variety. 2 feet ... .. 3d., 6d., & 1 0
- „ 459. **Elegans alba.** White ... 3d., 6d., & 1 0

**Clary.**—Sow outdoors in spring.

- No. 460. **Purple.** Hardy annual, for bedding ... .. 5 6

**Clematis (VIRGIN'S BOWER).**—Well-known climbing perennials. Sow seed in early spring under glass, pot off and plant outdoors in early summer.

- No. 461. **Flammula.** Ordinary white, sweet scented... .. 0 6
- „ 462. **Jackmanni varieties.** Saved from the best colours ... .. 1s. & 2 6



CLARKIA BRILLIANT PRINCESS.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King.—High Holborn, London.

Per packet—s. d.

**Cockscomb.**—Annual. Our strain cannot be surpassed. For earliest work, sow in January or February, and again in spring for general work, using good light sandy loam.

- No. 468. **Carters Empress.**—Combs of immense size; we have measured these 15 inches across. Rich crimson, dark foliage ... .. 2 6
- „ 469. **Crimson,** light foliage. Good ordinary stock ... .. 0 6

**Coleus.**—Grand ornamental foliaged plants, superbly variegated; for stove, greenhouse, or sub-tropical garden in summer. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off. The variegation does not always show itself plainly until the plants have reached some size. We also offer plants of choice named varieties. Lists on application.

- No. 470. **Carters Choicest Mixed.** Saved from the best varieties Is., Is. 6d., & ... .. 2 6

**Columbine.**—*See also Aquilegia, page 147.*

- No. 472. **Mixed.** Ordinary garden variety  
3d. & 0 6

**Commelina.**—Half-hardy tuberous perennial plant. Sow in heat in early spring, and plant out in May or June.

- No. 473. **Cælestis.** Blue. 1½ foot ... .. 0 3

**Coreopsis.**—*See page 166.*

**Cordyline.**—Perennial shrubs. Sow in early spring, in strong heat, in pots or pans of sandy soil, and pot off. Most useful as a table plant, for greenhouse decoration, or summer bedding.

- No. 474. **Australis.** Recurved dark green foliage. 3 feet ... .. 1 0

**Cornflower.**—*See Cyanus, page 183.*



CARTERS EMPRESS COCKSCOMB.

Per packet—s. d.

**Clanthus** (GLORY PEA).—Magnificent greenhouse climbers. Seed should be sown in well-drained pot of light soil early in spring, in strong heat.

- No. 463. **Dampieri** (Sturt's Pea). Unique, scarlet and black ... .. 2 6
- „ 464. **Puniceus** (New Zealand Glory). Bright crimson scarlet flowers ... .. 1 0

**Clintonia.**

- No. 465. **Pulchella.** One of the loveliest pot annuals; purple, white, and yellow. 6 inches ... .. 0 6

**Cobæa.**—Handsome half-hardy climber for greenhouse or in warm situation out of doors. Easily grown from seed; sown early in spring, in heat, and pot off.

- No. 466. **Scandens.** Purple bell-shaped flowers ... .. 0 6
- „ 467. **Scandens alba.** White .. 6d. & 1 0

**Collinsia.**—Pretty annual. Very useful for pot work as well as for border cultivation. Sow in autumn in pots for spring flowering in greenhouse, and in spring for summer flowering in borders.

- No. 471. **Bicolor.** Purple and white. 1 foot.. 0 3



CONVOLVULUS MAJOR.

Per packet—s. d.

**Convolvulus Major.** — Annual.

Lovely climbers for garden, trellis, &c.  
Sow in spring where intended to bloom.

No. 475. **Carters Choicest Mixed**, all colours,

per oz. 1s. ; 3d. &amp; 0 6

,, 476. **Blue** ... 3d. & 0 6,, 477. **Crimson** ... 3d. & 0 6,, 478. **Violet** .. 3d. & 0 6,, 479. **White** ... 3d. & 0 6**Convolvulus Minor.** — Annual.

A dwarf species, lovely colours. Sow in spring in open border where plants are to bloom.

No. 480. **Bouquet.** White and rose

3d. &amp; 0 6

,, 481. **Crimson violet** ... 3d. & 0 6,, 482. **Dark Purple.**

The general favourite 3d. &amp; 0 6

,, 483. **Minor Blue** ... 3d. & 0 6,, 484. **Striped** ... 3d. & 0 6,, 485. **White** .. 3d. & 0 6,, 486. **Minor Mixed, Carters Varieties.** For general

borders ... 3d. &amp; 0 6

**Convolvulus (IPOMÆA).** Greenhouse

climbers, embracing some of the loveliest colours imaginable. Sow in early spring in heat, and pot off, and train on trellis under glass, or out of doors in summer.

No. 487. **Mauritanicus.** Perennial.

For hanging baskets... 6d. &amp; 1 0

,, 488. **Heavenly Blue.** Perennial.

Surpassingly lovely ; a gem  
6d. & 1 0

,, 489. **Leari.** Perennial.

Dark violet ... 6d. &amp; 1 0

,, 490. **Rubro-cærulea.**

Perennial ... 6d. &amp; 1 0

**COWSLIP.**—Perennial. Our mixture contains a great diversity of colours.No. 493. **English, mixed** ... 0 6,, 494. **„ yellow.** The well-known English Cowslip of our fields ... 0 6,, 495. **American (Dodecatheon)** ... 1 0**CUPHEA.**—A pretty shrubby perennial which makes a useful pot plant. It is often employed for bedding out in summer, and for this work is best treated as an annual. Seeds may be sown in autumn or spring in heat.No. 496. **Eminens.** Red and yellow... 1 0,, 497. **Platycentra.** Red and black ... 0 6



**COSMEA.**

**Early Flowering Varieties, Mixed.**—Including purple, pink, mauve, white, and rose. Cosmeas have hitherto been shut out of English gardens on account of their lateness in flowering; this novel race brings them within the range of desirable flowers for this country. Height, 3 to 4 feet.

No. 1459. 6d. & 1s. per packet.

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 491.	<b>Bipinnata.</b> Purple	
	6d. &	1 0
„ 492.	<b>Carters mixed colours.</b> Choice	
	6d. &	1 0

**CYANUS MINOR.**

(CORNFLOWER.) ANNUAL.

Everything may be said on behalf of these interesting and useful flowers, both as a border plant and also as a cut bloom. Sow in open border in autumn and spring.

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 498.	<b>Emperor Blue.</b> Perhaps the most popular of all.	
	6d. &	1 0
„ 499.	<b>Carters Double, Mixed</b> ... 6d. &	1 0
„ 500.	<b>Carters Single, Mixed</b> ... 3d. &	0 6
„ 501.	<b>Victoria.</b> Dwarf and free flowering type	
	3d. &	0 6
„ 502.	<b>Purple</b> ... 3d. &	0 6
„ 503.	<b>Rose</b> ... 3d. &	0 6
„ 504.	<b>White</b> ... 3d. &	0 6



**CARTERS EARLY FLOWERING COSMEA.**

A pretty feathery foliaged annual, useful for cutting, growing sometimes to a height of 4 feet, and very effective right up to the frost. Makes a nice winter flowering pot plant if sown in summer.



**CYANUS MINOR (CORNFLOWER).**



SIZE OF BLOOM OF CARTERS WHITE SWAN CYCLAMEN.

## CARTERS "PERFECTION" CYCLAMEN.

- No. 505. **Carters Superb Mixture of all Colours.**—Our grand large-flowered strain in all its best forms.  
Per packet, price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s.
- " 506. **Carters White Swan.**—A very vigorous grower, throwing its pure white flowers well above the foliage; a fine decorative variety. (*See Photograph above.*) Per packet, price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s. each.
- " 1460. **Carters Salmon.**—Distinct and fresh; a strong and vigorous variety.  
Per packet, price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s. each.
- " 507. **Charming Bride.**—Superb white petals; compact habit.
- " 508. **Crimson Queen.**—Deep maroon-red; bold; first class.
- " 509. **Dixon Hartland.**—White; dark claret base; large flower.
- " 510. **Duke of Connaught.**—Deep cherry colour.
- " 511. **Fairy Queen.**—Pale rose, compact habit.
- " 512. **Mont Blanc.**—Magnificent, pure white.
- " 513. **Princess Ida.**—Blush, with dark rose base.
- " 514. **Princess May.**—A dainty soft pink.
- " 515. **Rosy Morn.**—Bright rose, dark claret base.
- " 516. **Sunray.**—From dark to light rose; flamed scarlet.
- " 517. **The Sultan.**—The richest coloured Cyclamen; intense crimson.
- " 518. **Complete Collection,** as above, 13 varieties for ... .. s. d.
- " 519. **Six varieties** (purchaser's selection) ... .. 11 6
- " 520. **Cyclamen, mixed,** older varieties ... .. 5 6
- ...per packet, 1s., 1s. 6d., & 2 6

Each, price per packet,  
1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d.

**CARTERS CRESTED CYCLAMEN.**—A very pretty type of flower, contrasting conspicuously when mingled with a collection of the ordinary type. The flowers are also very lasting. Choicest mixed.

No. 522. Per packet, price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s. each.

**CARTERS BUTTERFLY CYCLAMEN.**—The colours are surprisingly varied and beautiful. The petals of the flowers are broad across the top, and the edges finely curled or waved, on a long and slender stalk. Choicest mixed.

No. 521. Per packet, price 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s. each.

Sow at any time (spring and autumn to be preferred) in pots or pans, in peaty loam and sand, covering the soil scarcely a quarter of an inch, place on warm shelf near the glass in greenhouse keeping the soil moist but well drained. The seed takes from four to eight weeks to germinate. When the bulbs are the size of a pea transplant singly into small pots, transferring to larger pots as the plants develop. An average of 60° is the temperature best suited for producing well-developed flowers, and good ventilation without draught is a safeguard from disease. We also supply dry bulbs at the end of the summer (*see page 271*).

*Carters* Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London,



**Novelty. — Carters Raynes Park Gem. — Novelty.**

Height 1 ft., very floriferous, Colour a glowing dark scarlet.

We find this variety succeeds best when planted in pots or very firmly in light soil not too rich in character, allowing  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet between the plants. When cultivated in rich soil the plants are liable to produce a large amount of foliage at the expense of flowers.

Each plant forms a compact bush, and its large handsome blossoms are thrown well above the foliage. If planted out in June a brilliant display will be produced from the middle of August onwards.

Plants in small 60 pots will be ready for delivery by middle of May. Orders may now be booked.

**Price 2s. each, or 18s. per dozen.**

**Dahlia.**—CARTERS CROSS-FERTILISED STRAINS. Our strain has been specially hybridised and fertilised with various species, and should produce some novel kinds. Sow the seed in early spring, in heat, and pot off. Plant out as soon as large enough in June. Plants raised very early will bloom the same season. We can supply plants in May, see page 271.

				Per packet—s. d.	
No.	524.	<b>Carters Single Dahlia.</b>	Magnificent flowers of the newest and best colours ...	1s., 1s. 6d., &	2 6
„	525.	<b>Pigmy Single Dahlia.</b>	Forms a dwarf bush ... ..	... ..	1 0
„	526.	<b>Perfection Giant, Single Dahlia.</b>	The variety in this strain is very great ...	... .. 1s. &	2 6
„	523.	<b>Carters Cactus Dahlia</b>	from the best varieties, mixed ... ..	1s., 1s. 6d., &	2 6
„	529.	<b>Carters New Giant.</b>	Producing very large semi-double flowers, mixed ...	... .. 1s. &	2 6
„	527.	<b>Dahlia.—Show, Double.</b>	For perfect form cannot be surpassed ... ..	... .. 1s. &	2 6
„	528.	„	<b>Bouquet or Pompom.</b> One of the most useful flowers for cutting ...	... .. 1s. &	2 6





**NIGELLA "MISS JEKYLL." 6d. and 1s. per packet (see page 211).**

Per packet—s. d.

**Daisy.**—CHARMING SPRING FLOWERS IN BORDERS. Sow in light soil in spring, and prick out.

No. 530.	<b>Finest Double (Bellis).</b>	Pink ... ..	6d. &	1 0
" 531.	" "	White ... ..	6d. &	1 0
" 532.	" "	Carters selected strain of all colours	6d., 1s., &	2 6
" 533.	<b>Paris White (Chrysanthemum)</b>	... ..	6d., 1s., &	2 6
" 534.	<b>Swan River (Brachycome).</b>	A bright, free-blooming annual; blue and white. 1 foot ... ..	...	0 6

**Datura** (THORN APPLE).—Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off, hardening off well before planting out. *B. suaveolens* may be placed out of doors in summer, but must be protected from frosts.

No. 535.	<b>Atroviolacea plena.</b>	Trumpet-shaped flowers for conservatory or sub-tropical gardens. 2 feet ... ..			0 6
" 536.	<b>Chlorantha, fl. pl.</b>	Fine double golden trumpet, sweet-scented; half-hardy 2 feet ... ..			0 6
" 537.	<b>Suaveolens (Brugmansia).</b>	—Splendid shrub for greenhouse; grand white blossoms ... ..			1s. & 2 6

**Devil-in-a-Bush.**

No. 538.	Bright blue; free bloomer, useful for cutting. May also be grown as a pot plant for culture under glass. 1 foot .. ...					3d. &	0 6
----------	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-----

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## **CENTAUREA AMERICANA.**

**ANNUAL.** Height 2 feet.

Sow in open ground during March. Although this charming lavender Centaurea has been offered by us for many years it has never attained the popularity which its beauty deserves. Our illustration gives but a suggestion of the delicate charm of this lovely annual.

No. 413 ... .. 1s. per packet.



**CENTAUREA AMERICANA.**

## **DIMORPHOTHECA AURANTIACA.**

**ANNUAL.** Height 1 foot.

Sown in cold frames in March and transplant to open or sow in open during April. Brilliant growing orange blossoms with black disc. Rows in our Trial Grounds have been covered with blossom for six months in dry and wet seasons.

No. 1565 ... .. 1s. per packet.

### **Dimorphothea Aurantiaca Hybrids.**

—New selected Hybrids in splendid mixture.

No. 1536 ... .. 1s. per packet.



**DIMORPHOTHECA AURANTIACA.**





CARTERS PERENNIAL DELPHINIUM.

## DELPHINIUMS.

The **Perennial Delphiniums** are best sown in summer, as they then make strong plants to flower following season. They can also be sown early in spring, and are very effective in borders during the early summer the following year.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 540. **Delphinium, Carters choicest mixed.** A wonderful improvement on other varieties. 3 to 5 feet 6d. & 1 0
- „ 541. **Cardinale.** Scarlet species from California. 2 feet 6d. & 1 0
- „ 542. **Cashmerianum.** Rich blue. 1½ foot 6d. & 1 0
- „ 543. **Nudicaule.** Dwarf orange-scarlet; hardy. 1 foot 6d. & 1 0
- „ 544. **Sulphureum** (Zalil). Long spikes of sulphur-yellow flowers. 4 feet 6d. & 1 0
- „ 545. **Formosum.** Rich deep blue, magnificent. 3 feet 6d. & 1 0
- „ 546. **Formosum caelestinum.** A paler shade of blue; superb. 3 feet 6d. & 1 0
- „ 547. **Choice mixed** 3d. & 0 6

**DIDISCUS.**—Pretty half-hardy annual; fine for pot culture.

- No. 548. **Cœruleus.** Bright blue. 1 foot ... 0 6

**DIGITALIS.**—See FOXGLOVE, page 197.

**DISEMMA.**—Easily raised from seed, by sowing in heat in early spring, and potting off.

- No. 549. **Coccinea.** Scarlet Passion Flower; greenhouse perennial climber ... 1 0

**DRACÆNA.**—Easily raised from seed. Sow in pans, in heat, in early spring.

- No. 550. **Rubra.** A decorative table plant with variously coloured foliage. 2 feet ... 1 0





CARTERS ANNUAL DELPHINIUM BLUE BUTTERFLY.

**DELPHINIUM.****Carters Annual Delphinium Blue Butterfly** (*see illustration*).

— The greatest acquisition in blue annual flowers for many years. The Royal Horticultural Society, when granting it the Award of Merit, stated in their report that it is "a dainty annual of bushy branching habit, and very floriferous." The seed should be sown early, in heat, and grown on in pots until ready for bedding out. Late sowings do not make effective plants until too late in the season.

Height 15 inches.

No. 539. Per packet,  
price 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d.

**Edelweiss** (ALPINE, EVERLASTING).

Per packet—s. d.

No. 551. **Edelweiss.** White; a favourite flower of the Alps ... 1s. & 2 6

**Egg Plant** (AUBERGINE).—Ornamental fruited.

Very decorative as pot plants in the conservatory when in fruit. Sow in spring in heat, and pot off as soon as they can be handled.

No. 552. **Purple** ... 0 6  
 „ 553. **Scarlet** ... 0 6  
 „ 554. **White** ... 0 6

**Epacris**.—Choice evergreen shrub.

No. 555. **Mixed.** Carters Superb varieties ... 2 6

**Erica** (CAPE HEATHS).—Winter-flowering plants.

No. 556. **Mixed.** Carters Choice varieties ... 2 6

**Erinus Alpinus**.—Herbaceous perennial. Sow in spring where plants are to grow, and thin out.

No. 557. A charming Alpine rock plant; blue ... 6d. & 1 0

**Eryngium** (SEA HOLLY).—Ornamental foliage.

Sow in winter or spring in pans, and plant out

No. 558. **Amethystinum.** Blue stem and bracts ... 1 0  
 „ 559. **Giganteum.** Grand foliage, ivory white ... 1 0  
 „ 560. **Maritimum.** Silvery-grey spiny leaves ... 1 0

**Erysimum**.—One of the brightest and best HARDY ANNUALS; grown everywhere. Sow in autumn for spring flowering, and in early spring to flower later.

No. 561. **Golden Gem.** Brilliant golden yellow. 9 inches ... 6d. & 1 0  
 „ 562. **Perowskianum.** Orange Virginian Stock. 1 foot ... per oz., 9d. 0 3  
 „ 1488. **Pachycarpum.** A Spring flowering BIENNIAL. Hardy; very showy; orange. 18 inches ... 6d. & 1 0

**Erythrina** (CORAL TREE).—Greenhouse shrubs. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off.

No. 563. **Mixed.** Carters Choice varieties ... 1 0



No. 564. **Carters Large-flowered Dwarf Single Dianthus.** 6 to 8 inches, 6d., 1s., & 1 6

Per packet—s. d.

**DIANTHUS CHINENSIS** (Indian Pink). Biennial. We consider the *Heddivigi* section of the *Dianthus* introduced by our house from the East, and the parent of many of the best types, to be one of the finest additions to our annual flora for the last fifty years, and the varieties detailed on the next page are the improved results from the original importation. Sow in spring in boxes or pots, and transplant to where intended to bloom. Seeds of all the improved types may be also sown at the end of summer, and grown on in pots through the winter under fairly cool treatment. They will make robust plants at the end of spring, and become useful in the decoration of the conservatory. (*See opposite page.*)

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



DIANTHUS, CARTERS SALMON QUEEN.

- No. 575. **Double White.** Fine flower of good form ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 576. **Heddiwigi.** The original strain from Japan ; large single blossoms, fine colours ... .. 3d., 6d., & 1 0
- „ 577. „ **Nobilis.** A grand improvement, with robust dark foliage. 1 foot ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 578. **Laciniatus.** Grand single flowers. Height, 1 foot ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 579. **Deltoides** (Maiden Pink). Perennial ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 565. **Carters Choice Single Mixed.** Beautifully coloured. 1 foot ... .. 6d., 1s., & 1 6
- „ 1541. **Carters Choice Double Mixed.** Very large double flowers of all shades. Height, 1 foot 6d., 1s., & 1 6
- „ 580. **Six Choice Varieties, separate, for** ... .. 2 6

- Per packet—s. d.
- No. 573. **Carters Salmon Queen.** A lovely salmon-pink. Gives a most striking effect in beds, also invaluable for table decorations. Height 1 foot ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1542. **Carters Vesuvius.** Single fiery scarlet, brilliant colour. Height, 1 foot ... .. 1 0
- „ 566. **The Bride.** Its blossoms measure 2½ inches across. Carmine centre, with a zone of deep chocolate, surrounded by an expanse of pure white 6 to 8 inches ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 567. **Carters Silver Lace.** Large deep crimson perfectly double flowers with silver lace-like edges ; grand effect. 12 inches 6d. & 1 0
- „ 568. **Carters Japanese Feather.** A most fantastic variety of Japanese origin, producing broad petals with a long feathery fringe ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 569. **Crimson Belle.** Colour a rich brilliant crimson. 1 foot 6d. & 1 0
- „ 570. **Diadem.** Singular colour, black, with distinct white border... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 571. **Diadematus fl. pl.** A double variety of extraordinary beauty, edged and blotched 6d. & 1 0
- „ 572. **Eastern Queen.** Marked with delicate tracery of rose and white ; a beauty. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1489. **Princess Pinks.** Beautifully spotted light shades ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 574. **Queen of Holland.** Single, pure white ... .. 6d. & 1 0





# NEW ESCHSCHOLTZIA.

## Carters New Hybrids.

Following on our previous successes in introducing new colours in Eschscholtzias, we again have much pleasure in bringing to the notice of our customers these new hybrids. They are the outcome of the following artificial crossings:—

CARMINE KING (×) MANDARIN.  
CARMINE KING (×) CALIFORNICA.

DAINTY QUEEN (×) CALIFORNICA.  
MANDARIN (×) WHITE.

The plants of the first generation of these crosses were allowed to fertilise themselves and the new hybrids we now offer for the first time are the result. They contain many shades and tints of colour not yet seen in Eschscholtzias, intervening between the pale rosea and the intense *Mikado*, and between the lemon *Californica* and the brilliant *Carmine King*, giving a play of colour at once interesting and brilliant.

No. 1576. Price per packet, 1s.

### No. 635. **The Mikado.** Award of Merit, R.H.S.

*The Mikado* has brought a new colour into the Eschscholtzias, the result of a cross between *Mandarin*, which we introduced in 1879, and *Carmine King*, our great novelty of 1906. The blend of these two colours has produced a brilliant orange-crimson suffused with the lustre of the *Carmine King*. To a small percentage the colour favours almost entirely the carmine parent.

Price per packet, 1s.

### No. 1491. **Carters Double Orange.**

Per packet—s. d.

An improvement on the original form which we introduced for the first time in 1879, when it was awarded a *First Class Certificate* by the Royal Horticultural Society ... 6d. & 1 0

### No. 581. **Carters Carmine King.**

This was introduced by us in 1906 after having received an *Award of Merit* from the Royal Horticultural Society. Plants in flower have excited admiration wherever seen, the lustrous earmine colour being quite novel in Eschscholtzia ... 6d. & 1 0

### No. 584. **Carters Diana.**

This is a most dainty flower. The colour is a rosy white, while the petals are fluted in a most novel manner, giving the flower quite a fantastic and attractive appearance ... 6d. & 1 0

### No. 1490. **Dainty Queen.**

A beautiful shade in Eschscholtzias. Colour a tender blush or pale coral pink, slightly deeper towards the edges, with a groundwork of delicate cream; same colour inside as outside the flower. The blossoms stand well above the bright green foliage, giving it a singularly attractive appearance ... 6d. & 1 0

No. 582. **Carters Mandarin.** Exterior of blossom orange-crimson ... 6d. & 1 0

„ 583. **Carters Rose Cardinal.** Delicate bright rose ... 6d. & 1 0

„ 585. **The Golden West.** The largest flowering of all the Eschscholtzias. A charming orange colour ... 6d. & 1 0

Per packet—s. d.

„ 586. **Maritima.** Bright gold ... 3d. & 0 6

„ 587. **Aurantiaca** ... 3d. & 0 6

„ 588. **Californica.** Yellow ... 3d. & 0 6

No. 589. **Crocea.** Orange ... 3d. & 0 6

„ 590. **„ alba.** White ... 3d. & 0 6

„ 591. **„ rosea** ... 3d. & 0 6

**ESCHSCHOLTZIA** (CALIFORNIAN POPPY).—Hardy annual (or biennial) of immense utility for mixed borders. Hardy, bright, and free-blooming, and of the easiest culture. Sow in open in spring, and thin out. Height 1 foot.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

## FORGET-ME-NOT (*Myosotis*).



CARTERS ROYAL BLUE.



CARTERS PYRAMID.

- Per packet—s. d.
- No. 608. **Carters Royal Blue** (*see Photograph*).—Deep blue of a remarkably free flowering habit. These lovely plants are in great repute for spring bedding. Height 1 foot ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 615. **Carters Light Blue** (*PALUSTRIS*).—It comes into blossom early, and continues in bloom until quite late. Height, 1 foot 6d. & 1 0
- „ 609. **Dissitiflora. Best bedding; blue.** 9 inches ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 610. **Dissitiflora.** Alba. White ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 614. **The Jewel.** Large truss. 1 foot 6d. & 1 0
- „ 611. **Azorica.** Light blue; compact growth. 6 inches ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 612. **Rupicola.** Deep blue; a gem for pot work. 4 inches ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 613. **Star of Love.** Beautiful blue. Distinct spray-like spikes of bloom. 6 inches 6d. & 1 0
- „ 616. **Victoria.** A favourite for market; most profuse bloomer. 9 inches ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 617. **Garden.** Ordinary kind, select stock. 1 foot ... .. 3d., 6d., & 1 0

### CARTERS PYRAMID FORGET-ME-NOTS (*see Photograph*).

—We offer these charming pyramidal types of Forget-me-nots with confidence that they will be greatly appreciated by our customers for spring bedding purposes. The plants assume an upright habit of growth, and when in bloom, resemble miniature pyramids of floral beauty. These new Forget-me-nots are especially valuable for planting in combination with Tulips, as their upright habit does not check the growth of the flower spikes from the bulbs or make a bed appear so crowded as when plants of more exuberant growth are used as a ground work. The seeds should be sown out of doors on a partially shaded border towards the end of summer. Height 1 foot.

- Per packet—s. d.
- No. 1519. **Carters Pyramid Blue** ... 1s. & 1 6
- „ 1520. **Carters Pyramid Pink** ... 1s. & 1 6
- „ 1521. **Carters Pyramid White** 1s. & 1 6

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



Per packet—s. d.

**Eucalyptus** (AUSTRALIAN GUM TREES).— Handsome ornaments in the sub-tropical garden or in pots. Sow in gentle heat in early spring, and pot off.

- No. 592. **Amygdalinus** (Giant Gum Tree). One of the hardiest ... 6d. & 1 0  
 „ 593. **Citriodorus** (Lemon Gum). Lemon-scented foliage ... 6d. & 1 0  
 „ 594. **Globulus** (Blue Gum). Fine glaucous foliage and strong perfume ... 6d. & 1 0

**Eutoca**.—Sow out of doors in spring.

- No. 595. **Viscida**. Hardy annual; bright blue. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0

**Evening Primrose** (E<sup>N</sup>OTHE<sup>R</sup>A).— Exceedingly useful in mixed borders. The perennial species may be sown in early spring in pans in cool frame, and then transplanted. The annuals and biennials out of doors in April and May.

- No. 596. **Acaulis** (Taraxacifolia). White; trailer. Annual. 6 inches 3d. & 0 6  
 „ 597. **Lamarckiana**. Golden; magnificent; biennial. 4 feet ... 3d. & 0 6  
 „ 598. **Macrocarpa**. Large yellow blossoms; trailing perennial. 1 foot 3d. & 0 6  
 „ 599. **Speciosa**. Pure white; semi-shrubby. Perennial. 1½ foot 3d. & 0 6  
 „ 600. **Garden** (Biennial). Ordinary species; yellow ... 3d. & 0 6

**Everlasting Flowers**. (See page 196.)

- No. 625. **Mixed**. Carters Choice varieties (Hefichrysum). All colours 3d., 6d., & 1 0

**Everlasting Pea** (LATHYRUS). Favourite hardy perennial. Sow in spring.

- No. 601. **Red** (Latifolius) ... 0 6  
 „ 602. **White** (Latifolius albus) ... 0 6  
 „ 603. **Rotundifolius**. Dark rose ... 0 6

**Ferns**.—Seed (or spore) carefully saved. Sow in pans of sandy peat, and prick off as soon as large enough.

- No. 605. **Greenhouse varieties**. Carters choice selection ... 1s. & 2 6  
 „ 606. **Hardy varieties**. All sorts 1s. & 2 6

**Flos Adonis**.

- No. 607. **Hardy Annual**. Scarlet and black 1 foot ... 0 3

**Francoa**.

- No. 604. **Ramosa Hybrida**, “Bridal Wreath.” Half-hardy Perennial. Lovely sprays of pure white flowers are freely produced on long branching spikes; very easy of cultivation, for greenhouse or conservatory decoration. Seed sown in March flower freely in about 15 months. Height 2½ feet ... 1 0

Per packet—s. d.

**Fraxinella** (BURNING BUSH).—Hardy herbaceous plant. Seeds may be sown in spring.

- No. 646. **Red-purple**. 2 feet ... 0 6  
 „ 647. **White**. Border perennial. 2 feet ... 0 6

**Freesia**.—A bulbous plant with beautiful flowers. Sow in pans in heat, in early spring.

- No. 648. **Carters choice mixed**. Deliciously scented, white and yellow. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0

**French Honeysuckle**.—Hardy free-growing perennial. Sow in spring, and transplant.

- No. 649. **Red or crimson**. 3 feet ... 0 3  
 „ 650. **White**. Showy plant. 3 feet ... 0 3

**Fuchsia**.—Handsome flowering shrub. Sow in gentle heat in early spring, pot off.

- No. 651. **Superb mixed**. A splendid collection ... 1s. & 1 6

**Gardenia** (CAPE JESSAMINE).

- No. 652. **Florida**. Pure white; delicious scent; pot plant ... 1s. 6d. & 2 6

**Gazania**.—Perennial. A brilliant plant for edging beds.

- No. 653. **Splendens Hybrida**. Saved from the finest new varieties 1s. & 2 6

**Genista** (CYTISUS).—Perennial. Sow Candicans in spring, in pans, and grow on in pots. Andreeana should be sown in the open ground, where intended to remain or transplanted.

- No. 654. **Andreeana**. Hardy shrub. Orange-yellow, maroon markings ... 1 0  
 „ 655. **Candicans**. Yellow; favourite for table decoration. 2 feet ... 0 6

**Gentiana**.—Beautiful dwarf Alpine perennial. Sow in pans in spring, and plant out.

- No. 656. **Acaulis**. For borders or rockery; intense blue. 3 inches ... 0 6

**Gerbera Jamesoni Hybrids**.

**NEW**

The Scarlet Daisy or Marguerite of the Cape.

- No. 1566. The flowers bear long graceful petals with small eye. This strain, which is quite new, comprises a great variety of pleasing shades ... 2 6

THE LARGE GOLD MEDAL OF THE N.S.P.S. AWARDED TO CARTERS SWEET PEAS, 1911.

*Carters*

Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

## EVERLASTING FLOWERS.



CARTERS SILVER BALL HELICHRYSUM.

### HELICHRYSUM.

#### ANNUAL.

A very beautiful everlasting flower available in a wide range of colours. If cut before quite developed the flowers are very lasting.

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 618.	<b>Carters Fireball.</b> Brilliant crimson	6d. & 1 0
„ 619.	<b>Carters Silverball.</b> Silver white	6d. & 1 0
„ 620.	<b>Monstrosum.</b> Mixed colours...	... 0 6
„ 621.	<b>Purple</b> ... ..	... 0 3
„ 622.	<b>Scarlet</b> ... ..	... 0 3
„ 623.	<b>White...</b> ... ..	... 0 3
„ 624.	<b>Yellow</b> ... ..	... 0 3
„ 625.	<b>Carters Choicest Mixed</b>	3d., 6d., & 1 0
„ 53.	<b>Helichrysum.</b> 12 varieties, separate	2 6

#### Acroclinium.—Annual.

No. 626.	<b>Double.</b> Beautiful rose-pink ; good for pots or for early forcing	... 0 6
„ 627.	<b>Roseum.</b> Ordinary	... 0 3
„ 628.	<b>Album.</b> White	... 0 3

#### Ammobium.—Annual.

No. 629.	<b>Alatum.</b> Pure white; eccentric growth...	0 3
----------	--	-----

#### Helipterum.—Annual.

No. 630.	<b>Sandfordi.</b> Delicate pale gold	... 0 6
----------	--------------------------------------	---------

#### Xeranthemum.—Annual. Free-growing.

No. 636.	<b>Double purple</b> ... ..	... 0 6
„ 637.	„ <b>white</b> ... ..	... 0 6
„ 638.	<b>Satin cerise.</b> A lovely colour	... 0 6

**Everlasting Flowers.** 12 selected varieties ... 3 0

**Everlasting Flowers.** 6 selected varieties ... 1 9

**Rhodanthe.**—Annual. The pick of the Australian Flora in Everlasting Flowers. Immense favourites. Well adapted for forcing in early spring, and for window boxes.

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 631.	<b>Maculata.</b> Bright rose, with dark centre	... 0 6
„ 632.	<b>Maculata alba.</b> Large; pure white	... 0 6
„ 633.	<b>Atrosanguinea.</b> Dark rose	... 0 6
„ 634.	<b>Manglesi.</b> The earliest introduction	0 6

**GOLD MEDAL—FESTIVAL OF EMPIRE EXHIBITION AWARDED TO CARTERS ASTERS**

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



A WOODLAND WALK BORDERED WITH FOXGLOVES.

**Foxglove** (*DIGITALIS*).—Stately perennials. As a background in a shrubbery, or as specimen plants on large beds, they are equally striking and effective. Sow in July for strong flowering plants the following season.

## No. 639. Carters Spotted Foxglove ; a superb mixture.

All colours mixed, price 6d. and 1s. per packet.

							Per packet—s.	d.
No. 640.	<b>Monstrosa.</b>	A singular variation—a long spike with a large flower at the top	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
„ 641.	<b>Canariensis.</b>	A novel colour, orange brown	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
„ 642.	<b>White. Superb variety.</b>	4 to 6 feet	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 643.	<b>Gloxinioides.</b>	Large-throated species. 3 feet	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 644.	<b>Grandiflora.</b>	Curious species, yellow. 3 feet	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
„ 645.	<b>Purpurea.</b>	The ordinary Foxglove ; purple. 3 feet	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



Per packet—s. d.

**Geranium, or Pelargonium.**—

Bedding and greenhouse plants. Sow under glass in early spring, and pot off.

No. 657.	<b>Large-flowered Show,</b>	Regal Pelargoniums...	...	...	1s. &	2	6
„ 658.	<b>Fancy,</b>	Regal Pelargoniums	...	...	1s. &	2	6
„ 659.	<b>Golden and bronze</b>	...	...	...		2	6
„ 660.	<b>Ivy-leaved.</b>	For window boxes,	...	...	1s. &	2	6
„ 661.	<b>Silver tricolor</b>	...	...	...		2	6
„ 662.	<b>Zonal-leaved.</b>	Mixed	...	...	1s. &	2	6
„ 663.	<b>The collection</b>	of above 6 varieties	...	...			
		for 10s.					

**Gesneria.**—Tuberous-rooted stove perennials.

No. 664.	<b>Carters choice mixed</b>	...	2	6
----------	-----------------------------	-----	---	---

**Geum.**—Hardy perennials. Sow in spring, and transplant. 2 feet.

No. 665.	<b>Coccineum.</b>	Bright scarlet	3d. &	0	6
„ 666.	<b>Flore pleno.</b>	Semi-double, crimson scarlet	... ..	0	6

**Gilia.**—Earliest annual. May be sown in spring, or at the end of summer out of doors.

No. 1522.	<b>Dichotoma.</b>	—A most graceful dwarf annual with very fine foliage, flowers pearly-white. Height 6 inches ...				1	0
„ 667.	<b>Tricolor.</b>	Purple, lilac, and white. 1 foot ...				0	3

**Globe Amaranthus.**—Annual. Greenhouse pot plant. Sow seed in spring, in heat, and pot off in light soil.

No. 668.	<b>Orange,</b> crisp petals.	1 foot	...	0	6
„ 669.	<b>Purple,</b> rich colour.	1 foot	..	...	0 6

**Globe Thistle** (ECHINOPS RITRO).—Perennial.

No. 670.	<b>(Bee feeder.)</b>	Large globular blue heads.	3 feet	...	...	3d. &	0	6
----------	----------------------	----------------------------	--------	-----	-----	-------	---	---

**Magnolia.**—Evergreen hardy tree. Sow seeds in spring or autumn in cool frame or greenhouse, in some light sandy soil.

No. 822.	<b>Grandiflora.</b>	Magnificent, sweet-scented	...	...	...	...	0	6
----------	---------------------	----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

**Mandevillea.**—Perennial climber. Sow in pans of sandy peat, in heat, early in the spring, and pot off

No. 828.	<b>Suaveolens.</b>	White, sweet-scented.	6 feet	...	...	...	...	0	6
----------	--------------------	-----------------------	--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

**Marguerites.**—See Annual Chrysanthemums, page 176.

No. 829.	<b>Annual.</b>	Choice mixed	3d., 6d., &	1	0
----------	----------------	--------------	-------------	---	---

Per packet—s. d.

**Martynia.**—Sub-tropical annual. Sow in heat in spring, and pot off, using some good rich soil.

No. 831.	<b>Fragrans.</b>	Large purple blossoms.	2 feet	...	...	...	...	0	3
----------	------------------	------------------------	--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

**Marvel of Peru** (*Mirabilis jalapa*).—Tuberous perennial. Sow in heat early in the year, prick off into boxes, place in cold frame, and plant out in June.

No. 832.	<b>Mixed, Carters choicest.</b>	Bright colours.	2 feet	...	3d. &	0	6
----------	---------------------------------	-----------------	--------	-----	-------	---	---

**Maurandya.**—Graceful half-hardy annual climber for the flower garden or conservatory. Sow in February, in heat, and pot off.

No. 834.	<b>Barclayana.</b>	Purple; free bloomer	...	...	...	...	0	6
----------	--------------------	----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	---

**Meconopsis** (WELSH POPPY).—Quite hardy. Sow in spring, and plant out in moist soil.

No. 835.	<b>Cambrica.</b>	Annual. Large flower; golden yellow.	2 feet	...	...	...	0	6
----------	------------------	--------------------------------------	--------	-----	-----	-----	---	---

**Medeola** (SMILAX).—Half-hardy perennials. The long graceful stems of these beautiful climbers make them of great service in house decorations.

No. 1537.	<b>Asparagoides "Myrtifolia"</b>	(the New Smilax, for light effect).—This beautiful myrtle-leaved greenhouse twiner is a very rapid grower and produces sprays with the greatest freedom. The foliage is very hard and will last fresh many days after being cut	...	...	...	...	1	6
„ 837.	<b>Asparagoides.</b>	For table decoration	...	...	...	6d., 1s., &	2	6

**Melianthus** (HONEY-FLOWER).—Perennial. Easily grown plant, much liked by bees. Sow in spring, under glass, and transplant.

No. 838.	<b>Major.</b>	Pinnate foliage.	6 feet	...	...	...	0	6
----------	---------------	------------------	--------	-----	-----	-----	---	---

**Mesembryanthemum.**—Annual. Sow in spring, in pans of very light sandy soil, and prick off.

No. 839.	<b>Cordifolium variegatum.</b>	For carpet bedding ...	3d., 6d., &	1	0
„ 840.	<b>Tricolor,</b> rose variety. Lovely for edging...	... ..	3d., 6d., &	1	0

**Michaelmas Daisies.**—Perennial.

No. 841.	<b>Carters Mixture.</b>	In choicest varieties.	2 feet	...	6d., 1s., &	2	6
----------	-------------------------	------------------------	--------	-----	-------------	---	---

## GAILLARDIA.

Showy and handsome hardy perennials, for beds and borders. The flowers are a most peculiar combination of shades, varying between gold and maroon. Sow in summer in drills, transplanting to permanent positions during autumn, also sow early in spring under glass, prick off into boxes, and plant out in May. We can supply plants in pots at 4s. per dozen.

The annual varieties may be sown in open ground early in spring thinning the plants to 1 foot apart.

Per packet *s. d.*

No. 671. **Carters  
Choice  
Double,**  
mixed. Large  
globular heads  
6d., 1s., & 2 6

„ 672. **Carters  
Large-  
flowering  
Choice  
Single  
Hybrids.**  
(See Photo-  
graph)

6d., 1s., & 2 6

No. 673.	<b>Grandiflora hybrida.</b>	Crimson and gold, large blossoms	...	...	} These will flower the first season.	...	6d. &	1 0
„ 674.	„	<b>compacta.</b>	New dwarf compact variety.	1 foot		...	6d., 1s., &	2 6

### ANNUAL VARIETIES.

No. 675.	<b>Picta.</b>	Yellow and scarlet; old variety.	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 6
„ 676.	„	<b>aurea.</b>	Golden yellow.	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 6
„ 677.	„	<b>Aurora Borealis.</b>	Red and yellow.	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 6

We were awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society for Double Gaillardias.

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



**CARTERS INVINCIBLE PRIZE GLOXINIA.**

PHOTO OF BLOOM FROM SEED IN SIX MONTHS—SOWN JANUARY 3RD, 1911, PHOTOGRAPHED JULY 4TH, 1911.





GROWING FOR SEED AT OUR NURSERIES.

## CARTERS INVINCIBLE PRIZE GLOXINIA.

Awarded Silver Cup, R.H.S., Temple Show, 1910; Gold Medal, R.H.S., Holland House Show, 1910; Silver Cup, R.H.S., Temple Show, 1911; Gold Medal, R.H.S., Olympia Show, 1911.

It may be asserted without fear of contradiction that no flower for exhibition produces a greater effect than a first-class group of Gloxinias. The superb mixture we offer under the name *Invincible* is magnificent. It contains all the best self-colours, crimson, sapphire, purple, rose, blush, violet, white, &c., also the finest edged, tipped, ringed, and shaded varieties, together with the most beautiful spotted or marbled kinds, and is the finest we have seen.

						Per packet—s. d.	
No. 678.	<b>Carters Invincible Prize Superb Mixture</b> ...	...	...	...	...	2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5 0
" 679.	<b>Carters Giant Carmine.</b> —A brilliant variety of great merit	...	...	...	...	1s. 6d. &	2 6
" 680.	<b>Carters Giant Purple.</b> —Velvety purple, spotted throat	...	...	...	...	1s. 6d. &	2 6
" 681.	<b>Carters Giant Scarlet.</b> —Superb; scarlet, pure white margin	...	...	...	...	1s. 6d. &	2 6
" 682.	<b>Carters Giant White.</b> —A gem; pure white; exquisite	...	...	...	...	1s. 6d. &	2 6
" 683.	<b>The collection of above 4 Giant Varieties</b> for 5s. 6d.						
" 1492.	<b>Carters Water Fairy.</b> —A pretty lavender colour	...	...	...	...	2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., &	5 0
" 684.	<b>Othello.</b> —Very large; deep blue	...	...	...	...	1s. 6d. &	2 6
" 685.	<b>Gloxinia.</b> —Erect varieties. No. 686. <b>Drooping varieties</b>	...	...	...	...	each 1s. 6d. &	2 6

*Culture.*—Sow in well-drained pans from January to March (or in the autumn), fill the pans with soil consisting of a mixture of half peat and half leaf mould, with a small quantity of pulverised charcoal and silver sand sifted very fine, to within half an inch of the rim; water with fine rose, then sow the seed thinly, taking care not to cover it with soil; place in a temperature of 75 deg., and cover the pans with a piece of shaded glass, gradually removing the same as the seedlings progress. When large enough to handle, prick off into pans at about one inch apart, then pot off into single pots. Many will soon attain the requisite strength to go into 5-inch or 48 pots, and will bloom in August and September of the same year. The potting-off soil should consist of one-half good loam, one-half fibrous peat, with a good sprinkling of sand and broken charcoal.

*For price of Gloxinia Bulbs, see page 271.*

"The Gloxinias, the seed of which I had from you, have been splendid, the very best I have ever had."—J. G. CROSSMAN, Esq., Nutcroft.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence. RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.





## GODETIA.

*One of the showiest of all annual flowers.*

We have grown them in large areas for many years and were awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society for that beautiful variety, Lady Satin Rose, perhaps the finest annual flower ever raised. The Godetia makes an excellent cut flower.



CARTERS GODETIA IN GROWTH FOR SEEDS AT OUR FARMS.

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 702.	<b>Carters Miniature Crimson.</b> —A most valuable plant for edging or bedding, a dwarf compact variety with glowing crimson flowers. Height, 6 inches ... ..	...	1 0
„ 687.	<b>Carters Dwarf Deep Rose Pink</b> ( <i>Lady Satin Rose</i> ).—The flowers are of a most beautiful deep rose-pink, the surface shining like satin. Height, 1 foot ... ..	6d., 1s., &	1 6
„ 688.	<b>Carters Dwarf Pink</b> ( <i>Rosamund</i> ).—A rich glossy pink. Height, 1 foot ... ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 689.	<b>Carters Dwarf Crimson</b> ( <i>Gloriosa</i> ).—A rich glowing crimson. Height, 1 foot ... ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 693.	<b>Carters Dwarf White</b> ( <i>White Pearl</i> ).—Height, 1 foot ... ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 692.	<b>Carters Tall Dark Rose</b> ( <i>Lady Albemarle</i> ).—Height, 2 feet ... ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 691.	<b>Carters Tall Carmine</b> ( <i>Duke of York</i> ).—Height, 2 feet ... ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 1523.	<b>Carters Tall Spotted</b> ( <i>Bridesmaid</i> ).—Height, 2 feet ... ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 690.	<b>Carters Tall White</b> ( <i>Duchess of Albany</i> ).—Height, 2 feet ... ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 694.	<b>Alba.</b> —White. 2 feet ... ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 695.	<b>Roseo-alba.</b> —Spotted. 2 feet ... ..	3d. &	0 6
„ 695.	<b>The Bride.</b> —Dark ring. 1½ foot ... ..	3d. &	0 6
„ 697.	<b>Whitneyi.</b> —Spotted. 2 feet ... ..	3d. &	0 6
„ 699.	<b>Carters Choice mixed</b> ... ..	6d., 1s., &	2 6

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.





GYPSOPHILA PANICULATA.

**Gypsophila** (CLOUD PLANT).—Graceful panicles of wavy blossom; for bouquets, table decoration, vases, &c. Sow the annual species in spring where the plants are intended to flower, and thin out seedlings. *G. paniculata* is a perennial, and should be sown in spring or summer.

No. 706. **Muralis**. Hardy annual for rock work. 6 inches ... .. 3d. & 0 6

**Gourd**.—(See page 212)

**Grevillea**.—An ornamental plant. In great use for decorative purposes. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off as soon as they can be handled.

No. 703. **Robusta**. The best for general use; beautiful fern-like foliage ... .. 1s. & 2 6

**Hawkweed**. Annual. Will grow anywhere if sown in spring.

No. 708. **Red**; No. 709, **White**; No. 710, **Yellow**. 1 foot ... .. each 3d. & 0 6

**Helichrysum** (EVERLASTING). Nos. 618 to 624. (See page 196.)

**Heliotrope** (CHERRY PIE). Sweet-scented perennials. Sow under glass in early spring, and pot off.

No. 711. **Carters Large-flowered varieties**. Beautiful novelties; good colours ... .. 6d. & 1 0

„ 712. **Anna Turrell**, light; No. 713, **Roi des Noirs**, dark. 2 feet ... .. each 6d. & 1 0

„ 714. **White Lady**; No. 715. **mixed**, ordinary varieties ... .. each 6d. & 1 0

**Heuchera**. Perennial. Charming for bouquets. Sow in spring, and plant out.

No. 716. **Splendens**, crimson, 1½ foot; No. 717, **Splendens alba**, white ... .. each 1s. & 2 6

**Hibiscus** (MALLOW TRIBE).—Showy annual and perennial. Sow *H. Africanus*, the annual species, in early spring under glass, and plant out when all fear of frost has gone. *H. coccineus* should be sown in heat, and potted off and grown in warm house.

No. 718. **Africanus**, annual; creamy-yellow, purple markings. 1½ foot ... .. 3d. & 0 6

„ 719. **Coccineus**; scarlet greenhouse shrub; used for decoration of walls. 6 feet ... .. 3d. & 0 6

„ 1493. **Syriacus**, mixed; hardy perennial shrub ... .. 3d. & 0 6

		Per packet—s. d.	
No. 707.	<b>Paniculata</b> . THE PURE WHITE PERENNIAL KIND. 2½ feet 6d. & 1 0		
„ 704.	<b>Elegans Grandiflora</b> , cream white	3d. &	0 6
„ 705.	<b>Rosea</b> , rose...	3d. &	0 6
		3d. &	0 6

## HOLLYHOCK.

Owing to the ravages of the Hollyhock rust or brand, the cultivation of this stately plant has been given up in many gardens.

Now that so many beautiful forms are to be obtained quite true from seed, this delightful subject should again become popular, as seedlings are less prone to the disease than plants raised from cuttings. We therefore recommend our customers to again give this useful plant a place in their borders.

Where plants have suffered from rust in previous years, seedlings should be sprayed with Bordeaux Mixture early in spring, and again when the flower spikes are forming.

**Seed** is usually sown in summer, and the plants grown on to flower next season, but some prefer to sow in boxes or on a hot-bed early in the year, prick the young plants out, and plant out in April to bloom same summer. We can supply plants in spring.

			Per packet—s. d.	
No. 720.	<b>Carters Double</b>	<b>Show,</b>		
	<b>Crimson ... ..</b>	<b>...</b>	1s. &	2 6
„ 721.	<b>Carters Double</b>	<b>Show,</b>		
	<b>Purplish-Violet ... ..</b>	<b>...</b>	1s. &	2 6
„ 722.	<b>Carters Double</b>	<b>Show,</b>		
	<b>Rose ... ..</b>	<b>...</b>	1s. &	2 6
„ 723.	<b>Carters Double</b>	<b>Show,</b>		
	<b>Salmon ... ..</b>	<b>...</b>	1s. &	2 6
„ 724.	<b>Carters Double</b>	<b>Show,</b>		
	<b>Sulphur-Yellow ... ..</b>	<b>...</b>	1s. &	2 6
„ 725.	<b>Carters Double</b>	<b>Show,</b>		
	<b>Pure White ... ..</b>	<b>...</b>	1s. &	2 6
„ 726.	<b>Carters Double</b>	<b>Show,</b>		
	<b>Choice Mixed... ..</b>	<b>6d., 1s., &amp;</b>	2 6	
„ 54.	<b>Carters Double</b>	<b>Show,</b>		
	<b>12 Choice Varieties (small</b>	<b>packets) ... ..</b>	6s.	—

A complete collection of the most distinct colours and charming shades, equal to the best named varieties.

No. 727. **Hollyhock, Carters Perpetual-flowering (Annual Type).** Sown early in spring and planted out first week in May, it will bloom from middle of July to late in autumn. Habit branching, semi-tall, flowers double with graceful loose petals.

Per packet—s. d.  
**Mixed Colours ... ..** 6d., 1s., & 2 6

No. 728. **Choice Mammoth Fringed Varieties.** Mixed Colours  
6d., 1s., & 2 6

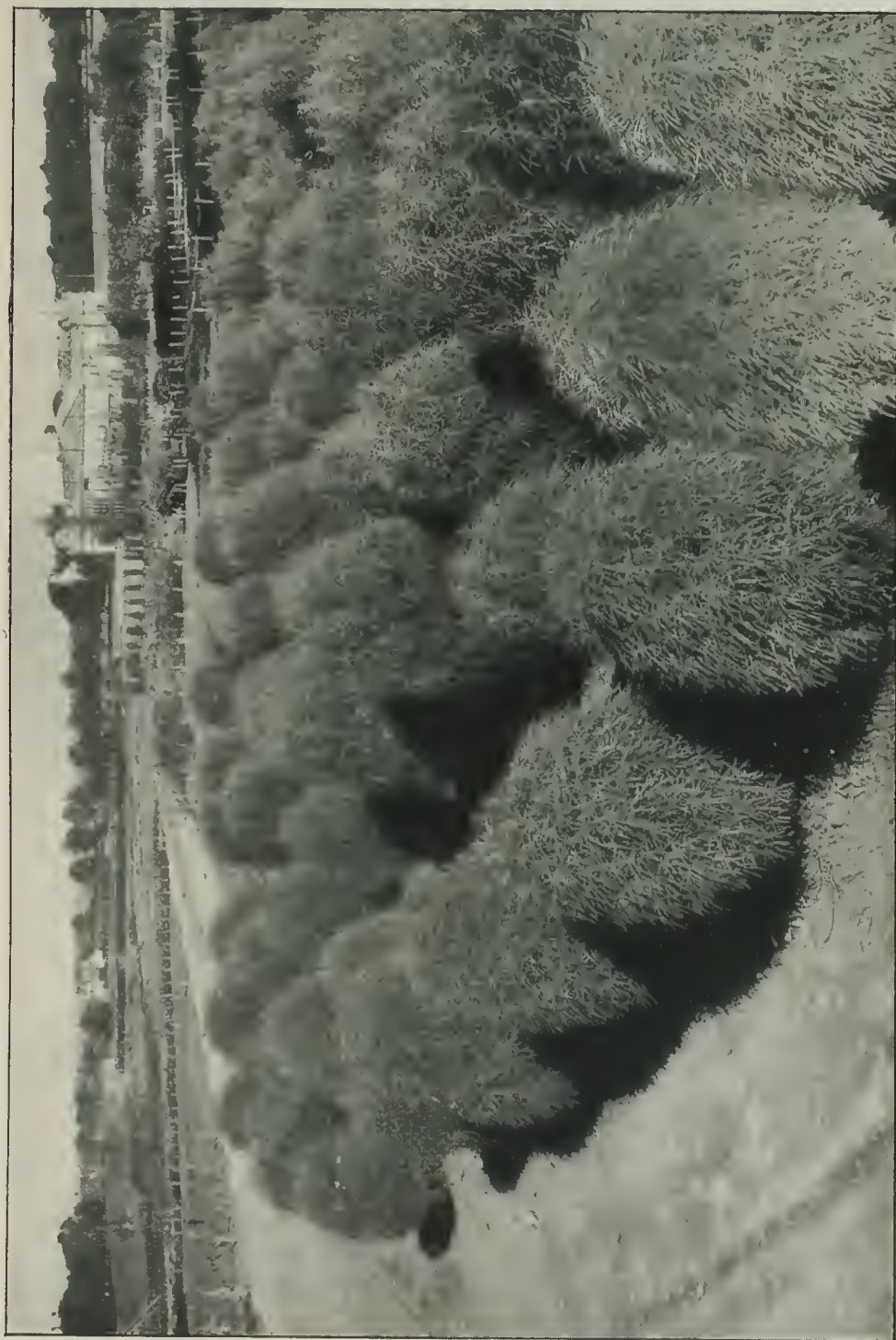
„ 1588. **Hollyhock.** Single hybrids  
6d., 1s., & 2 6



CARTERS DOUBLE HOLLYHOCK.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.





PHOTOGRAPH OF CARTERS KOCHIA IN OUR EXPERIMENTAL GARDENS, RAYNES PARK.

Carters Selected Kochia makes a most effective decorative plant, with a habit much resembling one of the compact evergreen shrubs; it has a light grass-green feathery foliage, which changes as the summer advances to a rich crimson. It is a perfectly hardy annual and can be sown in the open ground; it is a rapid grower and flourishes on all soils. The best method is to sow the seed under glass, pot the seedlings off singly, and ultimately bed out or plunge the pots in which they are growing. These round shrub-like plants (often called the Mock Cypress) are most effective when planted amongst flowers, such as Begonias, Geraniums, Petunias, &c., in fact they are most useful for the centre of any bed or when planted out in some decorative scheme. The plants should be pinched back and trimmed to shape when necessary. Height about 2 feet.

No. 750. **Carters Selected Kochia** (*Trichophylla*).—HARDY ANNUAL. Price, per packet, 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d.





JAPANESE VARIEGATED HOP.

(See No. 734.) 6d., 1s., &amp; 2s. 6d.

**Humulus (HOP).**—Hardy climbers. No.

734 is a very pretty quick-growing annual climber. Sow in pots early in February, in heat, and plant out in May.

- |          |            |   |   |   |
|----------|------------|---|---|---|
| No. 733. | Japonicus. | Green foliage 6d., 1s., &   | 2 | 6 |
| „ 734.   | „          | variegatus. Green foliage, marked silvery white. (See Illustration) |   |   |
|          |            | 6d., 1s., &   | 2 | 6 |
| „ 735.   | Lupulus.   | Perennial (Garden Hop)  |   |   |
|          |            | 6d. &   | 1 | 0 |

**Honesty (LUNARIA).**—Hardy Perennial. Singular seed vessels, useful when dried, for house decoration in winter. Sow in spring.

- |          |        |         |     |       |   |   |
|----------|--------|---------|-----|-------|---|---|
| No. 729. | Purple | ...     | ... | 3d. & | 0 | 6 |
| „ 730.   | White. | 1½ foot | ... | ...   | 0 | 6 |

**Honeysuckle, Japanese.**—Perennial.

No. 731. Variegata. Evergreen; fine in window boxes and hanging baskets 6d. & 1 0

**Humea.**—Biennial. For greenhouse, in pots. It also makes a graceful plant when used in beds during summer. Sow in summer in pots, in cool frame or greenhouse, and pot off.

- |          |         |     |     |     |   |   |
|----------|---------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| No. 732. | Elegans | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 |
|----------|---------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|

**Ice Plant.**—Annual.

- |          |                               |       |   |   |  |  |
|----------|-------------------------------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| No. 736. | Mesembryanthemum crystallinum |       |   |   |  |  |
|          |                               | 3d. & | 0 | 6 |  |  |

**Impatiens (BALSAM).**—Annuals. Sow in spring in heat, and pot off. Perpetual bloomers.

- |          |          |              |     |       |   |   |
|----------|----------|--------------|-----|-------|---|---|
| No. 737. | Sultani. | Rosy scarlet | ... | 1s. & | 2 | 6 |
|----------|----------|--------------|-----|-------|---|---|

**Impatiens Holsti (ZANZIBAR BALSAM).**

—A new annual plant from East Africa, resembling the Zanzibar Balsam in habit, leaf, and shape of blossom. Colour vermilion red. A beautiful plant for half-shady places and pots. Most striking novelty. Awarded a first class certificate, R.H.S., 1905.

- |         |     |     |     |     |   |   |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| No. 738 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|

**Incarvillea.**—Perennial. Beautiful Gloxinia-like flowers. Sow in spring under glass, and pot off. Makes an effective plant in a warm border as its flowers are produced on long stems.

- |          |           |  |     |     |     |   |   |
|----------|-----------|--|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| No. 739. | Delavayi. | Flowers lovely crimson-purple, with yellow veined throat | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 |
|----------|-----------|--|-----|-----|-----|---|---|

**Indian Pink (DIALYTHUS CHINENSIS).**—Biennial.

- |          |                        |     |     |     |     |       |   |   |
|----------|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| No. 740. | Carters Double Mixed   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3d. & | 0 | 6 |
| „ 741.   | Mixed single. Ordinary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3d. & | 0 | 6 |

**Ionopsidium.**—Annual. Sow in pots in spring or autumn, in cool frame or greenhouse.

- |          |         |  |     |     |     |     |   |   |
|----------|---------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| No. 742. | Acaule. | Pale lilac; for pots, edgings, or rockwork | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 6 |
|----------|---------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|

**Iris (FLEUR DE LYS).**—Hardy bulb.

- |          |                     |                    |     |     |     |       |   |   |
|----------|---------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| No. 743. | Mixed, all sorts... | ...                | ... | ... | ... | 6d. & | 1 | 0 |
| „ 744.   | Kämpferi.           | Japanese varieties | ... | ... | ... | 1s. & | 2 | 6 |



CARTERS DWARF BEDDING LARKSPUR.

**ANNUAL LARKSPURS.**

The popular Larkspur of every garden. Very effective in beds. The seed should be sown in spring, in boxes, and transplanted. Can also be sown outdoors in April.

**CARTERS DWARF BEDDING LARKSPUR.**

These lovely annuals are quite hardy, the blooms are exceedingly handsome and most suitable for beds. Height 1 foot.

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 1524. **Carters Dark Blue.**  
Highly commended by the  
R. H. S. Committee as a  
bedding variety ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1525. **Carters Light Blue**  
6d. & 1 0
- „ 1526. **Carters Deep Pink.**  
Highly commended by the  
R. H. S. Committee as a  
bedding variety ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1527. **Carters Mauve** 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1528. **Carters Rose...** 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1529. **Carters White** 6d. & 1 0
- „ 755. **Carters Dwarf  
Bedding. Choice  
mixture of all  
colours** 3d., 6d., & 1 0

**Larkspur, Branching, Stock-flowered.** 3 feet. We specially recommend these three varieties for borders, they last in bloom for a long period and are excellent for cutting.

No. 756.	<b>Rosy Scarlet</b>	... ..	6d. & 1 0
„ 1591.	<b>Dark Blue</b>	... ..	6d. & 1 0
„ 1592.	<b>White</b>	... ..	6d. & 1 0
„ 754.	<b>Larkspur, Branching. Carters Mixed,</b>	for cut flowers. 2 feet ... ..	6d. & 1 0
„ 757.	„ <b>Emperor. Carters Mixed.</b>	2 feet ... ..	3d. & 0 6
„ 57.	„ <b>Branching.</b>	6 var. separate ... ..	1 6
„ 61.	„ <b>Stock-flowered.</b>	10 var. separate ... ..	2 6
„ 62.	„ <b>Tall. Stock-flowered.</b>	6 var. separate... ..	1 6
„ 63.	„ <b>Emperor.</b>	6 var. separate ... ..	1 6

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

Per packet—s. d.

**Jacobæ.**—Hardy annuals. Sow in open border in spring.

No. 745.	<b>Carters Mixed.</b>	For pots or borders	... 3d. &	o 6
„ 746.	<b>Crimson</b>	... 3d. &	o 6	
„ 747.	<b>Purple</b>	... 3d. &	o 6	

**Jacob's Ladder** (POLEMONIUM CERULEUM).—Hardy perennial. Sow in spring and plant out.

No. 748.	<b>Blue.</b>	One of the oldest recorded British plants.	1 foot	... o 6
----------	--------------	--	--------	---------

**Kaulfussia.**—Hardy annual. Sow in spring where plants are to remain.

No. 749.	<b>Amelloides.</b>	Bright blue.	6 inches	o 3
----------	--------------------	--------------	----------	-----

**Lantana.**—Half-hardy perennial. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off.

No. 751.	<b>Carters Choice Mixed.</b>	Heliotrope-like. Beautiful colours.	2 feet	... 6d. & I o
„ 752.	<b>Carters Dwarf varieties.</b>	For pots or bedding	... 1 o	

**Lapageria.**—Greenhouse climber. Sow in well-drained pans of sandy peat and leaf mould in spring, under glass.

No. 753.	<b>Rosea.</b>	Mottled rose; wax-like	... 2 6	
----------	---------------	------------------------	---------	--

**Lavandula** (LAVENDER).—Hardy shrubby perennial. Sow in spring, in light soil.

No. 758.	<b>Spica.</b>	Fragrant	... o 6	
----------	---------------	----------	---------	--

**Lavatera** (CULTIVATED MALLOW).—Sow in spring or autumn under glass and plant out.

No. 759.	<b>Arborea variegata.</b>	Perennial	1s. & 2 6	
„ 760.	<b>Lavatera. Annual. Red</b>	3d. &	o 6	
„ 761.	„ „ <b>White</b>	3d. &	o 6	

**Leptosyne Stillmani.**—Hardy annual. Beautiful bright golden-yellow flowers, blooming abundantly five to six weeks after sowing; most useful for cutting; very showy. 1½ foot.

No. 767...	... o 6			
------------	---------	--	--	--

Per packet—s. d.

**Leptosiphon.**—Free-blooming hardy annuals. Sow in spring where plants are to grow.

No. 762.	<b>Densiflorus albus.</b>	White.	1½ foot	... 3d. & o 6
„ 763.	<b>French hybrids.</b>	Mixed; miniature beauties.	3 inches	... 3d. & o 6
„ 764.	<b>French albus.</b>	Pure white.	3 inches	... 3d. & o 6
„ 765.	<b>French aureus.</b>	Golden.	3 inches	3d. & o 6
„ 766.	<b>French roseus.</b>	Rose.	3 inches	3d. & o 6

**Lily of the Valley.**—Sow seeds in light soil in spring.

No. 768.	<b>Majalis.</b>	Tuberous perennial; sweet scent.	White	... I o
----------	-----------------	----------------------------------	-------	---------

**Limnanthes.**—Annual. Good honey plants, will grow anywhere. Sow in spring.

No. 770.	<b>Douglasi,</b>	yellow and white; sweet scented; fine for bedding	... o 3	
„ 771.	<b>Grandiflora</b>	... o 3		

**Linaria** (TOAD FLAX).—Dwarf hardy annuals, of easy culture. Sow in spring. 1 foot.

No. 769.	<b>Cymbalaria.</b>	Pure white. A pretty trailing plant, for hanging baskets and greenhouse walls, &c.	... 3d. & o 6	
„ 772.	<b>Aurea reticulata.</b>	Dark crimson scarlet with golden blotch	... 3d. & o 6	
„ 773.	<b>Bipartita splendida;</b>	miniature antirrhinum-like, rich purple flowers	3d. & o 6	

**Linum** (FLAX).—Hardy annuals. Sow in spring where plants are to grow. They also make useful pot plants if kept sturdy.

No. 774.	<b>Scarlet.</b>	1 foot	... 3d., 6d., & I o	
„ 775.	<b>Blue,</b>	bright	... 3d., 6d., & I o	
„ 776.	<b>White,</b>	pure	... 3d., 6d., & I o	
„ 777.	<b>Flavum.</b>	Golden.	Perennial 3d., 6d., & I o	
„ 778.	<b>Narbonense.</b>	Blue.	1 foot Perennial ... 3d., 6d., & I o	
„ 779.	<b>Perenne.</b>	Blue.	2 feet Perennial 3d., 6d., & I o	

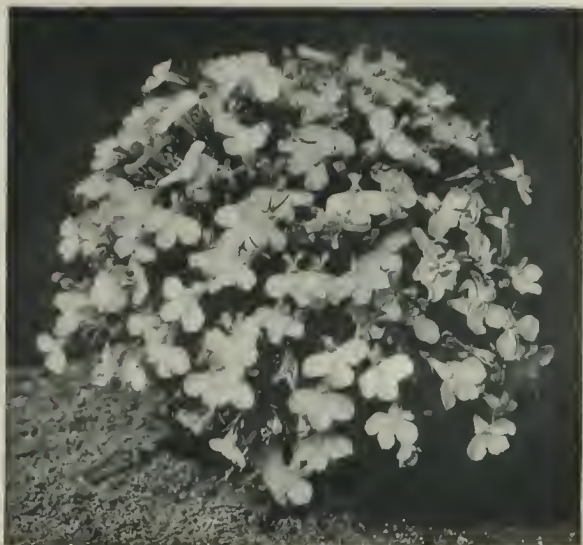
**Loasa.**—Annual. Climber. Sow under glass in spring, pot off, and plant out when frosts are over.

No. 780.	<b>Aurantiaca</b>	... o 3		
----------	-------------------	---------	--	--



## LOBELIA.

Very popular garden plants. The compact-growing varieties are sown in winter under glass, and transplanted into boxes for growing on to be ready by the bedding-out season. The spreading varieties are suitable for hanging baskets and window box edgings, whilst the true perennial species are grown as pot plants or single specimens in beds for summer decoration.



CARTERS COMPACT LOBELIA.



CARTERS DOUBLE-FLOWERING (see below.)  
PLANTS ONLY.

### COMPACT-GROWING LOBELIAS.

No.	Carters	Dark Compact.	Dark bloom, dark foliage, small white eye...	...	...	...	...	...	Per packet—s. d.
781.		<b>Dark Compact.</b>	Dark bloom, dark foliage, small white eye...	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
782.	"	<b>Light Compact.</b>	Sky-blue flowers, light foliage	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
783.	"	<b>White Gem.</b>	The best pure white	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
784.	"	<b>Emperor William.</b>	Bright sky-blue, small eye	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
785.	"	<b>Prima Donna.</b>	The finest and best red variety. Raised on our own farms. Rich crimson maroon	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
786.	<b>Pumila</b>	<b>Grandiflora.</b>	Azure blue	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
787.	"	<b>Magnifica.</b>	Dark blue, very compact	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
788.	<b>Tom Thumb.</b>		The smallest of all; blue	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0

### SPREADING LOBELIAS.

789.	<b>Carters</b>	<b>Perpetual.</b>	Rich purple, white eye	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
790.	"	<b>speciosa.</b>	A very popular variety; dark blue, dark foliage	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
791.	"	<b>alba.</b>	White	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
792.	"	<b>Blue King.</b>	Blue, white eye	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
793.	"	<b>Cobalt Blue.</b>	Bright colour, effective	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
794.	"	<b>Paxtoniana.</b>	Blue, shading white	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
795.	<b>White Ladie.</b>		Lovely white	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0

### TALL-GROWING LOBELIAS.

796.	<b>Ramosa.</b>	Blue; Australian	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6
797.	"	<b>alba.</b>	White; for clumps	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6
798.	"	<b>Heavenly Blue.</b>	Large flowers, bright light blue, with bold white eye	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6
799.	<b>Gracilis.</b>	Loose growing, for hanging baskets, &c.; blue	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6
800.	"	<b>alba.</b>	Companion white variety; trailer	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6

### PERENNIAL LOBELIAS.

801.	<b>Cardinalis.</b>	One of the handsomest perennials of the day; bright scarlet, bronze foliage.	2 feet	...	6d. & 1 0
1595.	<b>Cardinalis hybrids.</b>	Splendid vigorous large-flowered strain; colours range from pale rose through varying carmine and scarlet shades to deepest crimson and maroon	...	...	1s. & 2 6
802.	<b>Cardinalis Queen Victoria.</b>	Scarlet flowers; bronze foliage	...	...	6d. & 1 0
1456.	<b>Cardinalis Robusta Grandiflora.</b>	—3 feet. Of gigantic growth, with enormous sized brilliant scarlet flowers, giving the grandest effect	...	...	6d. & 1 0

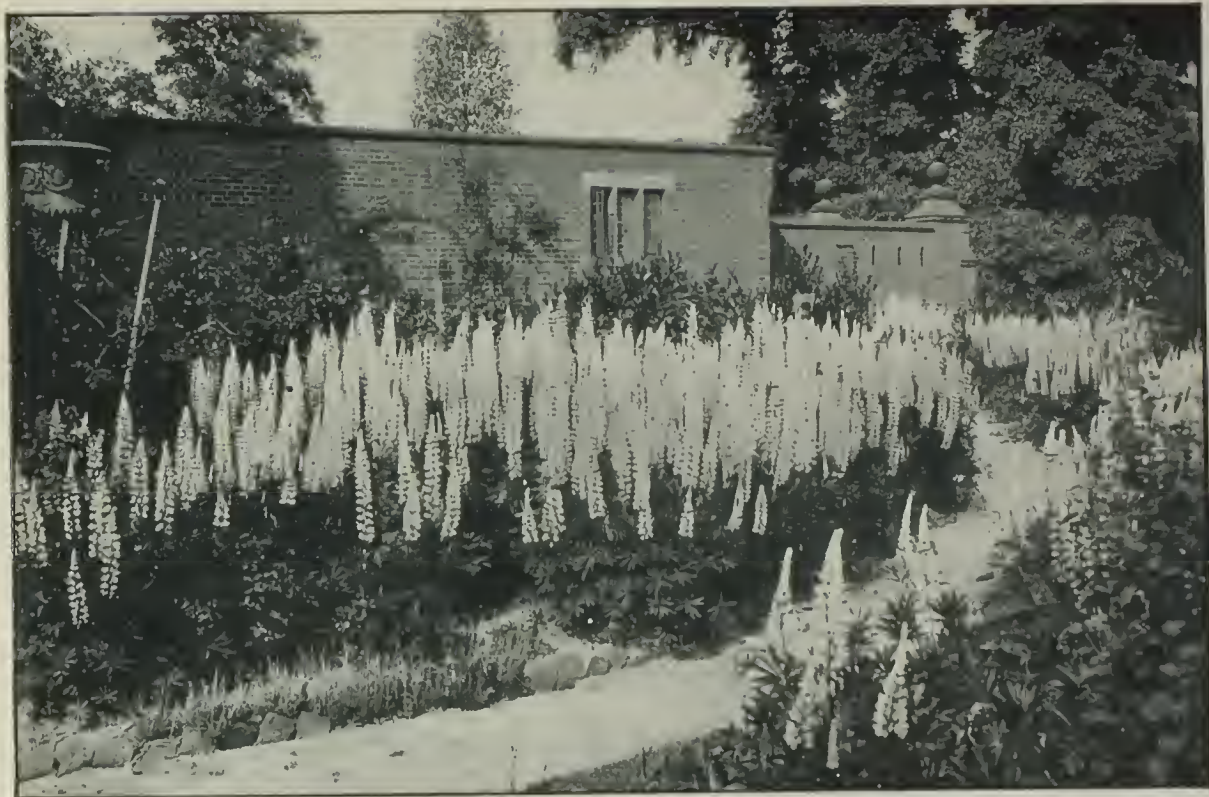
### CARTERS DOUBLE-FLOWERING LOBELIA.

Flowers rich azure blue, very freely produced.

This fine introduction **does not produce seeds**, and we offer it in **plants only**. It makes a fine thing for hanging baskets, and also does well in borders, and is increased from cuttings.

Plants only, 1s. each; 10s. 6d. per doz.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



#### CARTERS PERENNIAL LUPINES (POLYPHYLLUS).

**Lupines.**—The annual kinds make a beautiful display, and are most valuable garden plants. If the spikes are cut away as flowers wither more will come on.

									Per packet—s. d.
No. 812.	<b>Carters Annual</b>	<b>Blue</b> (HARTWEGII).	Height, 2 feet	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 813.	"	<b>Rose</b>	"	"	"	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 814.	"	<b>White</b>	"	"	"	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 815.	"	<b>Mixed</b>	"	"	"	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 811.	<b>Carters Annual</b>	<b>Dwarf Light Blue</b> (NANUS).	Height, 1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 816.	"	<b>Dwarf Dark Blue</b> (SUBCARNOSUS).	Height 1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 817.	"	<b>Dwarf White.</b>	Height, 1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 830.	"	<b>Dwarf Mixed.</b>	Height, 1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0

#### CARTERS PERENNIAL LUPINE.

No. 808.	<b>Carters Perennial</b>	<b>Blue</b> (POLYPHYLLUS).	Height 3 feet	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 836.	"	<b>Rose</b>	"	"	"	...	...	...	1 0
" 809.	"	<b>White</b>	"	"	"	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 810.	"	<b>Mixed</b>	"	"	"	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0

#### CARTERS PERENNIAL TREE LUPINES.

No. 806.	<b>Carters Yellow</b> (ARBOREUS).	Height 4 feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
" 807.	<b>Carters White</b> (SNOW QUEEN).	Height 4 feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0

**LOPHOSPERMUM.**—Half-hardy perennial climber, with pretty rose-coloured flowers. Sow in heat, pot off, and plant out when frosts are over.

No. 803.	<b>Scandens.</b>	Nice pot plant	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
----------	------------------	----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**LOVE-IN-A-MIST.**—(See *Nigella*, page 186.)

No. 804.	<b>Blue.</b>	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6
" 1463.	<b>Miss Jekyll.</b>	An improved type. (See <i>Photograph</i> , page 185.)	1½ foot	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0

**LOVE-LIES-BLEEDING** (AMARANTHUS).—Annual. A popular garden plant with long crimson tassels.

No. 805.	<b>Red.</b>	2 feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6
----------	-------------	--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------

**LYCHNIS.**—Brilliant hardy perennials. Sow in spring, and transplant as soon as they are large enough.

No. 818.	<b>Chalcedonica.</b>	Bright scarlet.	3 feet	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6
" 819.	"	<b>alba.</b>	Pure white	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6
" 820.	<b>Haageana.</b>	Scarlet <i>Mallase Cross</i> ; first class.	6 inches	...	...	...	...	...	3d. & 0 6

**LYTHRUM.**—Hardy perennial; showy for borders and moist situations.

No. 821.	<b>Roseum Superbum.</b>	Long spikes of bright rose-coloured flowers.	4 feet	...	...	...	...	...	0 3
----------	-------------------------	--	--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



# CARTERS ORNAMENTAL GOURDS.



Ornamental Gourds which require about the same cultivation as Vegetable Marrows, should be largely grown in Flower Gardens and Pleasure Grounds.

Trained over a Pergola, as illustrated above, they form a distinct, interesting, and beautiful feature. The smaller fruiting Apple, Orange, Pear, and Egg-shaped kinds produce a charming effect when trained over arches, while the majority of varieties have a very charming effect when tied up to poles.

The Pumpkin, Squash, and Turk's Cap varieties are eaten very largely on the Continent and in the United States.

								Per packet—s. d.
No. 701.	<b>Gourds</b> , mixed in great variety...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
„	Collection, 12 varieties, small-fruited kinds, Apple, Pear, Orange, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6
„	Collection, 12 varieties, large-fruited kinds, Pumpkins, Squash, Turk's Cap, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6
„	Collection, 50 varieties, distinct	..	...	...	...	...	...	15 0

## NEW FLOWERS AND VEGETABLES.

Since 1857 our House has been responsible for considerably over two hundred introductions to the Floral World, and this number is now being rapidly approached by the number of New Varieties of Vegetables emanating from our establishment, and pronounced of sterling merit by competent judges. As far as space will allow these novelties are to be easily identified by The Royal Horticultural Society's Reports, as in most cases we prefer to Catalogue only those new kinds that are fortunate enough to be launched with a

### FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE OF THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

#### SPECIAL REFERENCES:—

**The Finest Mignonette**, page 216.

**Sweet Peas, Carters Large-flowered**,  
pages 251-254.

**The Finest White Candytuft**, page 168.

**Superb Pansies**, pages 224 and 225.

**Primulas, Carters Prize**, pages 235-237.

**The Best Tomato**, pages 110 and 111.

**The Long Smooth-podded Runner Bean**,  
pages 18 and 19.

**The New Kale**, page 22.

**The Largest Podded Pea**, pages 86 and 87.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.





MALLOWS. CARTERS PINK DOMINO AND WHITE LADY.

**Mallow, Hardy annual.**—This fine tall-growing plant is covered with bloom during the entire summer. Extremely useful for cutting. Height, 3 feet.

No. 823. **Carters Pink Domino.**  
table ornament; bright rose

Per packet—s. d.  
An elegant  
... 6l. & 1 0

No. 824. **Carters White Lady.**  
colour... ..  
,, 825. **Malope grandiflora.**  
Height, 2 to 3 feet ..  
,, 826.. **Malope grandiflora.** WHITE  
,, 827. **Malope grandiflora.** ROSE

Per packet—s. d.  
Pure in  
... 6d. & 1 0  
Crimson.  
... 3d. & 0 6  
3d. & 0 6  
3d. & 0 6



CARTERS GOLD EDGED.



CARTERS COMPACT STRIPED.

## FRENCH MARIGOLD.

**Carters Gold Edged.**—A beautiful annual of compact but vigorous habit; flowers a velvety maroon, with gold edge; very constant, and owing to its deep root is able to withstand drought; makes a handsome edging plant. Height, 1 foot.

Per packet—s. d.  
No. 842 ... .. 6d., 1s., & 2 6

**Carters Compact Striped.**—Beautiful large double blossom, dwarf variety, about 1 foot; continues blooming until the end of summer.

Per packet—s. d.  
No. 845 ... .. 6d., 1s., & 1 6

*For other varieties, see opposite page.*

## SWEET-SCENTED GARDENS.

The following is taken from correspondence addressed to the Editor of *The Daily Mail*:—

“This latter plant, although but little known, should be in the garden of every lover of sweet things. During the day it is scentless and insignificant looking, but towards dusk it emits a delicious perfume that continues all night.”—A LOVER OF SCENTED GARDENS.—**Mathiola**, *see opposite page*.

**NIGHT-SCENTED STOCK (*Mathiola Bicornis*).**

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



SILVER KING.

## FRENCH MARIGOLD.

This showy annual can be sown in spring and thinned out where expected to bloom; they may also be sown in March in boxes or pots under glass, then transplanted into other boxes, three inches apart, to make sturdy stuff for planting out in June or earlier. Marigolds are profuse bloomers, particularly so if all dead flowers are cut off.



LEGION OF HONOUR.

### DWARF SINGLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

Per packet—s. d.

The following kinds are extremely beautiful in the mixed border, whether singly or in clumps; habit dwarf and bushy, and covered with continuous bloom. 1 foot. First-class annuals.

- |          |                          |                            |     |     |     |     |     |     |             |     |
|----------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|
| No. 843. | <b>Silver King.</b>      | Colour lemon and chocolate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6d., 1s., & | 1 6 |
| „ 844.   | <b>Legion of Honour.</b> | Dark gold and maroon       | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6d., 1s., & | 1 6 |

### DWARF DOUBLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

- |          |  |   |         |     |     |     |     |     |             |     |
|----------|--|---|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|
| No. 846. | <b>Butterfly.</b>                      | A taller growing double variety brilliantly marked and striped. | 1½ foot | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6d., 1s., & | 2 6 |
| „ 847.   | <b>Dwarf Golden.</b>                   | Fine dwarf bedding variety.                                     | 1 foot  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6d. &       | 1 0 |
| „ 848.   | <b>Dwarf Orange.</b>                   | Selected colour; excellent.                                     | 1 foot  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6d. &       | 1 0 |
| „ 849.   | <b>Dwarf Striped.</b>                  | Useful for bedding or edging.                                   | 1 foot  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6d. &       | 1 0 |
| „ 850.   | <b>Mixed, Carters Dwarf Varieties.</b> | All colours; for beds.  | 1 foot  | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6d. &       | 1 0 |

### TALL DOUBLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

- |          |                                       |   |         |     |     |     |     |     |             |     |
|----------|---------------------------------------|---|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|
| No. 851. | <b>Tall Orange.</b>                   | Nice variety for cutting.   | 1½ foot | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6d. &       | 1 0 |
| „ 852.   | <b>Tall New Large-flowering.</b>      | Double striped.   | 1½ foot | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6d. &       | 1 0 |
| „ 853.   | <b>Mixed, Carters Tall Varieties.</b> | An effective and welcome ornament to the mixed border, shrubberies, &c. | 1½ foot | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3d., 6d., & | 1 0 |

### LARGE-FLOWERED AFRICAN MARIGOLD.

From their bold appearance and enormous globular flowers these showy annuals are specially effective in large mixed borders. Sow at the end of winter under glass, and transplant in April and May.

- |          |                                   |  |                     |     |
|----------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----|
| No. 854. | <b>Carters Giant Show Lemon.</b>  | Superior strains for exhibition. Enormous blossom.         | 1 foot, 6d., 1s., & | 1 6 |
| „ 855.   | <b>Carters Giant Show Orange.</b> | Superior strains for exhibition. Fine habit; grand flower. | 1 foot 6d., 1s., &  | 1 6 |
| „ 856.   | <b>Lemon.</b>                     | The tall garden variety; select stock.                     | 2 feet              | ... |
| „ 857.   | <b>Orange.</b>                    | Showiest of flowers; brilliant effect.                     | 2 feet              | ... |
| „ 858.   | <b>Mixed, Carters Varieties.</b>  | Carefully selected.  | 2 feet              | ... |

### MATHIOLA (Night Scented Stock.)

Hardy annual, of easy culture. Sow in spring.

- |          |                  |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |             |     |
|----------|------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|
| No. 833. | <b>Bicornis.</b> | 1 foot. This should be in every garden as it possesses a most delicious odour, especially toward evening, when it sends forth a delightful perfume, permeating the whole of the atmosphere surrounding it with its beautiful fragrance | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3d., 6d., & | 1 0 |
|----------|------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|





### **CARTERS PERFECTION MIGNONETTE.**

**A giant red-flowered variety with a delicious scent.**

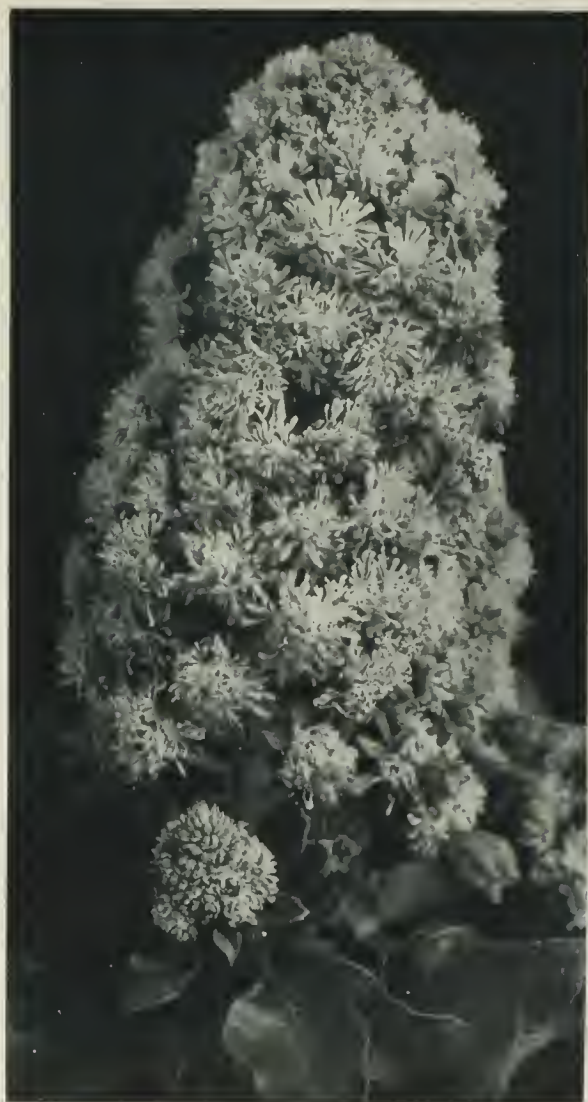
This fine strain is a very great improvement, and owing to its robust habit the seedlings require plenty of room, when they will make bushy plants resembling Intermediate Stocks. The spikes of bloom are larger than any other variety, and the habit much less straggling. If the seed-pods are kept pinched off, the beauty of the plant will extend over a long period, and with care in this respect will continue until cut down by frost.

No. 859. Per packet, 6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d.

(For other varieties, see opposite page.)

*Carters*

Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912



CARTERS WHITE QUEEN.

Per packet—s. d.

No. 1494.

**Mignonette, Carters White Queen.**

—A distinct and beautiful variety, producing large spikes of white bloom, exquisitely scented. Height, 15 inches ... .. 1s., 1s. 6d., &

2 6

„ 859. **Carters Perfection.**—(See opposite page.)

„ 860. **Carters Victoria.**—Produces a fine shapely spike of bloom; excellent colour, highly scented ... .. 6d., 1s., &

1 6

„ 861. **Crimson Giant.**—Fine hardy variety of the greatest use for general purposes. 1 foot ... .. 6d. &

1 0

„ 862. **Machet.**—An excellent variety for pot work; strong, dense blooms, glossy green foliage ... .. 6d. &

1 0

„ 863. **Carters Garden Sweet.**—This is a selected stock of the original Mignonette of gardens; delicious odour 3d., 6d., &

1 0



CARTERS RED KING.

Per packet—s. d.

No. 1495.

**Mignonette, Carters Red King.**

—The finest and richest red, a great improvement on the crimson *Victoria* variety, deliciously scented.

Height, 15 inches ... .. 1s., 1s. 6d. &

2 6

„ 864. **Carters Spiral.**—First-class free-blooming variety, with long slender spikes; makes a good exhibit. 1 foot ... 6d. &

1 0

„ 865. **Goliath.**—Magnificent blossoms; richly scented ... .. 6d. &

1 0

„ 866. **Golden Gem.**—The finest dwarf golden varieties. 6 inches ... .. 6d. &

1 0

„ 867. **Golden Queen.**—For a long time the leading yellow variety; more branching in habit than *Golden Gem* ... .. 6d. &

1 0

„ 868. **Bismarck.**—A robust-growing variety. 1 foot ... .. 6d. &

1 0

„ 869. **Hybrid Tree.**—Hardy variety for pots or borders ... .. 3d. &

0 6

„ 870. **Carters Mixed.**—All varieties ... 3d. &

0 6



## MIMULUS.



CARTERS QUEEN'S PRIZE MIMULUS.

Half-hardy annual. To those who know only the original kind, the present magnificent specimens will come as a delightful surprise, the blossoms being of grand size and richly coloured. Besides being of service in beds and borders, they make nice pot plants.

Sow in early spring, in pans under glass, and prick off into boxes, and plant out when hardened. For pot work, the seedlings should be pricked out, and potted off in good light compost, and kept in warm frame.

Per packet—s. d.

No. 871. **Carter's Queen's Prize.** Mixed. Magnificent. (See Illustration), 1s. & 2 6

This lovely large-flowered variety originated at our Nurseries, and we were awarded the First-Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society for our efforts.

„ 872. **Garden.** Mixed. Select stock ... 6d. & 1 0

„ 873. **Cardinalis.** Brilliant scarlet annual for conservatory ... 0 6

„ 874. **Cupreus.** Brilliant, deep scarlet. For edging fountains, rockeries, &c. 6 inches ... 1 0

„ 875. **Tigridioides.** For pots or rockeries... 1 0

**MINA.**—Half-hardy annual climbers. Sow in pots in heat, in spring, and transplant.

No. 876. **Lobata.** Red and yellow. 6 feet ... 1s. & 2 6

**MUSK** (MIMULUS MOSCHATUS).—Half-hardy annual. May be grown in pots, or planted out in beds and borders. Sow in spring under glass.

No. 877. **Yellow.** Fragrant pot or garden variety ... 3d. & 0 6

**MYRTLE** (MYRTUS).—Evergreen Shrub. Sow seeds in spring under glass.

No. 878. **Communis.** White, fragrant ... 0 6

**MYOSOTIS.**—See Forget-me-Not, page 194.

“The Treasurer of our Horticultural Society has measured some of your Cinerarias and they are 5 inches across.”—Mr. F. BUSH, Gardener to W. Norton, Esq., J.P., Rookwood.

“I am pleased to say your seeds gave great satisfaction. The Sweet Peas were the finest I ever grew and the Primulas were grand.”—Mr. H. LUFF, Gardener to A. J. Luckham, Esq., Cheltenham.

“I beg to state I have been very pleased with seeds we had from you, especially Double Begonias and your strain of Gloxinias which obtained me a Certificate of Merit, mixed with a group of plants at Kingston Flower Show and Floral Fête last July. The Gloxinias I think a grand strain.”—Mr. EDWARD BAXTER, Brentor Gardens, Langley Avenue, Surbiton.

Monthly operations in the Garden, with Hints on the Cultivation of the Principal Flowers and Vegetables. Post Free, 6d.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.





CARTERS GOLDEN QUEEN NASTURTIUM.

THIS BEAUTIFUL ANNUAL ORIGINATED AT OUR ESSEX SEED FARMS.

**These make the most beautiful bedding and border plants, and if sown at intervals from March to June the display of bloom will last until cut down by frost.**

## GOLDEN FOLIAGE.

- No. 879. **Carters Golden Queen** (*see Photograph above*).—Rich golden-hued foliage; very compact; flowers bright yellow; a very effective variety ... .. Per packet—s. d.  
per oz. 1s. 6d.; 6d. & 1 0
- „ 880. **Carters Cloth of Gold**.—Yellow foliage; scarlet flower, bright and effective ... .. per oz. 1s. 6d.; 6d. & 1 0

## DARK BLUE-GREEN FOLIAGE.

- „ 881. **Carters Empress of India**.—This has been justly described as a sensational variety; foliage dark bluish green, with flowers of an intense crimson scarlet; raised at our seed farms, and awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society ... .. per oz., 1s. 6d.; 6d. & 1 0
- „ 882. **Carters Scarlet King**.—Fine dark foliage; brilliant scarlet flowers, well thrown up above the leaves ... .. per oz., 1s. 6d.; 6d. & 1 0
- „ 883. **Carters Vesuvius**.—Dark leaved with salmon-pink flowers with dark spot on base of upper petals ... .. per oz., 1s. 6d.; 6d. & 1 0
- „ 884. **Carters Dark Leaved Varieties, Mixed** ... .. per oz., 1s. 6d.; 3d., 6d., & 1 0

(For other varieties, see pages 220 and 221.)

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

## DWARF NASTURTIIUM.—*Continued.*

Nasturtiums, both climbing and dwarf, are of the easiest culture, and anyone desirous of having a display of the most brilliant flowers, without any trouble beyond sowing the seed, should select this delightful family, as they will give off their best efforts through the brightest of the summer, merely needing the seed-balls picked off. If these are permitted to mature, the beauty of the plant is soon lost.

Although the colours of the dwarf varieties contain many more shades and tints than the climbing section, both may be grown near the ground if the situation requires it, but the Climbing Nasturtium shows off its best features when climbing over a fence or clambering up rustic woodwork.

Those who recollect the ordinary garden Nasturtium of "sixty years since" can best appreciate the immense advance we have made in the colour, habit, and beauty of these most invaluable adjuncts to every garden; and we are gratified to think that the greater number of new varieties now in cultivation are the result of our own persistent care and attention at our **Seed Farms in Essex**, where in 1858 we raised and exhibited the Scarlet Tom Thumb variety, and received a certificate for it from the Floral Committee of the Royal Horticultural Society. They make the most elegant of edging plants to floral walks.

			Per oz.—s.	d.	Per pkt.—s.	d.
No. 885.	<b>Carters Liliput.</b>	An extra dwarf, floriferous variety; all colours mixed	...	1	6	3d., 6d., & 1 0

### ORDINARY GREEN FOLIAGE NASTURTIIUMS.

No. 886.	<b>Tom Thumb Crimson.</b>	Dense maroon crimson	...	...	...	1	0	3d. & 0 6
" 887.	"	<b>Crystal Palace Gem.</b>	Pale sulphur, with a carmine spot	...	...	1	0	3d. & 0 6
" 888.	"	<b>Pearl.</b>	Light cream, nearly white	...	...	1	0	3d. & 0 6
" 889.	"	<b>Rose.</b>	Rose colour, with a bluish tint	...	...	1	0	3d. & 0 6
" 890.	"	<b>Scarlet.</b>	The freest bloomer of all this section	...	...	1	0	3d. & 0 6
" 891.	"	<b>Spotted.</b>	Dark orange, with chocolate spot	...	...	1	0	3d. & 0 6
" 892.	"	<b>Yellow.</b>	Fine, clear yellow; good bedder	...	...	1	0	3d. & 0 6
" 893.	<b>Carters Dwarf Mixed</b>	(Tom Thumb). All the best colours	...	...	...	1	0	3d. & 0 6

### GREEN SHADED FOLIAGE.

No. 894.	<b>Chameleon.</b>	Flamed, and beautifully marked	...	...	...	1	6	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 895.	<b>Golden King.</b>	Beautiful rich dark gold colour	...	...	...	1	6	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 896.	<b>King Theodore.</b>	Intensely dark crimson or chocolate	...	...	...	1	6	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 897.	<b>Ladybird.</b>	Golden colour, with scarlet spot	...	...	...	1	6	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 898.	<b>Ruby King.</b>	Ruby rose, novelty in colour	...	...	...	1	6	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 899.	<b>Spotted King.</b>	Rich golden yellow, with crimson spot	...	...	...	1	6	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 900.	<b>Terra-Cotta.</b>	A rich salmon-brown flower; nice habit; bright green foliage	...	...	...	1	6	3d., 6d., & 1 0

"We had some Nasturtium last year for the beds and they were admired a great deal."

—MR. W. KINGS, Gardener to T. O. LLOYD, ESQ., WARWICK.

"Your Nasturtium seed was a pretty mixture and was much admired."—SOPHIA OLNEY, TOTTERIDGE.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## CLIMBING NASTURTIUMS AND TROPÆOLUMS.

The Climbing Nasturtium has long been a popular annual flowering plant, as when once the seed is sown it requires no further attention. It is invaluable for covering unsightly spots, as when the position does not admit of its climbing, it is equally at home as a creeper. The seeds must not be sown until all chances of frost are over.

### CARTERS GIANT CLIMBING NASTURTIUMS.

		Per oz.—s.	d.	Per pkt.—s.	d.
No. 901.	<b>Crimson.</b> —A very attractive colour	..	1 0	3d. &	0 6
„ 902.	<b>Scarlet.</b> —Dazzling brightness	..	1 0	3d. &	0 6
„ 903.	<b>Spotted.</b> —Golden, with dark spot	..	1 0	3d. &	0 6
„ 904.	<b>Yellow.</b> —Rich and shining	..	1 0	3d. &	0 6
„ 905.	<b>Carters choice mixed,</b> all shades	1	0	3d. &	0 6

### ORDINARY CLIMBING NASTURTIUM.

		Per oz.—s.	d.	Per pkt.—s.	d.
No. 906.	<b>Dark Varieties...</b>	0	9	3d. &	0 6
„ 907.	<b>Light Varieties</b>	0	9	3d. &	0 6
„ 908.	<b>Mixed Tall, all shades</b>	..	0 9	3d. &	0 6
„ 909.	<b>Defiance.</b> A new variety; deep crimson-scarlet; leaves blue-green	..	..	6d. &	1 0
„ 910.	<b>Brilliant.</b> Crimson-scarlet	..	..	6d. &	1 0
„ 911.	<b>Ivy-leaved.</b> Effective Scarlet flowers	..	..	6d. &	1 0
„ 912.	<b>Speciosum (Flame Flower).</b> Hardy climber	..	..	..	..
„ 913.	<b>Tricolor.</b> Greenhouse climber	..	..	..	..

**Canary Creeper** (*see page 163*).



Per packet—s. d.  
 ... 6d. & 1 0  
 ... 6d. & 1 0

These are also sold in dormant tubers {

### NICE CLIMBERS OUT OF DOORS IN SUMMER OR IN THE CONSERVATORY DURING WINTER.

No. 914.	<b>Tropæolum Fireball.</b> Scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 915.	„ <b>Lobbianum, mixed</b>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3d., 6d., &	1 0

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**





NEMESIA, CARTERS LARGE FLOWERED.

## NEMESIA.

Half-hardy annual. Nearly related to the *Linaria*; free-blooming dwarf bushes, for pot culture and open borders. Sow in spring under glass, and transplant; or sow out of doors in May, in patches, where they are intended to flower.

Per packet—s. d.

- No 1497. **Carters Large-flowered Mixed.**—Is the finest strain of this most popular flower yet introduced, both for size and massive build of the individual flowers, also for the richness and variety of colours. Height, 1 foot 1s. & 1 6
- „ 1496. **Nemesia Strumosa Grandiflora.** Spotted ... 1 0
- „ 1461. **Nemesia Nana Compacta Grandiflora "Orange Prince."** Height, 6 to 8 inches 6d. & 1 0

Gained an Award of Merit of the Royal Horticultural Society.

- No. 916. **Strumosa.** In a variety of colours. 1 foot .. 6d. & 1 0

**NERTERA.**—Sow in spring, in light sandy soil.

- No. 923. **Depressa.** Covered with small scarlet berries; for pots. 2 inches 1 0

**NIEREMBERGIA.**—Half-hardy perennial. For hanging baskets. Sow in spring, and pot off.

- No. 933. **Gracilis.** Delicate silver lavender, like miniature *Petunias* ... 1 0

**NIGELLA.**—See page 186.

**NYCTERINIA.**—Half-hardy annual.

- No. 1539. **Selaginoides Alba.** Beautiful white flowers, sweet-scented. Height, 3 inches .. 3d. & 0 6

**ŒNOTHERA.**—See Evening Primrose, page 195.

**OXALIS.**—Hardy bulbous perennial. Seeds should be sown in spring, in pans, and transplanted when large enough.

- No. 934. **Rosea.** Delightful pot plant; bright rose, 4 inches ... 0 6
- No. 935. **Tropæoloides.** Bronze-leaved, Shamrock; for rockeries, &c. ... 0 6

**PÆONIA (PÆONY).** Hardy tuberous perennials. Sow in autumn, in pots or pans of sandy soil in cold frame, and plant out in spring.

- No. 936. **Carters Choice mixed.** Saved from the best varieties ... 6d., 1s., & 2 6

**PAPAYER.**—See Poppy, pages 232, 233, and 234.

*Carters* Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—11, High Holborn, London.

**NEMOPHILA.**—Hardest of annuals, and of the easiest culture. Makes a very effective front row to a bed or border, and should be sown out of doors in spring, in patches, where they are to flower.

- |          |                           |   |     |
|----------|---------------------------|---|-----|
| No. 917. | <b>Holborn Blue-bell.</b> | Ultramarine, white throat.                          |     |
|          | 6 inches ... ..           | 6d., 1s., &   | 1 6 |
| „ 918.   | <b>Atrocærulea.</b>       | Bright blue, with minute spots.                     |     |
|          | 6 inches ... ..           | 3d. &   | 0 6 |
| „ 919.   | <b>Discoidalis.</b>       | Black, with white border ...                        | 0 6 |
| „ 920.   | <b>Insignis.</b>          | Blue; a popular hardy annual for pots or borders... | 0 6 |
| „ 921.   | <b>Insignis alba.</b>     | White variety ...                                   | 0 6 |
| „ 922.   | <b>Maculata.</b>          | White, purple blotch...                             | 0 6 |

**NICOTIANA (TOBACCO).**—Stately half-hardy perennial. Grown as foliage plants for sub-tropical garden. Sow in pans, in heat, prick off into boxes, harden off, and plant out when frosts are gone.

- |          |                                 |   |     |
|----------|---------------------------------|---|-----|
| No. 924. | <b>Affinis.</b>                 | The beautiful white species, deliciously scented in the evening. 2 feet...  | 2 6 |
| „ 1462.  | <b>Affinis hybrida.</b>         | It is one of the most valuable introductions and can be recommended to all. Finest mixture of all colours, as white, rose, pink, red, crimson, violet, light blue, dark violet, &c. ... | 1 6 |
| „ 925.   | <b>Sylvestris.</b>              | White blossoms, drooping in bunches like <i>Fuchsia fulgens</i> . 3 feet ...  | 1 0 |
| „ 926.   | <b>Colossæ.</b>                 | Magnificent deep green foliage. 6 feet 6d. &  | 1 0 |
| „ 927.   | <b>Atropurpurea.</b>            | Dark midrib to leaves. 6 feet 6d. &   | 1 0 |
| „ 928.   | <b>Havana.</b>                  | Delicate foliage. 3 feet ... 6d. &  | 1 0 |
| „ 929.   | <b>Macrophylla.</b>             | Grand foliage; makes a bold specimen. 6 feet ... 6d. &  | 1 0 |
| „ 930.   | <b>Virginian.</b>               | Popular variety; for general use. 6 feet ... 6d. &  | 1 0 |
| „ 931.   | <b>Sanderæ.</b>                 | Dark pink flowers. 3 feet ... 6d. &   | 1 0 |
| „ 932.   | <b>Mixed Carters Varieties.</b> | (Tobacco) 6d. &   | 1 0 |

**PASSIFLORA (PASSION FLOWER).** Sow in pots in heat, and pot off.

- |          |                        |  |     |
|----------|------------------------|--|-----|
| No. 937. | <b>Cærulea.</b>        | Hardy climber; favourite for arbours, porches, and greenhouses ... 6d. & | 1 0 |
| „ 938.   | <b>Edulis.</b>         | Edible fruit; greenhouse; flower white and purple-tinged ... 6d. &       | 1 0 |
| „ 939.   | <b>Tacsonia ignea.</b> | Bright scarlet; greenhouse 6d. &   | 1 0 |
| „ 940.   | „ <b>van Volxemi.</b>  | Crimson; greenhouse ... 6d. &  | 1 0 |

**PELARGONIUM.**—See *Geranium*, page 198.

**PERILLA.**—Ornamental foliaged hardy annual. Raise seedlings in heat, prick off into boxes, harden off, and plant out in June.

- |          |                        |  |     |
|----------|------------------------|--|-----|
| No. 945. | <b>Compact Curled.</b> | Rich colour; dark purple foliage. 1 foot ... 6d. &                 | 1 0 |
| „ 946.   | <b>Nankinensis.</b>    | Metallic purple-bronze leaves. 1½ foot ... per oz., 1s. 6d.; 3d. & | 0 6 |

**PENTSTEMON** (see *Photograph*). Hardy herbaceous plants. Brilliant flowers, somewhat like Foxglove, mostly with white throats; continual bloomers; makes a fine border flower. Average height, 2 to 3 feet. Sow seeds in a pan of light soil in early spring, and transplant.

- |           |   |   |     |
|-----------|---|---|-----|
| No. 1514. | <b>Carters Annual Flowering, mixed.</b> | Saved from a prize collection, which includes all the best colours. Some of the blooms may be expected to measure quite 2 inches across ... 1s. & | 2 6 |
|-----------|---|---|-----|

#### PENTSTEMON, CARTERS ANNUAL.

- |          |                         |   |       |     |
|----------|-------------------------|---|-------|-----|
| No. 941. | <b>Gloxinioides.</b>    | All shades mixed ... ..                               | 1s. & | 1 6 |
| „ 943.   | <b>Hartwegi.</b>        | Fine Gentian-like blossoms; perennial ... ..          | 6d. & | 1 0 |
| „ 944.   | <b>Murrayanus.</b>      | Unique species; amber-scarlet tubes; perennial ... .. | 6d. & | 1 0 |
| „ 942.   | <b>Perennial, mixed</b> | ... ..  | 6d. & | 1 0 |

*Carters*

Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.







(See Photograph opposite for Reference Numbers.)

Per packet—s. d.

- No. 947. **Carters International Prize** (See Nos. 1 and 3).—A superb mixture of the largest and best types in every class. Will produce enormous blooms in all the richest colourings and markings. As the name suggests it is the best of all English and Continental strains, grown under our personal supervision, and acclimatised in this country  
rs., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 5 0
- „ 948. **Carters Giant Curled** (See No. 8).—Large flowers of striking form and immense fullness, giving them the appearance of being somewhat double. They are variously coloured in all the richest shades, markings, and lacings, and prettily fimbriated. Quite a new class of the greatest beauty... ..rs., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 5 0
- „ 949. **Carters Prize Show** (See No. 6).—**The largest blotched and richly belted types.** Very fine for exhibition or cultivation in pots 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 5 0
- „ 950. **Carters Fancy Striped** (See No. 5).—Elegantly striped, splashed, and mottled, a very curious combination of colours that cannot fail to elicit astonishment. The flowers are large and freely produced, and the habit of the plant dwarf and compact ... rs., 1s. 6d., & 2 6
- „ 951. **Carters Peacock** (See No. 7).—The only variety possessing the true Peacock blue colours. Introduced by our House ... .. 6d., 1s., & 1 6
- „ 952. **Lord Beaconsfield** (See No. 4).—A lovely Pansy, the lower petals being a rich dark velvet blue and the upper ones a silvery blue ... .. 6d., 1s., & 1 6
- „ 953. **President Carnot** (See No. 2).—One of the prettiest grown. All blue flower with a wide belt of white round the outer edges. Very effective in beds and borders 6d., 1s., & 1 6
- „ 954. **Fairy Queen.**—Rich lavender blue, edged with white; very effective and profuse bloomer, but not so large in size as Carters *International Prize* ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 955. **Silver Edged.**—Deep maroon, with pure white margin; very effective and profuse bloomer, but not so large in size as Carters *International Prize* ... .. 6d. & 1 0

The following selection includes all the largest of the self-coloured varieties:—

- No. 956. **Carters Blue.**—True blue; distinct shade; very large ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 957. „ **Jet Black.**—The first and best; rich velvet texture; extra fine strain 6d. & 1 0
- „ 958. „ **Pure White.**—A lovely flower, without eye; very pure ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 959. „ **Rich Yellow.**—Bright, rich, and pure; a very effective shade ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 960. „ **Rich Maroon Red.**—A beautiful and showy thing; quite distinct 6d. & 1 0
- „ 961. „ **Rich Purple.**—Large and showy; bold massive flowers; very fine ... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 962. **Royal Standard.**—Golden Yellow... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 963. **Emperor William.**—Blue, with dark eye... .. 6d. & 1 0
- „ 967. **Mixed Pansy.**—Ordinary ... .. 3d., 6d., & 1 0

It is now more than half a century since the late Mr. James Carter took this plant in hand with a view to its improvement in size and range of colourings, and one of our earliest successes was *Jet Black Pansy* (see No. 957). We also introduced the *Peacock Pansy* (see No. 951). Both are still amongst the best in cultivation.

**Cultivation.**—The Pansy will succeed in any soil that is not too hot and dry, and if a special compost is made for them it should consist of one-third rich loam, one-third leaf mould, and one-third well-decayed dung. In early spring the seed should be sown in frames or in boxes for summer and autumn blooming, and later on sowings may be made about July out of doors in a partially shaded place, transplanting in October or November into where they are intended to flower the following season. The final position should be an open one, and the plants not less than 6 inches apart. There should be no check in their progress either by cold winds, very hard frosts, or long droughts. Nor should they be watered during the hottest months with very cold water. We have classed each type so that Pansy lovers have an opportunity of securing a large and varied choice, all representing the very best strains in cultivation.

**International Prize Pansy.**—“I have grown the above Pansy for 3 years and have had blooms this spring 4½ inches across. They have been admired by all who have seen them.”—Mr. H. SLOCOMBE, The Gardens, The Rockery.

**International Prize Pansy.**—“The above are the admiration of all who see them.”—The Rev. J. NEAL, Kingsdon Manor.

**Pansies.**—“The ones we had last year are lovely and admired by everyone.”—Mr. R. COX, Fairford.

“Mrs. DENNEY wishes to tell Messrs. Carter what a great success her Pansies, from their seed, have been.”

“The Pansies I got from you last year have turned out lovely.”—Mr. D. MCKICHAN, Garelockhead.

“I am enclosing a few blooms of your International Prize Pansies grown from seed supplied by your firm; they are very beautiful again this year and have been very much admired by all that have seen them.”—Mr. W. EDWARDS, Grove Lodge.

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



### **CARTERS EMPRESS PETUNIA.**

**Carters Empress Petunia for Conservatory or Bedding.**—We have been many years perfecting this magnificent type, which now embraces many delicate shades of colour, the majority taking the lovely form as shown in the photograph above, which represents a natural bloom. The elegant pencilling in the throat is quite a feature of this modern introduction. It also possesses such a robust but compact habit that it is valuable as a bedding plant, where the fine flowers have a rich effect.

No. 968.—Price per packet, 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s. each.

*(For other Petunias see opposite page.)*

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## CARTERS GRAND STRAINS OF PETUNIA.

As frequently exhibited at the Royal Horticultural Society Shows, and awarded, in conjunction with other Improved Flowers,

MANY SILVER CUPS AND HIGHEST PRIZE MEDALS.

**CARTERS EMPRESS STRAIN.**—*See opposite page.*

**Carters Emperor Strain of Single Petunia,** for Conservatory or Bedding.—A great improvement upon the old-fashioned Petunia; flowers twice as large, some self-coloured, others parti-coloured. A bed of these is an object of great beauty during summer, and they are equally effective as pot plants for the winter decoration of the conservatory.

No. 977.—**All colours, mixed,** price 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s. per packet.

No. 969. <b>Purple Prince.</b> —Rich velvety, with scalloped edge.	No. 973. <b>Queen of Roses.</b> —Rich cerise; very chaste.
„ 970. <b>Crimson King.</b> —Very showy; rich.	„ 974. <b>Laced and Fringed.</b> —Very pretty, deep fringed edges.
„ 971. <b>Clematis Blue.</b> —Rare shades of light and dark blue.	„ 975. <b>White Pearl.</b> —Very pure and fragrant.
„ 972. <b>Green Bordered.</b> —A very curious combination of purple and green.	„ 976. <b>Striped.</b> —Effective and showy.

Each of the above, price 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

No. 65.—**Six varieties** (small packets), 5s.

Per packet—s. d.

No. 980. <b>Carters New Marbled.</b> —The largest blossoms are of great beauty; in four colours, beautifully blended	... ..	1s 6d & 2 6
No. 981. <b>Carters Holborn Star.</b> —A new and attractive bedding Petunia of the character of <i>Inimitable</i> , with stars on a background of richest purple crimson; compact and floriferous	... .. 6d., 1s., &	1 6
No. 982. <b>Countess of Ellesmere.</b> Rose with white Throat	... ..	6d. & 1 0
„ 983. <b>Compacta Grandiflora.</b> A mixture of delicate shades	... ..	6d. & 1 0

Per packet—s. d.

No. 984. <b>Mixed Ordinary varieties</b>	6d. & 1 0	No. 987. <b>Dark Violet</b>	... .. 6d. & 1 0
„ 985. <b>Morning Star.</b> Carmine rose with white star	... .. 6d. & 1 0	„ 988. <b>Striped</b>	... .. 6d. & 1 0
„ 986. <b>Crimson</b>	... .. 6d. & 1 0	„ 989. <b>White</b>	... .. 6d. & 1 0

No. 979. **Carters Splendid Double Petunia.**—A superb mixture, producing from 25 to 40 per cent. of double flowers.

Per packet, 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 5s. each.

### PETUNIAS.

“Last year I took First Prize for your Single Petunias in open competition.”—Mr. J. W. JONES, Pembroke Dock.

“It may interest you to know that a bed of Petunia grown from your seed was much admired this summer, and has continued to be a mass of flowers until to-day, October 18th, when 12 degrees of frost brought their gay display to a conclusion.”

—L. T. PAWLE, Esq., Rowsham.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**





### PHLOX DRUMMONDI. CARTERS ANNUAL LARGE FLOWERED.

The great advance recently made in both the size and colourings of this popular annual should ensure its again becoming a favourite for growth in beds and borders. It makes a most effective edging if the growths of the taller types are kept pegged down. Another point of importance in the culture of this pretty flower is the fact that it does not like being watered with cold pipe water, especially overhead; it spoils the foliage and ruins the truss. This section may be expected to reach the height of 1 foot.

#### CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERING PHLOX (*see Photograph above*).

No.		Per packet—s.	d.	No.		Per packet—s.	d.
997.	<b>Carminé</b> , bright and effective	... 6d. &	1 0	1004.	<b>Rose, White Eye</b> ...	... 6d. &	1 0
998.	<b>Pink</b> , soft and delicate	... 6d. &	1 0	1005.	<b>White, Dark Eye</b> ...	... 6d. &	1 0
999.	<b>Marbled</b> , a curious combination	... 6d. &	1 0	1006.	<b>Purple, White Eye</b> ...	... 6d. &	1 0
1000.	<b>Rose</b> ...	... 6d. &	1 0	1007.	<b>Scarlet, White Eye</b> ...	... 6d. &	1 0
1001.	<b>Scarlet</b> ...	... 6d. &	1 0	1008.	<b>Carters Choicest mixed</b>		
1002.	<b>White</b> ...	... 6d. &	1 0			6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., &	2 6
1003.	<b>Yellow</b> , the nearest approach	... 6d. &	1 0	1009.	<b>Collection of 6 colours, separate</b>	special packets	2 6
	978. <b>Crown Prince</b> , a salmony scarlet; most brilliant	... 6d. &	1s. per packet.				

CARTERS DWARF LARGE-FLOWERING PHLOX.



CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED DWARF PHLOX.

The Plants are of compact and dwarf habit, forming masses of flowers from 9 to 12 inches across, most suitable for edging and borders. Height, 6 inches.

No.		Per packet—s.	d.	No.		Per packet—s.	d.
1010.	<b>Carters Blue, white eye</b>	...	0d. & 1 0	1016.	<b>Collection of 6 Colours, separate</b>	...	...
1011.	<b>Carters Crimson</b> ...	...	6d. & 1 0		6 inches ...	...	special packets 2 6
1012.	<b>Carters Pink</b> ...	...	6d. & 1 0	1017.	<b>Star varieties, with white margin;</b>	...	...
1013.	<b>Carters Carmine</b> ...	...	6d. & 1 0		long points in star form.	1 foot, 6d. & 1 0	
1014.	<b>Carters Pure White</b> ...	...	6d. & 1 0	1018.	<b>Good mixed. Fine, bright colours.</b>	...	...
1015.	<b>Carters Dwarf Choice mixed.</b>	...	...		1 foot ...	...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
	A splendid mixture of all shades			66.	<b>Collection, 12 varieties.</b>	1 foot	...
		6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., & 2 6				small packets	2 6

**Phlox Decussata.**—Hardy perennial. Height, 2 to 3 feet.

No. 1019.	<b>Perennial, mixed.</b>	All best varieties ...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
,, 67.	<b>Collection, 12 varieties</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	small packets 3 6

**PHACELIA.**—Hardy annual. Sow in spring in open air, and transplant.

No. 990.	<b>Campanularia.</b>	Ultramarine blue; a most showy deep blue flower, beautiful for beds and edgings.	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**PHORMIUM (NEW ZEALAND FLAX).**—Easily raised from seed sown in pans of light soil under glass in spring. Pot off seedlings when large enough to handle.

No. 991.	<b>Tenax,</b>	Grand foliage; sub-tropical	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
,, 992.	<b>Tenax variegata.</b>	Gold striped	...	...	...	...	...	1s. & 2 6

**PHYSALIS (WINTER CHERRY).**—Sow *P. edulis* in pots in warm house, pot off and grow against wall in cool house. *P. Francheti* may be sown out of doors in spring.

No. 993.	<b>Edulis (Cape Gooseberry).</b>	Pots or borders	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
,, 994.	<b>Francheti (Chinese Lantern Plant).</b>	First class for decorative purposes	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0

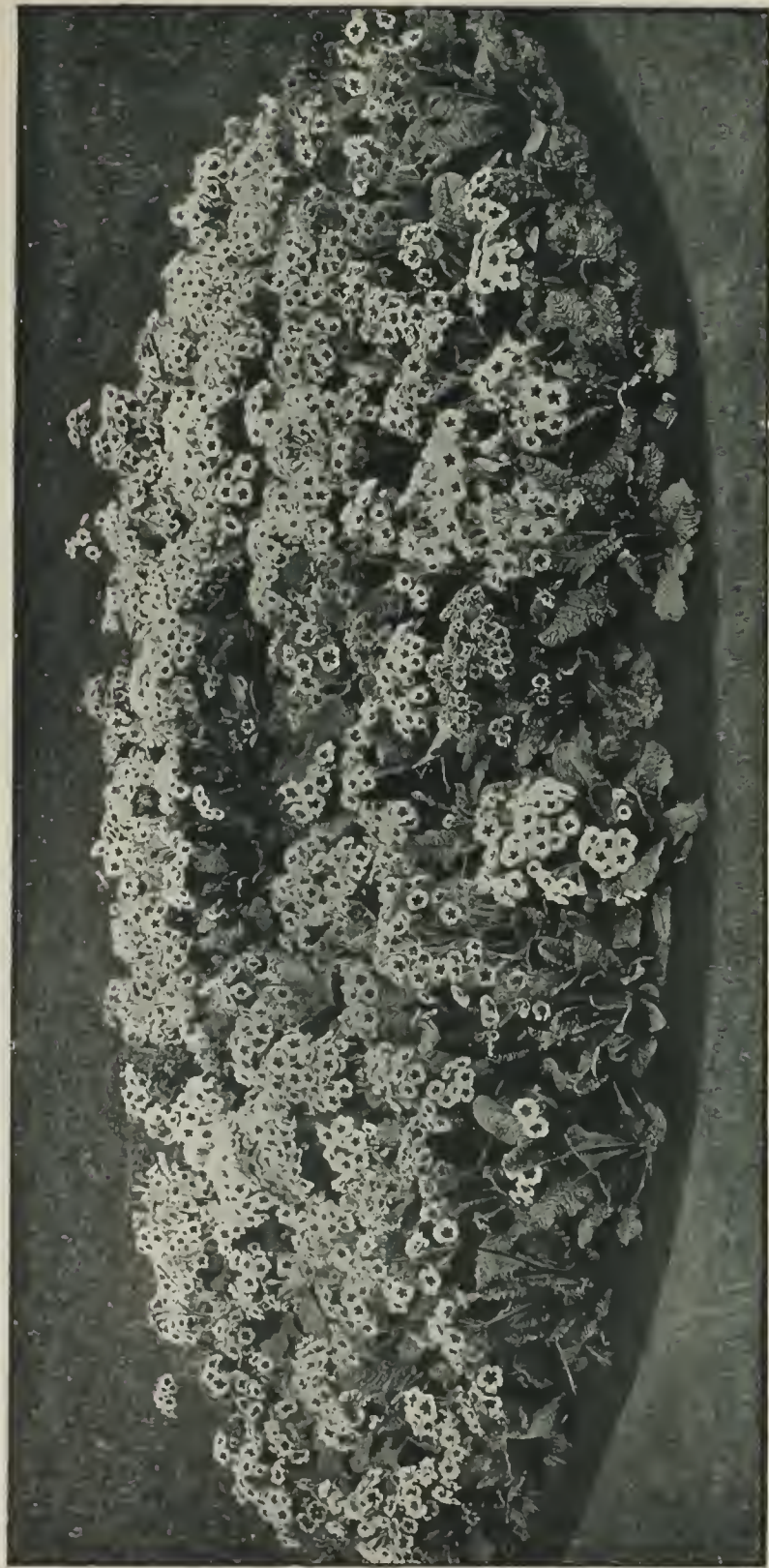
**PINK.**

No. 995.	<b>Mrs. Sinkins.</b>	Double white. Sweetly scented	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
----------	----------------------	-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------------

**PLATYSTEMON.**—Hardy annual. Sow in spring in patches where they are to grow, and thin out.

No. 996.	<b>Californicus.</b>	Delightful lemon colour, delicate foliage	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
----------	----------------------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----





A BED OF CARTERS CLUSTER POLYANTHUS PRIMROSES.

THE STRAIN GROWN IN THE ROYAL LONDON PARKS.

**Polyanthus Cluster Primrose.**—The superb strain we here offer of these lovely spring flowers improves in extent of colours each year, and there is no other flower which produces such a chaste, brilliant, and enduring effect during the early spring months, either singly or in masses in beds, about the same time as the Hyacinths and Tulips. Sow in spring or summer, in prepared seed bed, and transplant when large enough.

No.	Carters Dark shades, mixed.	A grand mixture, including all shades of crimson, purples, rosy lilacs, and scarlets...	Per packet—s. d.
No. 1020.			
		... ..	6d. & 1 0
" 1021.	Carters Golden and White	... ..	6d. & 1 0
" 1022.	Carters Dark Crimson	... ..	6d. & 1 0

No.	Carters All Colours, mixed	Per packet—s. d.
No. 1023.		
	... ..	6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., & 2 6
" 1025.	Gold Edged. All Colours, dark and light, edged and laced with gold	... ..
	... ..	6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 1027.	Mixed ordinary varieties	... ..
	... ..	3d., 6d., & 1 0

"Your Polyanthus of last year's seeds are lovely just now in a sheltered border, the Whites and Yellows are truly magnificent. The Candytuft, *Hyacinth-flowered*, was splendid with me last year."—Miss MILLER, Ardview.

"Your Calceolarias are again a gorgeous sight and I am very proud of the show, I have been asked as a favour to grow a dozen to potting off size, and I hope many will order from you."—Mrs. TOWERS, Mynors.





### CARTERS GARDEN PRIMROSE.

The Primrose is one of those plants that resents too much coddling, and sometimes when great care is taken over the seeds they refuse to grow. The simplest plan is to sow them in the open ground, in a partially shaded place, from May to July. Just scratch the seed in with a rake and firm the surface, when under the influence of genial showers they will soon come up. The Blue Primrose may be sown in borders at the same season.

						Per packet—s. d.	
No. 1028.	<b>Primrose, Blue.</b>	A great novelty in blue, of various shades	..	...	...	1s., 1s. 6d., &	2 6
„ 1029.	<b>Primrose, Carters Choice Mixed.</b>	A mixture of all obtainable colours, continually improved by cross fertilisation	...	...	...	6d., 1s., &	1 6
„ 1030.	<b>Primrose, Yellow.</b>	The lovely Old English Primrose of the Woods	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0

### GOLD MEDAL FOR SWEET PEAS.

The Large Gold Medal (1911) of the National Sweet Pea Society was again awarded to Carters Large Flowered Sweet Pea.

“I like to tell you that the Sweet Pea seeds I had from you in the spring have done splendidly. When all the neighbourhood are complaining of such a bad Sweet Pea season, they are 8 feet high and full of bloom.”—MRS. EDEN.

“I have ordered my Sweet Peas from you, as a packet I had from you last year was the best mixed packet sent me, when I tried selections from several leading firms.”—MRS. H. V. BASTOW.

# POPPY (PAPAYER), SINGLE ANNUAL VARIETIES.



**Carters "Shirley" Poppy** (SILK OR GHOST POPPY).—This lovely garden annual Poppy has probably received its various names from its delicate texture and almost shadowy forms. The shades of colour are endless and we again offer a strain of unusual beauty, which has been rigidly selected from the stock of the original nominator, the Rev. W. WILKS, Secretary to the Royal Horticultural Society. It makes a delightful border plant, and is fine for sowing at the sides of grassy walks or along paths where nature's growths give a wilderness-like effect to the surroundings.

No. 1031. Price per packet, 6d., 1s., and 1s. 6d.

## OTHER SINGLE ANNUAL POPPIES.

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 1047.	<b>Peacock</b> ( <i>paronium or umbrosum</i> ).—Charming miniature blossom; crimson with black spot. 1 foot ...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1048.	<b>Tulip</b> (GLAUCUM).—A bijou variety ... ..	6d. & 1 0
„ 1050.	<b>Victoria Cross</b> .—A variety of remarkable beauty; scarlet with broad white cross ... ..	6d. & 1 0
„ 1051.	<b>Carters Superb Annual Poppies</b> . A mixture of all sorts and colours; single and double	3d, 6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., & 2 6

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—11, High Holborn, London.

# POPPY (PAPAVER), DOUBLE ANNUAL VARIETIES.

These showy hardy flowers continue to absorb the attention of the greatest number of amateur gardeners, and deserve the position from their varied and intrinsic beauty. Sow thinly in patches, rows, or beds in spring where the plants are intended to bloom during early summer. The show may be extended if the seed pods are kept cut off. When used as cut flowers, they should be picked early in the morning before opening out.

## PÆONY-FLOWERED GIANT.

(See Photograph.)

		Per packet—s.	d.
No. 1033.	<b>Rich scarlet</b>	6d. & 1	0
„ 1034.	<b>Bright lilac</b>	6d. & 1	0
„ 1035.	<b>Pure white</b>	6d. & 1	0
„ 1499.	<b>Pink ...</b>	... 6d. & 1	0
„ 1500.	<b>White, striped scarlet</b>	... 6d. & 1	0
„ 1036.	<b>Carters Choice Mixed</b>	... 6d. & 1	0

**Carters Picotee.**—A worthy companion to the *Shirley*. Mostly semi-double, of brilliant markings and variegations.

No. 1032	...	...	3d., 6d., & 1	0
----------	-----	-----	---------------	---



CARTERS GIANT PÆONY-FLOWERED POPPY.

**CARTERS NEW FEATHERED POPPY.** Each blossom gives the appearance of a ball of finely cut feathers. Height, 2 feet.

In three colours ; 1501, **white** ; 1502, **light rose** ; 1503, **salmon rose**. Per packet, 1s. each.

		Per packet—s.	d.
No. 1037.	<b>Double Carnation.</b> —A very beautiful type ; <b>rich pink</b> ...	... 6d. & 1	0
„ 1038.	<b>Double Carnation.</b> — <b>Mixed</b>	6d. & 1	0
„ 1039.	<b>Carters Scarlet Cardinal.</b> —A magnificent Poppy, the petals being dense and delicately cut ; <b>rich scarlet</b>	... 6d. & 1	0
„ 1024.	<b>Carters Rose Cardinal.</b> —A lovely rose shade, elegantly fringed	... 6d. & 1	0
„ 1040	<b>Cardinal Hybrids.</b> —New variations of colour	... 6d. & 1	0
„ 1041.	<b>Japanese Dwarf Double.</b> —Dwarf compact ; brilliant flowers.	1 foot 6d. & 1	0
„ 1042.	<b>Double Mixed.</b> —A bed of these makes a grand display	... 3d., 6d., & 1	0

		Per packet—s.	d.
No 1043.	<b>Double Scarlet.</b> —A selected colour	3d. & 0	6
„ 1044.	<b>French</b> (PAPAVER RHES FL. PL.)—Known as the Ranunculus Poppy.	1½ foot 3d. & 0	6
„ 1045.	<b>French Scarlet.</b> —Useful in small gardens	... 3d. & 0	6
„ 1046.	<b>Mikado.</b> —Double scarlet, with white edgings.	1½ foot ... 3d. & 0	6
„ 1049.	<b>White Swan.</b> —Double ; pure white, delicately cut and fringed...	... 3d. & 0	6
„ 1051.	<b>Carters Superb Annual Poppies.</b> —A mixture of all sorts and colours	... 3d., 6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., & 2	0

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.**—1912.



**POPPY.—Continued.**

**Iceland Poppy.**—The merits of this species are great; of easy growth, adapted for pot or garden work, first class as cut flowers, and neat in appearance 1 foot.

Sow in patches where plants are to bloom, or in prepared seed bed, and transplant. They make good rockery plants.

			Per packet—s. d.
No. 1052.	<b>Iceland, Carters Choice</b>		
	<b>Mixed.</b> All the colours ...	... 1s. &	2 6
" 1053.	" <b>Golden.</b> Pale golden, 6d., 1s., &		2 6
" 1054.	" <b>Orange.</b> Terra-cotta, 6d., 1s., &		2 6
" 1055.	" <b>Rose.</b> Tinted rose 6d., 1s., &		2 6
" 1056.	" <b>White.</b> Pure white, 6d., 1s., &		2 6

			Per packet—s. d.
No. 1057.	<b>Oriental, Scarlet</b> ( <i>Papaver orientale</i> ).		
	This is the gorgeous Perennial Poppy of the carriage drive and shrubbery; scarlet and black. 2 feet ...	6d. &	1 0
" 1058.	<b>Oriental, Mixed.</b> Different colours	6d. &	1 0
" 1059.	<b>Bracteatum.</b> Orange-scarlet. 2 feet ..	... ..	0 6
	<b>Potentilla</b> (CINQUEFOIL). — Hardy herbaceous perennials. Average height, 1 foot. Sow in prepared seed-bed, and transplant.		
No. 1062.	<b>Double varieties.</b> Novel colours,	1s. &	2 6
" 1063.	<b>Single varieties.</b> Mixed ...	6d. &	1 0

**PORTULACA, LARGE FLOWERED.**

(See Photograph.)

Half-hardy annuals. Both the double and single are specially adapted for rock-work and covering the ground-work of large beds. These plants delight in a sunny aspect, and are extremely useful for edging purposes. Height, 6 inches.

Sow seed in drills on a warm border about the end of April, or in pans or boxes in spring, in warm frame, prick off and plant out when frosts are over.

			Per packet—s. d.
No. 1061.	<b>Single. Carters Large</b>		
	<b>Flowered Mixed,</b> specially saved ...	... 1s. &	2 6
" 69.	<b>Carters Large Flowered Single Portulaca.</b> 8 varieties, separate ...	... ..	2 6

			Per packet—s. d.
No. 1060.	<b>Double. Carters Large</b>		
	<b>Flowered Mixed;</b> high-class	1s. &	2 6
" 70.	<b>Carters Large Flowered Double Portulaca.</b> 6 varieties, separate ...	... ..	2 6

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**



### **CARTERS PRIMULA PRINCESS MAY.**

No. 1065.—A dainty pink colour, with enormous blooms of great substance, fine truss, and a robust grower.

We consider that our *Princess May*, *Carters Coral*, and *King Edward* are the three finest Primulas grown.

1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., and 5s. per packet.



CARTERS PRIZE SINGLE MIXED PRIMULA—A GRAND MIXTURE OF ALL THE BEST COLOURS. PER PACKET, 2/6, 3/6 & 5/-.



No.

1073.

**CARTERS PRIZE SINGLE MIXED PRIMULA** (*see Photograph*

*opposite*).—This splendid mixture contains all the finest varieties and most beautiful forms of this popular greenhouse annual for which our house has long been famous. Several new seedling forms and art shades are introduced this year, in addition to the choicest standard varieties. All varieties not of the highest merit are rigorously excluded, with the result that this mixture will be found unsurpassable for the compactness and vigour of the plants and the beauty and variety of the individual blossoms. When pricking out the seedlings, care should be taken not to discard the smaller plantlets, as these frequently produce some of the newest and most delicate shades ... .. 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

1504.

**CARTERS HOLBORN CRESTED.**—A very distinct and beautiful Primula of the Giant section, the result of a cross between *King Edward* and *Holborn Ruby*. The large pink flowers, beautifully fringed, carried on a fine truss thrown up well from the vigorous green crested foliage, make it a unique variety from all other Primulas... .. 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

1464.

**CARTERS HOLBORN CORAL.**—This Giant Primula is the result of a cross between *Princess May* and *Holborn Salmon*. The trusses of rich coral red flowers of immense substance and size, with a beautiful light green eye, together with a strong habit and dark green foliage, make it a very valuable addition to our Giant type of Primulas... .. 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

1068.

**CARTERS KING EDWARD.**—The finest White Primula we have yet seen. The flowers possess immense substance, and are well thrown up ... .. 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

1064.

**Carters Vermilion.**—High class, rich colour ... .. 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

1067.

**Carters Salmon.**—Immense size and lovely colour ... .. 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

1069.

**Carters Ruby.**—Brilliant crimson rose, fern leaved ... .. 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

1070.

**Carters Crimson.**—Excellent habit and brilliant colour ... .. 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

1071.

**Carters Blue.**—The First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society was granted to our House for this grand break in colour ... .. 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

1072.

**Carters White Elaine.**—Grand truss, dark palm foliage; robust, 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

1505.

**Orange King.**—A beautiful orange salmon; but not the size and substance of our Giant type ... .. 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

1465.

**The Duchess.**—White with zone of rosy-carmine ... .. 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

1074.

**Carters Bouquet Primula.**—This curious and beautiful type produces its flowers directly from the base or stool of the plant in the manner of the common Primrose, these flowers being surrounded with a leafy calyx, in which they remain fixed for a long time. In addition to this peculiarity, the plant, as growth advances, throws up a centre stem in which several of these tightly fixed flowers appear, being surrounded with a crested leafy growth ... .. 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0

**SINGLE PRIMULAS OF EARLIER INTRODUCTION.**

1075	<b>Carters Carmine.</b> —A lovely rich colour ... ..	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0
1076.	<b>Carters White Queen.</b> —Pale green foliage ... ..	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0
1077.	<b>Carters Rose.</b> —A really pure rose colour of exceptional size ... ..	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0
1078.	<b>Carters Striped.</b> —Very prettily marked ... ..	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d., & 5 0
1080.	<b>Single mixed colours</b> ... ..	1 6

**CARTERS DOUBLE PRIMULAS.**

1s., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. per packet.

No 1081.	<b>Carters "Carmine Empress."</b> Rich colour, the deepest of all the double varieties.	No. 1084.	<b>Carters "Lilac Queen."</b> Remarkably free bloomer.
" 1082.	<b>Carters "Daybreak."</b> Colour varying from apricot to terra-cotta.	" 1085.	<b>Carters "Snowflake."</b> A useful variety for early blooms.
" 1083.	<b>Carters "Dark Rose"</b> (Prince of Wales).	" 1086.	<b>Carters "Striped."</b> Prettily striped and flaked.
No. 1087.	<b>Collection of above 6 Choice varieties,</b> in separate packets, 5s.		
" 1088.	<b>Carters Prize "Double" Primula, Superb Mixture,</b> 1s., 2s. 6d., and 3s. 6d. per packet.		
" 1089.	<b>Carters Prize "Fern-Leaved" Single Primula, Mixed,</b> 1s. and 2s. 6d. per packet.		

*Culture.*—Sow in pans of finely sifted soil in spring, and pot off singly into thumb pots when large enough to handle. They require to be raised in heat and kept growing in cool house or frame through the summer. A cool bottom for pots to stand on is essential. Use a compost of leaf mould and rich fibrous loam when shifting into larger pots.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**



**Carters Primula Stellata** (STAR PRIMULA). See Photograph above. This is both delightful and graceful when in flower, and it makes a useful decorative plant on the conservatory stage in spring. Free flowering. Treatment for *Primula sinensis* will suit this species well.

			Per packet—s. d.				Per packet—s. d.
No. 1466.	<b>Carters Blue</b>	...	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 3 6	No. 1506.	<b>Carters Pink</b>	...	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 3 6
" 1090.	<b>Carters Lilac</b>	...	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 3 6	" 1467.	<b>Carters Salmon</b>	...	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 3 6
" 1091.	<b>Carters Crimson</b>	...	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 3 6	" 1092.	<b>Carters White</b>	...	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 3 6
No. 1093.	<b>Carters Superb Mixed</b> , all shades ...		...	...	1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., & 3s. 6d. per packet.		

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.







### CARTERS ANNUAL ROSE.

A real gem. If the seed is sown in a pan in a slight heat, well watered and kept from getting dry, the seedlings will appear in a few weeks. Pot off when fit to handle, and expect some fairy blooms within three months.

No. 1119. Price 6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., and 2s. 6d. per packet.

#### Rose.

No.	Hybrid Perpetual.	Excellent for experiment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Per packet—s. d.
No. 1120.	<b>Tea-scented.</b>	Mixed varieties, all colours	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. 6d. & 2 6

#### SAINTPAULIA.—Stove perennial. Gesneriad section; first-class pot plant.

No. 1122.	<b>lonantha.</b>	Bright violet-blue. 4 inches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
-----------	------------------	------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

#### SALVIA.—Annuals and perennials. Sow in heat, in early spring, prick off into boxes in warm frames, and harden off well before planting out. *S. argentea* may be sown in pans or boxes in a frame, and then planted out.

No. 1123.	<b>Coccinea.</b>	Brilliant scarlet half-hardy annual. 2 feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1124.	<b>Patens.</b>	Half-hardy blue perennial, for pots or bedding	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1125.	<b>Splendens.</b>	Crimson perennial, for pots. 1½ foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1126.	„	<b>Compacta.</b> Perennial. Neat habit. 1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1540.	„	<b>Zurich.</b> Very early flowering. Most fiery scarlet. 1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. & 2 6
„ 1127.	<b>Argentea.</b>	Large procumbent silver foliage. Fine border perennial. 2 feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. & 1 0

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



# CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED EMPEROR SALPIGLOSSIS.

**Salpiglossis.**—Half hardy Annuals.

Per packet—s. d.

No. 1128.	<b>Carters Large-flowered</b>	<b>Black.</b>	Intense, veined throat.	2 feet	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 1129.	"	"	<b>Scarlet.</b>	Large, finely veined.	2 feet	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 1130.	"	"	<b>Rose.</b>	2 feet	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 1131.	"	"	<b>Violet.</b>	2 feet	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 1132.	"	"	<b>White,</b>	with gold stripe.	2 feet	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 1133.	"	"	<b>Purple,</b>	with yellow stripe.	2 feet	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 1134.	"	"	<b>Mixed Varieties.</b>	2 feet	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 1135.	<b>Emperor, Choice mixed.</b>	A new class of strong erect growth, bearing gorgeous flowers of the finest markings. (See Photograph above.)								1 0
" 1136.	<b>Dwarf,</b>	bright colours.	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
<b>SANVITALIA.</b>	—Hardy annual.									
No. 1137.	<b>Procumbens.</b>	Yellow, dark centre; spreads freely.	6 inches	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3
" 1138.	"	<b>fl. pl.</b>	Bright effective edging plant; yellow	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
<b>SAPONARIA.</b>	—Hardy annual. For edging, rockeries, &c. Sow where intended to flower.									
No. 1139.	<b>Scarlet Queen.</b>	Rich rose colour, dark stems.	6 inches	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
" 1140.	<b>Calabrica.</b>	The old favourite; rose	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 6
" 1141.	"	<b>Alba.</b>	White	...	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 6
" 1142.	<b>Ocymoides.</b>	Perennial rock plant, pale pink; trailer	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	0 6

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**



## CARTERS SCABIOUS.

This bright-flowering plant is usually treated as an annual in our gardens. During recent years it has been greatly improved both in habit and range of colours, and is fast becoming one of the most popular of border flowers. When given plenty of room and the seed-vessels are kept regularly picked off, it will last through the whole of the summer. Owing to its sweetness the bees are very fond of it and its floral favours also attract all the most beautiful types of butterflies to the neighbourhood.

Sow the seed in heat in February and March in a pan or small box, and transplant the seedlings three inches apart in larger boxes; harden off as spring advances, and set out in the border towards end of May. They may also be sown where intended to grow.

### Carters Large-flowered Dwarf Double.— 1½ foot.

No.	Per packet—s.	d.
No. 1508. <b>Carters Cherry Red</b> ...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1143. <b>Carters Blue</b> ...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1144. <b>Carters Crimson</b> ...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1145. <b>Carters Carmine</b> ...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1146. <b>Carters Purple</b> ...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1147. <b>Carters Rose</b> ...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1148. <b>Carters White</b> ...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1149. <b>Carters Mixed</b> , all colours ...	6d. &	1 0

### Carters Large-flowered Tall Double.— 2½ feet.

No.	Per packet—s.	d.
No. 1509. <b>Carters Cherry Red</b> ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 1150. <b>Carters Blue</b> ...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1151. <b>Carters White</b> ...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1152. <b>Carters Black</b> ...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1153. <b>Carters Flesh</b> ... ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 1154. <b>Carters Fiery Scarlet</b> ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 1155. <b>Carters Purple</b> ...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1156. <b>Carters Mixed</b> , all colours ...	6d. &	1 0

No. 1157. **Fairy Queen**.—Tall, large-flowered double. The flowers are of a most delicate lavender blue shade, profusely borne on long stems. Most useful for cutting. 2½ feet ... 6d. & 1 0

„ 1158. **Pompadour**.—Annual. Handsome double blossoms. 2 feet ... 6d. & 1 0

„ 1159. **Caucasica**.—Silvery lavender-blue. Perennial. 2 feet ... 6d. & 1 0

„ 1160. „ **alba**.—Delicate flower. Perennial ... 6d. & 1 0

“Mrs. WADHAM wishes to say that the Scabious Seed was most successful, for they were simply glorious and every possible shade.”—SHEPPERTON.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED SCHIZANTHUS.



CARTERS SCHIZANTHUS FOR POTS AND HANGING BASKETS.

### Culture of Schizanthus in Baskets.—

Seed should be sown in July, August, or September in well-drained boxes or pans in a compost of three parts sandy loam, one part leaf soil, one-sixth part silver sand, all run through a  $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. sieve. The boxes should then be filled with the mixture to within  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch of the top and given a good watering in preparation for the seed, which should be sown evenly and covered with sufficient soil to bury the seed. Then place the boxes in a cold frame or greenhouse, covering them with paper to keep the light from them until the seedlings appear, when the shading may be removed. Bright sunlight must be avoided at this stage. When the seedlings are ready to pot, they should be placed singly in thumb pots, well drained, and returned to the frame or greenhouse close to the glass; water should not be given for a day or two if the soil is in a moist condition, but a light syringing is beneficial on bright days. When the plants are two inches high, take out the points to encourage lateral growth, and as this advances place neat little stakes to the plants. When the pots are full of roots they should be transferred into 48's or 50's and returned to the greenhouse for the winter. Plenty of air must be given at all times, and the temperature should be 50° by day and 45° at night. About the end of February the plants will be ready for baskets. The number of plants depend on the size of the basket; 12-in., 15-in., 18-in. are the most suitable sizes of baskets. A 12-in. will take six plants, five round and one in the centre, and the other sizes in proportion; the baskets should be well lined with moss and filled with a compost of three parts fibrous loam, one part well-rotted manure and silver sand, with a little dusting of bone meal. They should now be suspended below a greenhouse roof and allowed to grow freely, fastening the growth to the baskets until they are covered; the tips can be pinched for a little time to make them uniform; at this stage a little artificial manure will be beneficial until the plants show flower, when it can be discontinued and only clear water applied.

**Carters Large-flowered.**—An improved strain, as exhibited by us at the Temple Show. A lovely annual greenhouse plant.

		Per packet—s.	d
No. 1161.	<b>Choice Light Shades</b>	... 1s. &	1 6
„ 1168.	<b>Choice Dark Shades</b>	... 1s. &	1 6
„ 1162.	<b>Pinnatus.</b> Original species from Chili.		
	2 feet ... ..	3d. &	0 6
„ 1163.	<b>Papilionaceus.</b> Free bloomer; bright coloured	... ..	6d. & 1 0
„ 1164.	<b>Pyramidalis Tom Thumb.</b>		
	Dwarf, bushy variety 1 foot ... ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 1165.	<b>Tigridioides.</b> The choicest Kew species. 2 feet ... ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 1166.	<b>Retusus.</b> A greenhouse variety; salmon-rose. 1½ foot ... ..	6d. &	1 0
„ 1066.	<b>Retusus Hybrids.</b> Many charming shades are contained in these Hybrids, which vary from deep salmon-rose to the palest flesh pink. The plants should be well pinched back to induce bushy habit	6d. &	1 0
„ 1167.	<b>Wisetoniensis.</b> Makes a fine greenhouse decorative plant ... ..	1s. &	1 6



AND MOST ADIRED FOR CONSERVATORY DECORATION.

Per packet,—s. d.

**Schizopetalon.**—Hardy annual. Sow seed out of doors in spring in rich soil. For pot work, sow in pots of good rich soil, place in cold frame, and thin out.

No. 1168. **Walkerii.** White. 6 inches ... 0 6

**Sedum.**—*See* Stonecrop.

**Sensitive Plant** (MIMOSA PUDICA)—Perennial. A curiosity. Sow in pots or pans, in heat, and pot off.

No. 1169. **Sensitive Plant.** 1½ foot ... 0 6

**Shamrock** (TRIFOLIUM MINUS) — Perennial.

No. 1170. **Fine selected Stock.** Quite popular on St Patrick's Day  
3d., 6d., & 1 0

**Snapdragon.**—*See* Antirrhinum. (Pages 148 & 149).

**Silene.**—Dwarf annuals of essential service to the spring and summer garden. The best effects are produced from seed sown in summer, the seedlings being transplanted into beds in autumn or early winter.

No. 1171. **Empress of India.** Crimson flower and stalks; a great improvement on older kinds. 4 inches  
3d., 6d., & 1 0

„ 1172. **Snow King.** The finest dwarf white edging flowering annual yet produced. 4 inches... 3d., 6d., & 1 0

„ 1173. **Double Pink.** A variety of approved merit; bright rose, abundant bloomer. 4 inches ... 3d., 6d., & 1 0

„ 1174. **Pendula.** Old fashioned; pale colour ... 3d & 0 6

„ 1175. **Pendula compacta.** First-class edging annual. 4 inches ... 3d. & 0 6

„ 1176. **Pendula compacta alba.** White... .. 3d. & 0 6

**Smilax.** (*See* Medeola, page 198.)—A greenhouse climbing plant, with foliage very useful for cutting.

No. 837 ... .. 6d, 1s., & 2 6

**Solanum** (NIGHTSHADE). — Perennial. Ornamental fruit, useful for decorations. Nos. 1178 and 1180 are very serviceable during winter in the conservatory. Sow in

Per packet—s. d.

early spring, in heat, pot off, and grow on in cold frame; plant out in June in prepared beds, and lift and pot up in September.

No 1177. **Hybridum compactum.** Berried plants for table and conservatory. 1 foot ... 6d. & 1 0

„ 1178 **Capsicastrum.** A bright scarlet-berried species. 1½ foot .. 6d. & 1 0

„ 1179. **Robustum.** Stately, grandly-foliaged species for specimens. 4 feet ... .. 6d & 1 0

„ 1180 **Weatherill's hybrids.** Berried varieties for table decoration. 1 foot 6d. & 1 0

**Spergula** (SPURKEY).—Perennial. Sow in light soil out of doors in spring.

No. 1181. **Pilifera.** Foliage bright green  
6d. & 1 0

„ 1182. „ **aurea.** Yellow foliage; used in carpet bedding ... 6d. & 1 0

**Sphenogyne.**—Hardy annual. Good as a pot plant and cut flower.

No. 1183. **Speciosa.** Golden yellow; profuse bloomer. 9 inches ... .. 0 3

**Statice** (SEA LAVENDER). — Hardy perennial. In great request for rockeries, rough places in the garden, and as decorative cut flowers and winter bouquets. Sow in pots of good sandy loam early in spring, and transplant when large enough.

No. 1184. **Candelabrum (Suworowi).** Of singular beauty for beds and borders; soft shade of rose. 1 foot 6d. & 1 0

„ 1185. **Latifolia.** Lavender flowers in large panicles. 1½ foot ... 6d. & 1 0

„ 1187. **Incana.** Dwarf compact habit. 9 inches ... .. 6d. & 1 0

**Stonecrop** (SEDUM).—Hardy perennials. We may safely say that no rockery is complete without the Sedum. We offer, as under, seed best adapted to the general convenience.

No. 1226. **Blue.** Annual, a pretty plant for edges and rockery ... 6d. & 1 0

„ 1227. **Yellow.** Familiar to every cottage wall; useful for garden edging 6d. & 1 0

„ 1228. **Mixed,** Carters Varieties. Perennial kinds for general garden and rock-work ... .. 6d. & 1 0



CARTERS CHOICE HYBRIDS STREPTOCARPUS.

**Streptocarpus.**—Perennial. A novel race of free-blooming greenhouse pot plants, now in universal demand; bright, cheerful, lasting. The mixture we offer is a carefully fertilised strain, containing all the best colours, including a very large and rich blue. Sow in pans of rich soil in early spring, in heat, and pot off into small pots when large enough to handle. Keep the seed pans moist.

										Per packet—s. d.
No. 1224.	<b>Carters Choice Hybrids.</b>	Superb mixture, the latest type in all colours, as shown in the photograph above	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s., 1s. 6d., & 2 6
No. 1225.	<b>Carters Large-flowered Blue.</b>	—Very showy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. 6d. & 2 6

*Carters*

Address for all  
Correspondence, *RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.*—1912.





## CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED TEN-WEEK STOCKS. GRAND FOR BEDDING PURPOSES.

A very fine strain of Double Summer Flowering varieties as pictured above.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  foot.

No. 1188.	<b>Carters Double</b>	<b>Azure Blue,</b>	No. 1471.	<b>Carters Double</b>	<b>Old Rose.</b>
" 1470.	"	<b>Buff.</b>	" 1487.	"	<b>Pink.</b>
" 1194.	"	<b>Crimson.</b>	" 1193.	"	<b>Purple.</b>
" 1195.	"	<b>Crushed Straw-</b>	" 1191.	"	<b>Rose.</b>
		<b>berry.</b>	" 1192.	"	<b>Scarlet.</b>
" 1196.	"	<b>Dark Claret.</b>	" 1190.	"	<b>White.</b>
" 1189.	"	<b>Golden.</b>			

Each Colour, 6d. and 1s. per packet.

Per packet—s. d.

7 varieties of above, purchaser's selection, each in separate large packets	...	...	...	...	...	5	6
7 varieties of above, purchaser's selection, each in separate small packets	...	...	...	...	...	3	0
No. 1197. <b>Carters Splendid Mixture</b>	...	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., &	1 6
" 26. <b>12 superb colours, separate, 100 seeds each</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0
" 27. <b>6 superb colours, separate, 100 seeds each</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6

Sow in spring either in boxes or in open ground, and when transplanting to where they are intended to flower, care should be taken not to discard the smaller seedlings, which usually produce the best double flowers, the large coarse plants being often all singles.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## CARTERS BRANCHING TEN-WEEK STOCKS.

Annual. Produce a goodly proportion of double flowers; delicious scent. For open-air growth.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  foot.

												Per packet—s. d.
No.	30.	<b>6 best varieties</b> , selected, separate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6
„	31.	<b>6 best varieties</b> , selected, separate, small packets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6
„	1199.	<b>Ten-week Stock, mixed</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„	1200.	<b>Purple</b> ; 1201, <b>Scarlet</b> ; 1202, <b>White</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	each 3d. &	0 6

## AUTUMN AND SPRING FLOWERING VARIETIES.

Sow in March and April to bloom in late summer and autumn, and in cold frames in July and August to flower in spring.

**Carters Autumnal.**—Annual. Per packet—s. d.

No.	32.	<b>12 selected colours</b> , separate	...	...	...	...	3 0
„	33.	<b>12 selected varieties</b> , separate, small packets	...	...	...	...	1 6

**Carters East Lothian Stock.**—

A splendid Stock of the intermediate type.  
Average height,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  foot.

No.	1204.	<b>Crimson</b> , rich	...	...	...	...	1 0
„	1205.	<b>Purple</b> , fine	...	...	...	...	1 0
„	1206.	<b>Scarlet</b> , bright	...	...	...	...	1 0
„	1207.	<b>White</b> , pure	...	...	...	...	1 0
„	1203.	<b>Grand mixture</b> of all colours	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0

**Carters Emperor.**—Perennial. First-class Per packet—s. d.  
indoor kind. 2 feet.

No.	38.	<b>10 splendid varieties</b> , separate	...	...	...	...	5 0
„	39.	<b>10 splendid varieties</b> , separate, small packets	...	...	...	...	2 6
„	1208.	<b>Emperor, mixed.</b> Great variety	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0

**Carters Intermediate.**—Biennial. A great favourite.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  foot.

No.	36.	<b>12 fine select colours</b> , separate	...	...	...	...	3 0
„	37.	<b>12 fine select colours</b> , separate, small packets	...	...	...	...	1 6
„	1210.	<b>Scarlet.</b> Grand flower	...	...	...	...	1 0
„	1211.	<b>White.</b> Excellent truss	...	...	...	...	1 0
„	1209.	<b>Splendid mixture</b> of all colours	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0

**CARTERS CAPE OR GIANT.**

No.	40.	<b>6 varieties</b>	...	...	...	...	2 6
-----	-----	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## SPRING FLOWERING VARIETIES.

Sow in July and August and plant out in early spring. (The young plants are best wintered in cold frames.)

**Carters Brompton.**—Biennial. Sturdy, hardy, strong-growing. Per packet—s. d.

No.	41.	<b>12 finest select colours</b> , separate, 100 seeds each	...	...	...	...	2 6
„	1217.	<b>Empress Elizabeth.</b> Carmine	...	...	...	...	1 0
„	1218.	<b>Purple</b> ...	...	...	...	...	0 6
„	1219.	<b>Scarlet</b> ...	...	...	...	...	0 6
„	1220.	<b>White</b> ...	...	...	...	...	0 6
„	1216.	<b>Superb mixed</b>	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0

**Carters Queen.**—Perennial. One of the hardiest. Average height, 1 foot. Per packet—s. d.

No.	1221.	<b>Queen, mixed.</b> Great variety	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
-----	-------	------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----

**Hardy's Perpetual.**

No.	1222.	<b>Pure white.</b> A perpetual bloomer	...	...	...	...	6d., 1s., &	2 6
-----	-------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------------	-----

## EARLY LARGE-FLOWERED WINTER VARIETIES.

We very highly recommend this class of Stocks to all who have not grown them. They were first brought into prominence by the advent of that charming pink variety *Beauty of Nice*.

The following varieties all resemble this variety in habit and profusion of bloom. We know of few Stocks which produce such a high percentage of double flowers. Although usually treated as winter varieties, they are admirably suited for summer bedding if treated as ten-week varieties.

Sow in July and August for winter flowering, and in February and March for summer displays.

												Per packet—s. d.	
No. 1223.	<b>Beauty of Nice.</b> —Plant of robust growth, 2 to 2½ feet. Very free flowering. Flowers very large, fine double, fragrant, and delicate fleshy-pink colour. Extremely valuable for decorative work	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
„ 1512.	<b>Crimson King.</b> —Brilliant fiery crimson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
„ 1513.	<b>Queen Alexandra.</b> —Delicate rosy lilac	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0

## CARTERS NEW PERPETUAL WHITE STOCK.

No.	1212.	Producing a large percentage of double blooms all the year round. Height, 1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
-----	-------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## CARTERS GIANT TEN-WEEK STOCKS.

**Carters Monarch Stocks.**—For beds or borders these magnificent Stocks are invaluable. Well grown plants attain a height of 3 feet, carrying splendid spikes of bloom 18 inches to 2 feet in length, the proportion of double blossoms being extremely high. These varieties are hardy and do well sown in the open ground. We have pleasure in offering the following colours in addition to our *White Monarch* with which they are identical in habit and constitution.

				Per packet s. d.	
No	1213.	<b>Monarch, White</b>	...	1s. &	1 6
"	1577	" <b>Crimson</b>	...	1s. &	1 6
"	1578.	" <b>Dark Blue</b>	...	1s. &	1 6
"	1579.	" <b>Light Blue</b>	...	1s. &	1 6
"	1580.	" <b>Rose</b>	...	1s. &	1 6
"	1564	<b>Bismarck.</b>	Blooms slightly later than most ten-week Stocks, thus forming a valuable variety for succession. Of robust habit, having numerous trusses of large blooms borne round the central stem, forming a snowy pyramid, being a charming contrast to the distinct wide foliage		
				1s. &	1 6
"	1214.	<b>Triumph Ten-week.</b>	Brilliant crimson. Of very vigorous growth, 1 to 1½ foot high, branching habit; about 70 per cent. producing very large double flowers; very striking		
				6d., 1s., &	1 6

## CARTERS WALLFLOWER-LEAVED STOCK.

Ten-week varieties, with glabrous foliage. 1 foot.

				Per packet —s. d.	
No.	34.	<b>10 best select colours, separate,</b>			
		100 seeds each	...	3	0
"	35.	<b>10 best select colours, separate,</b>			
		50 seeds each	...	1	6
"	1215	<b>Finest mixture of colours</b>	...	6d. &	1 0



CARTERS MONARCH STOCK.

**CARTERS CACTUS****SUNFLOWER.****CARTERS DWARF SUNFLOWER.**

Fine bold flowers, thrown well above a very compact growth. Height, 1 ft.

No. 1229. In sealed packets, 6d. and 1s.

**CARTERS MINIATURE AND MANY FLOWERED VARIETIES.**

- | No.   |   | Per packet—s. | d   |
|-------|---|---------------|-----|
| 1237. | <b>Carters Miniature Flowered.</b> Single Nosegay Sunflower; gold, dark centre. 3 feet ... ..                         | 6d. &         | 1 0 |
| 1238. | <b>Miniature Flowered Double.</b> Annual. About 2 feet ... ..   | 6d. &         | 1 0 |
| 1231. | <b>PLEIADES.</b> A grand mixture of small decorative Sunflowers, in various shades of gold and sulphur. 3 feet ... .. | 6d. &         | 1 0 |
| 1233. | <b>Perkeo.</b> A miniature variety of exceptional interest. Of bushy habit. 12 to 18 inches ... ..                    | 6d. &         | 1 0 |
| 1234. | <b>Stella.</b> Favourite, select miniature variety; in great demand. 4 feet 6d. &                                     | 1 0           |     |
| 1235. | <b>Orion.</b> Quilled petals, a curiosity. 3 feet ... ..  | 6d. &         | 1 0 |

**CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED TALL AND DWARF VARIETIES.**

- | No.   |   | Per packet—s. | a.  |
|-------|---|---------------|-----|
| 1230. | <b>CACTUS</b> or <b>SUN'S-EYE</b> ( <i>see Photograph</i> ). A grand double Sunflower of attractive form. 6 feet 6d. &            | 1 0           |     |
| 1232. | <b>Carters Leviathan.</b> The largest flowered variety. We have had heads sent us measuring 21 inches across. 6 to 10 feet ... .. | 6d. &         | 1 0 |
| 1236. | <b>Henry Wilde.</b> The best of all for cut single flowers, colour bright yellow with dark centre. 4 feet 6d. &                   | 1 0           |     |
| 1240. | <b>Californian.</b> Splendid variety, with magnificent heads of double blossoms, rich colour. 6 feet 6d. &                        | 1 0           |     |
| 1241. | <b>Double Dwarf.</b> Fine rich orange colour. 3 feet ... ..   | 6d. &         | 1 0 |
| 1242. | <b>Primrose.</b> Delicate colour, with black centre; single. 4 feet ... ..  | 6d. &         | 1 0 |
| 1244. | <b>Dwarf.</b> The old-fashioned dwarf garden variety; single. 3 feet ... ..   | 3d., 6d., &   | 1 0 |
| 1245. | <b>Tall.</b> Common or garden. 6 feet ... ..  | 3d., 6d., &   | 1 0 |
|       | <b>SUNFLOWER, PERENNIAL (Harpalium).</b>  |               |     |
| 1246. | <b>Mixed.</b> Best distinct varieties ... ..  | 1s. &         | 2 6 |





### **THREE GOLD MEDALS—CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS.**

#### **THE NATIONAL SWEET PEA SOCIETY'S SHOW, 1911.**

Our House was again awarded the large Gold Medal by the Society, for a magnificent exhibit. This much coveted honour has now been awarded to Carters Large-Flowered Sweet Pea at each of the three Shows, 1908, 1909 (1910 we did not exhibit), and 1911.



# CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS.

										Per packet—s. d.
No. 1587.	<b>Flora Norton Spencer</b> (No. 1).—Bright blue, very fine flower, waved	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1257.	<b>John Ingman</b> (No. 2).—Giant rich rose, finely waved flowers	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1573.	<b>Tennant Spencer</b> (No. 3).—Purplish mauve, large, wavy, and beautiful	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1280.	<b>Countess Spencer</b> (No. 4).—Beautiful pink, large waved standards	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1258.	<b>White Spencer</b> (No. 5).—Pure white, standards waved, crinkled, and fluted with wavy wings, three and four flowers on long stems	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1585.	<b>America Spencer</b> (No. 6).—Beautiful scarlet flake on white ground, waved	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1264.	<b>Helen Pierce</b> (No. 7).—Colour, bright blue mottled on pure white	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1285.	<b>Black Knight</b> (No. 8).—A deep maroon self	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1334.	<b>Saint George</b> (No. 9).—Bright fiery orange standards, wings of a deeper shade	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1250.	<b>Florence Morse Spencer</b> (No. 10).—Large blush pink, beautifully waved	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1281.	<b>Primrose Spencer</b> (No. 11).—Very large, wavy, and crinkled flowers	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1473.	<b>Helen Lewis</b> ( <i>Orange Countess</i> ) (No. 12).—Large broad wavy orange standards and pink wings, three to four flowers on a stem	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1295.	<b>Evelyn Hemus</b> (No. 13).—A strong grower, Spencer type, primrose-buff, edged brilliant pink	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1293.	<b>Maud Holmes</b> (No. 14).—Sunproof crimson of true Spencer form, enormous blooms, splendidly waved	...	...	...	...	...	1 0			
„ 1284.	<b>Asta Ohn (Spencer)</b> (No. 15).—This selection is lavender, suffused or tinted with mauve	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1283.	<b>America</b> —Rich red stripe; very effective	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1548.	<b>Chrissie Unwin</b> .—A grand light scarlet, with bold wavy standard, quite distinct from any other variety	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1252.	<b>Dainty</b> .—Charming white flower, with pink edge	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1256.	<b>Dorothy Eckford</b> .—The finest white variety	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1549.	<b>D. R. Williamson</b> .—Bright indigo blue, wings slightly lighter in shade	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1294.	<b>Duchess of Westminster</b> .—Apricot, flushed with rose-pink	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1478.	<b>E. J. Castle</b> .—Very rich earmine-rose, a striking effect, especially in artificial light	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1479.	<b>Enchantress</b> .—Standard and wings beautifully frilled, bright rose-pink	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1477.	<b>Frank Dolby</b> .—Pale blue, same shade as <i>Lady Grisel Hamilton</i>	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1249.	<b>Flora Norton</b> .—A very pure bright self blue; quite distinct	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1255.	<b>George Herbert</b> .—Orange-pink standard, with deep rose wings; a very large flower	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1265.	<b>Gladys Unwin</b> .—Has a very large flower, not hooded, but with striking upright crinkled standard with broad wings; colour, pale rosy pink	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1337.	<b>Henry Eckford</b> .—An intense shining orange self	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1309.	<b>King Edward Spencer</b> .—It is the nearest approach in colour to the popular <i>King Edward VII.</i> in the waved or Spencer type. The enormous flowers come almost uniformly waved and crinkled to a pronounced degree	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1251.	<b>King Edward</b> .—Bright crimson self; a true giant-flowered variety	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1303.	<b>Lady Grisel Hamilton</b> .—Pale shining lavender; very fine	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1547.	<b>Lord Nelson</b> .—The richest dark blue, perfectly distinct	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1308.	<b>Miss Willmott</b> .—Standard a rich orange-pink, wings a delicate rose	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1480.	<b>Mrs. Collier</b> .—Light primrose, flowers of good substance	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1247.	<b>Mrs. Geo. Higginson, Junr.</b> —Very distinct; purest pale blue	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1475.	<b>Nora Unwin</b> .—Same bold wavy standard as <i>Gladys Unwin</i> , a pure white	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1262.	<b>Othello</b> .—Dark maroon, the standard hoods slightly; the wings are wide	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1335.	<b>Phenomenal</b> .—White flower with blue edge, very attractive	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1474.	<b>Queen Alexandra</b> .—Intense self scarlet	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1550.	<b>Queen of Spain</b> .—A delicate soft pink, exceedingly dainty	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1551.	<b>Queen or Mrs. Rothera</b> .—A pure pink on deep cream ground	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1339.	<b>Scarlet Gem</b> .—A most dazzling scarlet. It is strong in growth and free flowering	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1340.	<b>Senator Spencer</b> .—Large bloom, beautifully frilled, chocolate flake on light ground	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1338.	<b>Sybil Eckford</b> .—The standards being delicate pink on lemon ground	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0		
„ 1259.	<b>THE ABOVE VARIETIES IN MIXTURE</b> , price per packet, 3d., 6d., 1s., 2s. 6d.; per half-pint, 5s. 6d.									



CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS.



CARTERS SELECTED LARGE-FLOWERED WHITE SWEET PEA, 3d., 6d., & 1s. PER PACKET.



## CARTERS SELECTED LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS.

(See photograph opposite.)

With a view to assisting those of our customers who are not quite conversant with Sweet Peas in their now extremely numerous varieties, we offer our selection of large-flowered varieties as under.

Although all good for exhibition, we chiefly have in mind their suitability for garden decoration and cutting purposes. With this end in view, the varieties we have selected will be found to be of giant-flowered types borne in threes and fours on very long stems. All are bright colours and pleasing shades, which do not scorch in the sun. The plants are of robust habit, and if the bloom is judiciously cut will produce large quantities of beautiful flowers until late Autumn.

No.	1266.	<b>Carters extra early large-flowered White</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	Per packet—s. d.
"	1267.	"	<b>large-flowered White</b>	"	...	...	...	...	
"	1268.	"	"	<b>Primrose</b>	...	...	...	...	
"	1269.	"	"	<b>Deep Pink</b>	...	...	...	...	
"	1270.	"	"	<b>Orange-Scarlet</b>	...	...	...	...	
"	1271.	"	"	<b>Pink</b>	...	...	...	...	
"	1272.	"	"	<b>Magenta</b>	...	...	...	...	
"	1273.	"	"	<b>Deep Scarlet</b>	...	...	...	...	Each colour, 3d., 6d., & 1 0
"	1274.	"	"	<b>Lavender</b>	...	...	...	...	
"	1275.	"	"	<b>Dark Blue</b>	...	...	...	...	
"	1276.	"	"	<b>Purple</b>	...	...	...	...	
"	1277.	"	"	<b>Bronze</b>	...	...	...	...	
"	1278.	"	"	<b>Blue Striped</b>	...	...	...	...	
"	1279.	"	"	<b>Scarlet Striped</b>	...	...	...	...	
"	1282.	<b>Carters Superb Mixture</b> , all colours, price 3d., 6d., 1s., and 2s. 6d. per packet; 5s. 6d. per half-pint; 10s. per pint.							

## CARTERS GENERAL COLLECTION OF TALL SWEET PEAS.

No.									Per packet—s. d.
1248.	<b>Agnes Johnson.</b>	—Rose pink standard, wings cream, flushed rose pink	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
1291.	<b>Arthur Unwin.</b>	—Rose suffused and shaded with cream, blooms of excellent form and substance	...	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
1287.	<b>Beatrice Spencer.</b>	—Rosy pink, with wavy standard and large wings	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
1288.	<b>Bobby K.</b>	—A blush pink variety of true Spencer form...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
1289.	<b>Boltons Pink.</b>	—A large orange-pink; grandiflora type	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
1286.	<b>Captain of the Blues.</b>	—Bright purple and blue	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
1552.	<b>Coccinea.</b>	—A brilliant cerise self colour	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
1341.	<b>Constance Oliver.</b>	—Deep pink on cream ground	...	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
1290.	<b>Countess of Radnor.</b>	—Lavender	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
1292.	<b>Dora Breadmore.</b>	—Pale buff, suffused delicate pink; grandiflora type, very slightly hooded	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
1296.	<b>Dorris Burt.</b>	—Sunproof scarlet, large flowered, slightly waved	...	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
1254.	<b>Duchess of Sutherland.</b>	—Pearly white, with light pink	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
1297.	<b>Earl Spencer.</b>	—Beautiful rich orange, waved, very fine flower	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>1 0</b>
1342.	<b>Elsie Herbert.</b>	—White edged rose	...	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
1260.	<b>Evelyn Byatt.</b>	—Rich orange-salmon standards, with wings a trifle deeper	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
1314.	<b>Florence Nightingale.</b>	—A splendid rich lavender, blooms large and beautifully waved	...	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
1581.	<b>George Stark.</b>	—Deep scarlet, finely waved	...	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
1299.	<b>H. J. R. Digges.</b>	—Claret, shaded maroon, bold flower with upright standard	...	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
1298.	<b>Hon. Mrs. E. Kenyon.</b>	—Colour, deep primrose	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
1301.	<b>Horace Wright.</b>	—Deep violet blue self; grandiflora type	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
1300.	<b>Jeanie Gordon.</b>	—Bright rose and creamy	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
1302.	<b>Lady Nina Balfour.</b>	—Delicate mauve	...	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0

# **CARTERS GENERAL COLLECTION OF TALL SWEET PEAS.**—*Continued.*

						Per packet—s. d.	
No. 1304.	<b>Lord Rosebery.</b> —Magenta-rose; a very fine and robust variety	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1305.	<b>Lord Salisbury.</b> —Intense dark blue	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1306.	<b>Lovely.</b> —Pink and delicate rose	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1307.	<b>Mars.</b> —Deep crimson	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1261.	<b>Miss H. C. Philbrick.</b> —A lovely shade of deep mauve, sheen of pale blue	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1583.	<b>Mrs. A. Ireland.</b> —Cream and rose, fine Spencer form	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1476.	<b>Mrs. Alfred Watkins.</b> —Wavy standards, colour pale pink	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1310.	<b>Mrs. Fitzgerald.</b> —Delicate cream, flushed with rose	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1589.	<b>Mrs. H. Dickson.</b> —Pale salmon-pink on cream ground, waved	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
„ 1312.	<b>Mrs. Sankey Spencer.</b> —A “Black-seeded White” Spencer	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1315.	<b>Mrs. H. Bell.</b> —Apricot ground, suffused and edged soft pink; enormous flowers	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
„ 1253.	<b>Mrs. Breadmore.</b> —Primrose buff ground, suffused and edged soft rose	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
„ 1316.	<b>Mrs. W. Wright.</b> —A splendid flower of the Grandiflora form; clear mauve	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1319.	<b>Mrs. Bieberstedt.</b> —A large deep lavender self, slightly hooded	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
„ 1567.	<b>Marbled Blue.</b> —The most distinct blue striped variety; dark blue on white ground	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1582.	<b>Marie Corelli.</b> —Brilliant rose, fine form	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
„ 1568.	<b>Marjorie Willis.</b> —Brilliant rose pink self; Spencer form	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
„ 1569.	<b>Mid Blue.</b> —Clear shining blue, very distinct; Grandiflora form	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1311.	<b>Navy Blue.</b> —A pretty combination of dark blue, purple, and violet	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1584.	<b>Othello Spencer.</b> —Maroon waved	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
„ 1585.	<b>Paradise Ivory.</b> —Deep cream, overlaid faint rose	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
„ 1570.	<b>Paradise Red Flake.</b> —Spencer form, with the colour and markings of America	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
„ 1313.	<b>Prima Donna.</b> —Lovely shade of soft pink; very choice	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1317.	<b>Princess Beatrice.</b> —Rosy pink	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1318.	<b>Princess of Wales.</b> —Striped mauve and white	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1571.	<b>Queen Victoria Spencer.</b> —The flowers are of the true waved Spencer type, and have a most pleasing colour; deep primrose, flushed with rose	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1572.	<b>Ramona Spencer.</b> —This variety is clear white, with soft delicate lines and flakes of blush pink	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1574.	<b>The Marquis.</b> —A splendid flower, true Spencer form, rosy-mauve self	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
„ 1590.	<b>Tom Bolton.</b> —Beautiful dark maroon, large flowered, waved	...	...	...	...	<b>6d. &amp;</b>	<b>1 0</b>
„ 1263.	<b>Unique.</b> —A perfectly distinct variety in the striped or flake section	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1320.	<b>White Eagle.</b> —Pure white	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1469.	<b>White Wonder.</b> —An American variety, with three and four blooms on long stems	...	...	...	...	3d., 6d., &	1 0

No. 1321. **CARTERS MIXTURE of all colours**, price 3d., 6d., and 1s. per packet; 4s. per half-pint; 7s. 6d. per pint

No. 1322. **Carters extra mixture from 100 varieties.**

Per packet, price 3d., 6d., 1s., and 2s. 6d. each; 5s. 6d. per half-pint; 10s. per pint; 18s. 6d. per quart

No. 1575. **Carters Spencer Mixture.**—Containing all the best of the beautifully waved and trilled Spencer forms including many charming seedlings, which are not sufficiently fixed to be sent out separately. 1s. and 2s. 6d. per packet.

**Other Spencer varieties not mentioned in this list can be supplied, 1s. per packet.**

## **CARTERS DWARF OR CUPID SWEET PEAS.**

Height about 6 inches.

		Per packet—s. d.				Per packet—s. d.	
No. 1323.	<b>White.</b> Pure	...	...	No. 1328.	<b>Captain of the Blues.</b>	...	...
„ 1324.	<b>Pink.</b> Pink and white	...	...	„ 1329.	<b>Countess of Radnor.</b>	...	...
„ 1325.	<b>Apple Blossom.</b> Rose shaded	3d., 6d., &	1 0	„ 1330.	<b>Firefly.</b> Deep scarlet	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1326.	<b>Alice Eckford.</b> Cream tinted	3d., 6d., &	1 0	„ 1331.	<b>Primrose.</b> Creamy white	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1327.	<b>Boreatton.</b> Rich dark colour	3d., 6d., &	1 0	„ 1332.	<b>Royalty</b> Fine rose-pink	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1336.	<b>Carters Superb Mixture, of Dwarf Varieties</b> , price 3d., 6d., 1s., and 2s. 6d. per packet; 5s. 6d. per half-pint; 10s. per pint.			„ 1333.	<b>Stella Morse.</b> Rich buff	3d., 6d., &	1 0
„ 1343.	<b>Old Fashioned Tall Sweet Peas</b> , mixed, fine quality, 3s. per lb.; 3d. & 6d. per packet.						

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



SWEET WILLIAM, CARTERS HOLBORN GLORY.

Per packet—s. d.

**Sweet William** (*DIANTHUS BARBATUS*).—Perennial. Beyond a good soil this gorgeous plant requires but little attention. Sow in summer, and transplant when large enough in autumn for blooming the next spring and summer.

- No. 1344. **Carters Holborn Glory**.—A beautiful strain of light shades. (*See Photograph.*) Our *Holborn Glory* strain is magnificent, the blooms being larger than a penny piece. 2 feet ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1345. **Carters Auricula-eyed**.—Very finely marked. 2 feet ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1346. **Carters Dark Crimson**.—Intense colour, dark foliage. 18 to 20 inches ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1347. **Carters Pink**.—A splendid strain varying in shade from palest flesh through clear shrimp and rose shades to deep coral. This should be in every garden. 15 to 18 inches ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1349. **Carters Pure White**. 18 inches ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1350. **Carters Superb Mixed**. All colours... 3d., 6d., & 1 0

**SWEET BRIAR** (*EGlantine*).—Hardy shrub.

- No. 1351. Scented. Delicious odour; for hedges, &c. 3 feet ... 6d. & 1 0

**SWEET PEA**.—(*See pages 252 to 254.*)

**SWEET SULTAN** (*Centaurea*).—(*See page 175.*) Annual. The best and sweetest of annual flowers for cutting, and of easy culture in open ground. Sow in spring, in open, and thin out.

(For **Carters Giant Sweet Sultans**, see page 175.)

- No. 1352. **Purple**.—For pots or borders. 1½ foot ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1353. **White** (*alba*).—Delicate odour ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1354. **Yellow**.—Brilliant. A lovely colour and delicious scent ... 6d. & 1 0
- „ 1355. **Carters Mixed**. All varieties ... 3d., 6d., & 1 0

“My Plants of your Sweet William, *Holborn Glory*, are now a mass of bloom, and magnificent.”—R. HARVEY, Esq., Wallingford.

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.





TRACHELIUM CŒRULEUM.

**Torenia.**—Beautiful greenhouse annuals. Desirable as pot plant and for hanging baskets. Sow in early spring in pans of light soil, prick off, and pot on.

No. 1361.	<b>Bailloni.</b>	Golden yellow, red throat.	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	2 6
„ 1362.	<b>Fournieri.</b>	Sky blue, spotted indigo.	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	2 6
„ 1363.	„	White Wings. White; handsome.	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. &	2 6

**Tritoma** (RED HOT POKER PLANT; also called KNIPHOFIA).—Tuberous Perennial. Of great value in the mixed border in the late summer. Sow in cold frame in spring, and transplant as soon as seedlings can be handled.

No. 1364.	<b>Uvaria grandiflora.</b>	Old garden favourite	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 6
-----------	----------------------------	----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**Tropæolum.**—See Nasturtium, page 221.

**Valerian.**—Hardy perennial. For beds or borders. Sow in spring in warm position, and transplant.

No. 1365.	<b>Red Garden</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3
„ 1366.	<b>White Garden</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3

**Venus' Looking Glass.**—Hardy annual. Sow in open border in spring.

No. 1367.	<b>Blue.</b>	Campanula-like.	1 foot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3
-----------	--------------	-----------------	--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**Venus' Navelwort.**—Sow in open border in spring. Hardy annual for edgings.

No. 1368.	<b>White Forget-me-not-like sprays and whitish foliage.</b>	9 inches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3
-----------	---	----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**Verbascum** (MULLEIN).—Hardy perennial. Sow seeds in summer, and transplant in autumn to bloom following year.

No. 1369.	<b>Pannosum.</b>	White foliage, dense spikes of yellow flowers, silver white in centre.	6 feet...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0
-----------	------------------	--	-----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**Veronica.**—Perennial.

No. 1370.	<b>Greenhouse Varieties</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1s. & 2 6
-----------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------

Per packet—s. d.

**Tacsonia.**—See Passion Flower, page 223.

**Tagetes.**—Brilliant Dwarf Single Edging Marigold; hardy annual. Sow in spring, and transplant into beds or borders. Extremely showy.

No. 1356.	<b>Pumila.</b>	First-class; orange yellow.	9 inches	...	...	...	...	3d. &	0 6
„ 1357.	<b>Pumila.</b>	Golden Ring. A great improvement	6 inches	6d., 1s., &	2 6				

**Tecoma.**—Greenhouse. Sow in early spring, in heat, and pot off.

No. 1358.	<b>Smithi.</b>	First-class plant for autumn and winter greenhouses; golden blossoms.	1 foot	...	...	...	...	1 6
-----------	----------------	---	--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**Thalictrum** (MEADOW RUE).—Hardy perennial; splendid. Most graceful for the borders.

No. 1359.	<b>Adiantifolium.</b>	Fern-leaved foliage, for cutting.	2 feet	...	1s. &	2 6
-----------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	--------	-----	-------	-----

**Thunbergia.**—Half-hardy climber. Annual. Sow under glass in spring, pot off, and plant out when hardened.

No. 1360.	<b>Alata.</b>	Choicest Mixed. Orange, yellow, and white, some flowers having black centres	...	...	...	...	0 6
-----------	---------------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**Tobacco.**—See Nicotiana, page 223.

**Trachelium Cœruleum** (see Photograph). Hardy herbaceous perennial. A most popular plant for greenhouse decoration, having large heads of pale blue flowers.

No. 1348.	Height, 2 feet	...	...	...	6d. &	1 0
-----------	----------------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----



**Verbena.**—Perennial. Few plants are more generally liked than the Verbena, as it makes a first-class bedder, brilliant in colours, excellent habit, and of long duration in bloom. Sow in heat in spring, prick off into boxes in cool frame, harden off and plant out. It may be also grown as a pot plant from seeds sown in summer for flowering in the greenhouse the following spring.

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 1371.	<b>Carters Mammoth, Choice Mixture of all shades</b>	6d., 1s., & 2 6
„ 1372.	<b>Mammoth. Scarlet shades.</b>	
	Magnificent blossom ...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1510.	<b>Mammoth. Brilliant rose</b>	1 0
„ 1373.	<b>Carters Large-flowered.</b>	
	Dark blue, 6d. & 1 0	
„ 1375.	„ <b>Pink</b>	6d. & 1 0
„ 1376.	„ <b>Scarlet</b>	6d. & 1 0
„ 1377.	„ <b>White</b>	6d. & 1 0
„ 1378.	<b>Carters Auricula-Eyed.</b>	
	Choice mixed ...	6d. & 1 0

**Dwarf Compact Verbenas.**—These require no pegging down. The erect bushy habit renders them most suitable for bedding, borders, and also pots. The colours are brilliant in the extreme.

		Per packet—s. d.
No. 1379.	<b>Defiance.</b> A beautiful fiery scarlet	6d. & 1 0
„ 1380.	<b>Scarlet. With white eye,</b>	6d. & 1 0
„ 1381.	<b>Cœrulea. Deep blue</b>	6d. & 1 0
„ 1382.	„ <b>With white eye,</b>	6d. & 1 0
„ 1374.	<b>Carters Dwarf Compact.</b>	
	Mixed ...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
„ 1383.	<b>Carters Hybrids.</b> Mixture of sorts, excellent bedder ...	6d. & 1 0
„ 1384.	<b>Collection of 10 varieties, separate,</b> special packets...	4 0
„ 1385.	<b>Collection of 6 varieties, separate,</b> special packets	2 6
„ 1386.	<b>Lemon-scented (Aloysia).</b>	
	Half-hardy shrub ...	1 0
„ 1387.	<b>Drummondii.</b> Hardy perennial	3d. & 0 6
„ 1388.	<b>Venosa.</b> Hardy perennial, blooming the first season; rosy purple,	3d. & 0 6

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



*Carters*

LARGE FLOWERED WALLFLOWER.

*Carters* Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## WALLFLOWERS.

(See Photograph opposite.)

The Wallflower is a very old friend in English gardens, but is not grown to the extent it deserves. Now that so many improved forms and bright colours are available, it should be found a place where any collections of spring-flowering plants are brought together. For quite two months, April and May, it adds its best charms, and makes beds and borders quite cheery by its presence and fragrance. The spindly straggling plants too commonly met with are only a mere apology for the effects well-cultivated examples, such as plants from the following highly selected strains, are capable of achieving. The double varieties, although very pretty when well grown, do not always come up to the high standard anticipated, and only occasionally give that real solid satisfaction that can be relied upon with the singles. For real usefulness we recommend the following selections of uniform height and habit, broad petalled, and decisive colours. They flower early, last well, and are off the ground in convenient time for summer bedding. The seeds may be sown from April to August in a partially shaded but airy place. If sown on poor firm soil plants of stubby growth and hardy nature will be produced whilst those sown later in rich ground are often killed in winter. All may be transplanted to blooming quarters from August to November, according to circumstances.

### SINGLE VARIETIES.

#### CARTERS DWARF SWEET-SCENTED LARGE-FLOWERED WALLFLOWERS.

For beds and borders. 9 to 12 inches. Plants to stand 1 foot apart. Excellent in a bed to themselves or as a front to the taller varieties.

No. 1404.	<b>Carters Dwarf Golden</b>	Per packet—s. d.	No. 1406.	<b>Carters Dwarf Blood-</b>	Per packet—s. d.
	Large Flowered ...	6d., 1s., & 1 6		Red Large Flowered ...	6d., 1s., & 1 6
" 1405.	<b>Carters Dwarf Purple</b>		" 1410.	<b>Carters Mixture of</b>	
	Large Flowered ...	6d., 1s., & 1 6		Dwarf Varieties ...	6d., 1s., & 1 6

#### CARTERS TALL AND VARIOUS SWEET-SCENTED WALLFLOWERS.

The tall strain is very effective planted in front of shrubberies, along borders, or in the centre of beds edged with the dwarf varieties above. 18 inches except where otherwise stated.

No. 1411.	<b>Carters Tall Golden</b>	Per packet—s. d.	No. 1416.	<b>Harbinger.</b>	Per packet—s. d.
	Flowered ...	6d., 1s., & 1 6		The well-known early	
" 1412.	<b>Carters Tall Purple</b>			flowering Market variety. Colour mahogany brown ...	6d. & 1 0
	Flowered ...	6d., 1s., & 1 6	" 1424.	<b>Ruby Gem.</b> —Fine colour. 9 inches	6d. & 1 0
" 1413.	<b>Carters Tall Blood-Red</b>		" 1420.	<b>Carters Annual.</b> —A very quick	
	Flowered ...	6d., 1s., & 1 6		bloomer. Sown in spring, flowers the same year. Colour red-brown ...	6d. & 1 0
" 1414.	<b>Carters Tall Salmon-Pink</b>		" 1421.	<b>Vulcan.</b> —A dwarf, neat-habited, maroon-flowered variety. Makes a splendid bedding plant. 9 to 12 inches ...	6d., 1s., & 1 6
	Large Flowered ...	6d., 1s., & 1 6	" 1422.	<b>Carters May Day.</b> —All colours. 1 to 2 feet ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 1415.	<b>Carters Tall Primrose</b>		" 1423.	<b>Eastern Queen.</b> —Salmon, shaded	6d. & 1 0
	Flowered ...	6d., 1s., & 1 6	" 1425.	<b>Old Gold.</b> —Golden bronze. 15 inches	6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 1418.	<b>Carters Mixture of Tall Varieties</b>		" 1426.	<b>Graham's Perfection.</b> —Pale gold. 12 inches ...	6d. & 1 0
	6d., 1s., & 1 6		" 1427.	<b>Primrose.</b> —Delicate colour ...	6d. & 1 0
" 1407.	<b>Carters Spanish Queen</b>		" 1428.	<b>Blood, or Dark.</b> —Selected stock. 15 inches ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
	6d., 1s., & 1 6		" 1429.	<b>Golden Tom Thumb.</b> —Superior bedding. 9 inches ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 1409.	<b>Carters Scarlet</b>		" 1430.	<b>Purple, or Violet.</b> —Older variety. 3d., 6d., & 1 0	
	6d., 1s., & 1 6		" 1431.	<b>Yellow.</b> —For borders ...	3d., 6d., & 1 0
" 1419.	<b>Carters Extra Early.</b> —A very early rich brown-red flowering variety that is often seen in bloom during the winter months ...	6d. & 1 0			
" 1408.	<b>Carters White.</b> —A large flowered variety, with long spikes of ivory white flowers. 16 inches ...	6d., 1s., & 1 6			

### DOUBLE WALLFLOWERS.

No. 1432.	<b>Carters Tall.</b> —Large, variously coloured spikes. 15 to 18 inches ...	1s. & 1 6	No. 74.	<b>Double.</b> —Six Selected Colours, separate, 50 seeds, each ...	2 0
" 1433.	<b>Carters Dwarf.</b> —Large branching growth, all colours. 9 to 12 inches ...	1s. & 1 6	" 1434.	<b>Double Mixed.</b> —Magnificent spikes of blossom. 1 to 2 feet ...	6d., 1s., & 2 6
" 73.	<b>Double.</b> —Six Selected Colours, separate, 100 seeds each ...	3 6			

Doubles should be planted closer together than Singles.

*Carters*

Address for all  
Correspondence,

RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



## CARTERS MAMMOTH DOUBLE ZINNIA.

The Zinnia is one of the many popular garden flowers introduced into general cultivation in this country by the late Mr. James Carter, and as far back as 1860 our House was awarded a First Class Certificate by the Royal Horticultural Society for our strain of the double-flowered type. When well grown, the Zinnia is one of the showiest of the half-hardy Annuals, its treatment being similar to that of the Aster.

Per packet—s. d.

No. 1472. **Carters Fireball.**—The plant is of neat habit, throwing up a large number of small, fiery scarlet, perfectly double ball-like flowers. Height, 15 inches ... 1s. & 1 0

No. 1445. **Carters Mammoth Double Mixed.** Magnificent. 1½ foot 6d., 1s., & 2 6

No. 1446. **Carters Large-flowered Dwarf Double.** Choicest Mixed. 1 foot. ... 6d., 1s., & 2 6

No. 77. **Carters Large-flowered Dwarf, 6 varieties, separate.** 1 foot ... 2 6

No. 1511. **Carters Liliput Varieties.** Bushy plants; profuse bloomers; mixed ... 1s. & 1 6

CARTERS MAMMOTH DOUBLE ZINNIA

				Per packet—s. d.				
No. 1447.	<b>Double</b>	Carmine ...	...	6d. & 1 0	No. 1452.	<b>Double Scarlet</b>	...	6d. & 1 0
" 1448.	"	Crimson ...	...	6d. & 1 0	" 1453.	" White	...	6d. & 1 0
" 1449.	"	Orange ...	...	6d. & 1 0	" 1454.	<b>Haageana, Double.</b>	Dwarf. 1 foot	6d. & 1 0
" 1450.	"	Purple ...	...	6d. & 1 0	" 1455.	<b>Double Mixed.</b>	Best Colours. 1½ foot	6d. & 1 0
" 1451.	"	Rose ...	...	6d. & 1 0				
No. 76.	<b>Double Zinnia, 6 distinct varieties, separate</b>							2 6

## ZINNIA ELEGANS.

Annual. The single Zinnia is unique in form, and combines richness and variety of colour; attractive in beds or mixed borders.

				Per packet—s. d.
No. 1440.	<b>Choice Single Mixed.</b>	Includes all the best colours. 2 feet 3d., 6d., & 1 0		
" 1441.	<b>Single Crimson</b>	...	...	3d. & 0 6

				Per packet—s. d.
No. 1442.	<b>Single Orange</b>	...	...	3d. & 0 6
" 1443.	" Scarlet	...	...	3d. & 0 6
" 1444.	" White	...	...	3d. & 0 6
" 75.	<b>Zinnia Elegans, Single, 8 varieties, separate</b>	...	...	2 0

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912**



	Per packet—s. d.
<b>Zea Mays</b> (JAPANESE MAIZE) Annual. Sow in slight heat in May, and plant out in June.	
No. 1439. <b>Variegata</b> . Beautifully striped	
per oz., 1s.; 3d. & 0 6	
<b>Perfection</b> .—Height 3 feet. Foliage striped rose, crimson, cream, and yellow; very compact and ornamental.	
No. 1593 ... .. 6d. & 1 0	
<b>Whitlavia</b> .—Hardy annual. Sow in open border in spring.	
No. 1435. <b>Grandiflora</b> . Dark purple.	
1 foot ... .. 0 3	

	Per packet—s. d.
<b>Wigandia</b> .—Ornamental foliage.	
No. 1436. <b>Caraccasana</b> . Grand foliage	
6 feet ... .. 1 0	
„ 1437. <b>Imperialis</b> . Sub-tropical.	
6 feet ... .. 1 0	
<b>Winter Cherry</b> .—Perennial. (See also page 229).	
No. 1438. <b>Red fruited</b> . For winter bouquets ... .. 3d. & 0 6	
<b>Xeranthemum</b> (see page 196).	

Please note that all other Flower Seeds not mentioned in this Catalogue can be supplied.

## CARTERS MIXTURE OF FLOWER SEEDS FOR WOODLAND WALKS, SHRUBBERIES, &c., &c.

SOW IN MARCH, APRIL, MAY, AND JUNE.

Tall varieties, per oz., 6d.; Dwarf varieties, per oz., 6d.; Tall and Dwarf varieties, mixed, per oz., 6d., per lb., 5s.

SELECT LIST OF TREE AND SHRUB SEEDS FOR PLANTATIONS OR EXPORTATION CAN BE SUPPLIED ON APPLICATION

## BULBS FOR PLANTING IN EARLY SPRING FOR SUMMER AND AUTUMN FLOWERING.

And pages 264-270.

And pages 264-270.

### AMARYLLIS.

The Amaryllis are a showy tribe of bulbous plants, and exceedingly effective for conservatory decoration. Pot up the dry bulbs when received in good loamy soil, and expect them to bloom the following summer, or earlier if pushed on in heat. When potting, use a compost of turfy loam and leaf-mould, coarse sand, and well-rotted cow-dung.

	Per doz. s. d.	Each. s. d.
<b>Amaryllis Bella Donna</b> (Bella Donna Lily), soft pink ... .. 7 6 0 9		
„ <b>Formosissima</b> (Jacobs Lily), crimson ... .. 5 0 0 6		
„ <b>Purpurea</b> (Vallota), splendid scarlet ... .. — 1 6		
„ <b>Mixed Seedlings</b> from choice sorts ... .. — 2 6		
„ <b>Splendid named varieties</b> from 5s. to 20s. each.		

## CARTERS "CROWN JEWELS" BEGONIA BULBS.

Enormous Blooms, Single and Double.

The most Advanced Strain of the day for Pot Culture, and also grand for bedding purposes.

Grown by experts at our own Nurseries.

<b>Single Begonias</b> , choice seedlings ... .. 9s., 12s., and 18s. per doz.	
choice named ... .. 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. each; 24s. and 36s. „	
<b>Double Begonias</b> , choice named ... .. 2s. 6d. and 3s. 6d. each.	
„ choice seedlings ... .. 12s., 18s., 24s., and 30s. per doz.	

## CARTERS NEW FRINGED BEGONIA.

A magnificent single strain for bedding or for pots.

Flowers very large and of great substance, with the edges of each petal beautifully frilled or fringed. A great improvement on the ordinary single Begonia.

	Per 100. s. d.	Per doz. s. d.	Each. s. d.		Per 100. s. d.	Per doz. s. d.	Each. s. d.
<b>Scarlet</b> ... .. 50 0 7 6 0 9				<b>Rose</b> ... .. 50 0 7 6 0 9			
<b>Orange</b> ... .. 50 0 7 6 0 9				<b>White</b> ... .. 50 0 7 6 0 9			
<b>Yellow</b> ... .. 50 0 7 6 0 9				<b>Salmon</b> ... .. 50 0 7 6 0 9			

## ORDINARY BEGONIAS.

Imported Bulbs for Bedding.

SINGLE.	Per 100. s. d.	Per doz. s. d.	Each. s. d.	DOUBLE.	Per 100. s. d.	Per doz. s. d.	Each. s. d.
<b>Bright Scarlet</b> ... .. 28 0 4 0 0 5				<b>Copper Shades</b> ... .. 35 0 5 0 0 6			
<b>Copper</b> ... .. 28 0 4 0 0 5				<b>Pink</b> ... .. 35 0 5 0 0 6			
<b>Dark Crimson</b> ... .. 28 0 4 0 0 5				<b>Red</b> ... .. 35 0 5 0 0 6			
<b>Pure White</b> ... .. 28 0 4 0 0 5				<b>Rose</b> ... .. 35 0 5 0 0 6			
<b>Pink</b> ... .. 28 0 4 0 0 5				<b>Yellow</b> ... .. 35 0 5 0 0 6			
<b>Yellow</b> ... .. 28 0 4 0 0 5				<b>White</b> ... .. 35 0 5 0 0 6			
<b>All Colours, Mixed</b> ... .. 25 0 3 6 0 4				<b>All Colours, Mixed</b> ... .. 32 0 4 6 0 5			

For continuation of Bulbs, see page 264.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## SEEDS FOR ABROAD.

Carefully arranged and suitably packed for all Climates.

Each packet specially dried and enclosed in Tinfoil and placed in air exhausted hermetically-sealed boxes.



CARTERS VEGETABLES IN CENTRAL AFRICA.

### CARTERS BOXES OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Beans, Dwarf.	Carrot, best sorts.	Kale.	Mustard and Cress.	Savoy.
Beans, Runner.	Cauliflower, best sorts.	Kohl Rabi.	Onions, best sorts.	Spinach.
Beet.	Celery, white and red.	Leek.	Parsley.	Parsnip.
Brussels Sprouts.	Cucumber.	Lettuce, cos and	Peas, best sorts.	Turnip, white and
Cabbage, best sorts.	Egg Plant.	cabbage.	Potato Seed.	yellow.
Capsicum.	Herbs.	Melon.	Radish, best sorts.	Vegetable Marrow.

Comprising useful quantities of the above varieties, sent packing and postage free to all parts within the Parcels Post Union on receipt of remittance or an order for payment in England, price 16s.

Boxes containing larger quantities, price 23s., 43s., 56s., 70s., and 90s. A Small Box, omitting heavy seeds, 8s.

### CARTERS BOXES OF FLOWER SEEDS.

MOST OF THE PACKETS OF FLOWER SEEDS CONTAIN A VARIETY OF COLOURS.

Aster.	Cobaea.	Golden Feather.	Marvel of Peru.	Poppy.
Amaranthus.	Convolvulus.	Heartsease.	Maurandya.	Portulaca.
Antirrhinum.	Dahlia.	Heliotrope.	Mesembryanthemum.	Salpiglossis.
Balsam.	Delphinium.	Hibiscus.	Mignonette.	Stock.
Begonia.	Dianthus.	Ipomæa.	Nasturtium.	Sunflower.
Calliopsis.	Eschscholtzia.	Larkspur.	Nemophila.	Sweet Pea.
Canary Creeper.	Everlasting Flower.	Linum.	Perilla.	Sweet William.
Candytuft.	Gaillardia.	Lobelia.	Petunia.	Verbena.
Celosia.	Globe Amaranthus.	Lupinus.	Phlox.	Wallflower.
Chrysanthemum.	Godetia.	Marigold.	Polyanthus.	Zinnia.

Comprising large packets of the above varieties, sent packing and postage free to all parts within the Parcels Post Union on receipt of remittance or an order for payment in England, price 22s.

Smaller Boxes, containing selections from the above list, price 7s. 6d., 11s., and 17s.

*All Orders must be accompanied by a Remittance to Cover Value, or the Goods must be paid for in England.*

Postal Orders to be made payable to James Carter & Co. at the General Post Office, London.

*Carters*

Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

# CARTERS BEAUTIFUL AND HARDY LILIES.



CARTERS LILIAM AURATUM.

## CARTERS LILIAM AURATUM.

(The beautiful golden-rayed Lily of Japan.)

This grand Lily has now been brought to such a popular price that it should be largely grown in every garden. In soils suitable to its taste it will thrive in increased vigour each season in borders, and should be extensively cultivated in such spots. It can be seen in its full beauty in association with ornamental shrubs and bold-leaved herbaceous plants. It flowers rather later in summer than some of its relations.

All bulbs are carefully sorted by hand, and are examined personally before despatch.

**Fine Gigantic Roots,**  
2s. each ; 21s. per doz.

**Large Roots,**  
1s. 6d. each ; 15s. per doz.

**Good Flowering Roots,**  
9d. each ; 7s. 6d. per doz.

## LILIUMS IN VARIETY.

	Per doz.	Each.		Per doz.	Each.
	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	s. d.
<b>Croceum</b> ( <i>Orange Lily</i> ) ... per 100, 25s.	4 6	0 6	<b>Martagon</b> , yellow Turk's Cap ... ..	4 6	0 6
<b>Chalcedonicum</b> , rich scarlet, strong flowering bulbs ... ..	12 6	1 3	<b>" Rubrum</b> , scarlet Turk's Cap ... ..	12 6	1 3
<b>Elegans</b> ( <i>Prince of Orange</i> ), orange, spotted black ... ..	4 0	0 5	<b>Pardalinum</b> , tall handsome variety, height 5 to 6 ft., orange scarlet, spotted black, extra strong ... ..	7 6	0 9
<b>Elegans, atrosanguineum</b> , dark crimson ... ..	7 6	0 9	<b>Szovitzianum or Colchicum</b> . This is the handsomest of all the yellow Lilies ... ..	15 0	1 6
<b>Excelsum or Testaceum</b> , nankeen ... ..	15 0	1 6	<b>The Bella Donna Lily</b> (see Amaryllis, page 262) ... ..	7 6	0 9
<b>Giganteum</b> ( <i>The King of the Lilies</i> ), white, striped with crimson-brown ... each 3s. 6d., 5s., & 7 6			<b>Tigrinum flore pleno</b> , rich orange-scarlet, crimson spots, very double per 100, 30s.	4 6	0 5
<b>Humboldtii</b> , of remarkable beauty, 5 ft. high, golden yellow, spotted with rich purple ... ..	—	2 6	<b>Tigrinum, sinensis</b> ( <i>Tiger Lily</i> ), orange spotted, extra strong bulbs ... per 100, 21s.	3 0	0 4
<b>Japonicum Browni</b> , white, trumpet-shaped, outer petals tinged with brown ... ..	—	2 6	<b>Tigrinum, Splendens</b> , rich orange-scarlet, densely studded with bright crimson spots, extra strong bulbs ... per 100, 30s.	4 6	0 5
<b>Longiflorum</b> , the gigantic Japanese form, fine white, tube-shaped flowers ... ..	7 6	0 9	<b>Umbellatum</b> , dark red ... ..	25s.	3 6
<b>Martagon</b> , purple Turk's Cap ... ..	4 6	0 6			



**CARTERS LILIUM LANCIFOLIUM RUBRUM.**

Next to the *Lilium auratum* we must place the *lancifolium* or *speciosum*, so exquisite in form and so easily cultivated. Specimens may frequently be seen flowering abundantly from pots in the squares and on balconies in the very centre of London and other large cities late in summer, and coming at a time of year when flowers are somewhat scarce makes it doubly welcome. It thrives well out in the border, and, with its pure chaste white, orange, crimson-spotted, and rose-spotted flowers, is very attractive.

								Per doz.		Each.	
								s.	d.	s.	d.
<b>Lancifolium album,</b>	beautiful white	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	1	0
„	<b>roseum,</b>	delicate rose spots	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	0	9
„	<b>rubrum,</b>	rich crimson spots	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	0	9
„	<b>album Krætzeri,</b>	finest pure white variety...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6	1	3
„	<b>Henryii</b>	(the orange yellow <i>Speciosum</i> ), deep orange yellow	...	...	...	...	...	27	6	2	6
„	<b>Melpomene,</b>	ruby-crimson spots, very beautiful	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	1	0
„	<b>magnificum,</b>	splendid new variety from Japan	...	...	...	...	...	15	0	1	6

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



CARTERS BUTTERFLY.

AMERICA.

THE BRIDE.

## CARTERS IMPROVED BUTTERFLY GLADIOLUS.

By carefully selecting those varieties planted specially for hybridisation, we claim to now offer absolutely the largest flowered and the grandest mixture of Gladiolus that has ever been produced.

**Carters Improved Butterfly Gladiolus** (see Photograph) now contains beautiful shades of carmine, scarlet, pink, cream, blue, and many others of the more delicate colours.

We strongly recommend this choice mixture to our customers, as we feel sure when once grown they will discard all other mixtures and give this the place of honour in their garden.

**Strong Flowering Bulbs.** Price 140s. per 1,000; 15s. per 100; 2s. per doz.

## CARTERS "THE BRIDE" GLADIOLUS.

**Pure White. Early Flowering.** Price per 100 4s.; per doz. 8d.

## LATE SUMMER FLOWERING GLADIOLUS.

	Per 100.	Per doz.
	s. d.	s. d.
<b>Cardinalis</b> , fiery scarlet, flaked white ...	10 6	1 6
<b>Floribundus</b> , white, purple striped ...	10 6	1 6
<b>Formosissimus</b> , salmon, flaked magenta, white blotch ...	10 6	1 6
<b>Psittacinus</b> , bronzy yellow ...	10 6	1 6
<b>Queen Victoria</b> , vermilion and white ...	10 6	1 6
<b>Ramosus</b> , salmon-rose and white ...	10 6	1 6
6 each of above 6 varieties, 4s. 12 each of above 6 varieties, 7s. 6d.		

## AUTUMN FLOWERING GLADIOLUS.

**Named Gandavensis Varieties.**—A descriptive list forwarded on application.

**12 Fine Named Varieties**, price 5s. 6d., 7s. 6d., 10s. 6d., 15s., 21s.

**Choice Mixed Gandavensis**, 10s. 6d. per 100; 1s. 6d. per doz.

**Lemoine's Blotched Varieties**, colours striking and diversified, 60s. per 1,000; 6s. 6d. per 100; 1s. per doz.

## A CHEAP SECTION OF AUTUMN-FLOWERING GLADIOLUS.

	Per doz.—s. d.
	s. d.
<b>Ceres</b> .—White flaked ...	4 0
<b>Chamont</b> .—Lilac and purple ...	4 0
<b>Crebillon</b> .—Rosy lilac, long spike ...	4 0
<b>Gabinia</b> .—Yellow, rose spot ...	3 0
<b>Gorgo</b> .—Salmon-rose ...	4 0
<b>Memnon</b> .—Scarlet ...	4 0

3 each of above 12 varieties, 10s. 6d.

6 each of above 12 varieties, 20s.

	Per doz.—s. d.
	s. d.
<b>Mrs. Laxton</b> .—Rose, white centre ...	4 0
<b>Napoleon III</b> .—Red, yellow centre ...	3 0
<b>Orcus</b> .—Light red, shaded ...	4 0
<b>Stembrotus</b> .—Orange-red ...	4 0
<b>Surprise</b> .—Amaranth ...	3 0
<b>Thespis</b> .—Orange-carmine ...	4 0

12 each of above 12 varieties, 35s.

**Scarlet Branchleyensis and New Gladiolus**, please see next page.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

## GLADIOLUS—Continued.

### GLADIOLUS SCARLET BRENCHEYENSIS.

Large handsome spikes of brilliant scarlet.

**Extra Large Bulbs.**—85s. per 1,000; 9s. per 100; 1s. 3d. per doz.

**Good Flowering Bulbs.**—60s. per 1,000; 6s. 6d. per 100; 1s. per doz.

### NEW GLADIOLUS.

**Carters Blue King.**—A superb Gladiolus. Colour deep blue or indigo; flowers as large as the *Gandavensis* section; flowering at latter part of July. Height 3 to 4 ft., and often producing 24 flowers on each spike. Price 7s. 6d. per doz.; 9d. each.

**Princeps.**—This superb variety is without doubt one of the finest of the Gladiolus, both in point of size and colouring; the blooms are of rich crimson with white stripes on lower petals, and are of immense size. Price 7s. 6d. per doz.; 9d. each.

**Hollandia.**—The pink *Brenchleyensis*. Strongly recommended. This is a sport from the popular scarlet variety. Colour a most delicate pink, inclined to pale primrose. Summer flowering. Price 20s. per 100; 3s. per doz.

**America** see *Photograph*, page 266). Autumn flowering. A beautiful soft fleshy pink, very light and much like *Eucharis* Carnation, except slightly tinged with lavender, which gives it the delicate colouring of the most beautiful *Laelias*. Price 7s. 6d. per doz.; 9d. each.

### HYACINTHUS CANDICANS.

Very effective white bell-shaped flowers, they make a splendid background for Gladiolus. Height about 4 feet.

Per 100, 7s. 6d.; per doz., 1s. 3d.

### LILY OF THE VALLEY.

**Carters Finest Selected Crowns**, for forcing.—In bundles of 25, per 1,000, 90s.; per 100, 9s. 6d.; per 25, 2s. 6d.

**Good Flowering Crowns.**

per 1,000, 65s.; per 100, 7s.; per 25, 2s.

**Fortin's Giant**, the largest and most beautiful strain. This variety, however, will not force, and can only be brought on slowly to ensure its reaching perfection. Price, 16s. per 100; per doz. 2s. 3d.

**Imported Clumps**, for open ground.—Very fine, per doz., 12s. 6d.; each 1s. 3d.

By availing ourselves of the modern method of cold storage we are enabled to supply forcing roots of this pretty decorative plant through the winter months. One advantage these retarded roots have over those handled in the ordinary way is the quick time in which the flowers are produced. We have seen dormant crowns put into strong heat and brought into beautiful bloom within three weeks, but we recommend six weeks as the average time for a perfect flower spike.

### RETARDED LILY OF THE VALLEY.

We have made arrangements by which a continuous supply during winter may be assured.

**Giant Flowering Retarded Crowns** FOR ALL SEASONS.  
per 1,000, 95s.; per 100, 10s. 6d.; per bundle of 25, 2s. 6d.

### MONTBRETIAS.

We anticipate a great future for these charming autumn-flowering tuberous plants, and when more generally known, they will meet with universal cultivation. Easily grown in the open border. Plant from January to March.

	Per 100. s. d.	Per doz. s. d.
<b>Pottsii.</b> —A showy hardy plant, producing a spike 2½ feet high of orange-scarlet flowers ... ..	3 6	0 8
<b>Crocsmiæflora.</b> —Large bold flowers, deep orange-scarlet ... ..	4 6	0 9
<b>George Davidson.</b> —Golden yellow, fine handsome flower ... ..	21 0	3 6
<b>Rosea.</b> —Soft pink, beautiful ... ..	6 6	1 0

	Per 100. s. d.	Per doz. s. d.
<b>Elegans.</b> —Yellow, striped vermillion ... ..	6 6	1 0
<b>Etoile de Feu.</b> —Vermilion ... ..	6 6	1 0
<b>Rayon d'Or.</b> —Yellow and Brown ... ..	5 0	0 9
<b>Pyramidalis.</b> —Apricot ... ..	6 6	1 0
<b>Eldorado.</b> —Reddish orange ... ..	6 6	1 0
<b>Mixed Varieties</b> ... ..	5 0	0 9
<b>Germania.</b> —Large flower, orange-scarlet ... ..	17 6	3 0

### A CURIOUS PLANT FROM CENTRAL ASIA.

**MONARCH OF THE EAST.** (As originally named and offered by us.)

This remarkable plant exhibits one of those extraordinary traits in nature that few are able to understand, for the magnificent flower actually comes out of the dry bulb without being placed in soil and water.

The flower sheath sometimes reaches a length of nearly two feet, is of a red-brown colour, tipped with red and yellow, whilst the inner parts of the flower are equally as brilliant. The bulb of this extraordinary plant needs only to be placed in some fancy receptacle, *without water*, in a warm room, or on the mantelshelf, when, without showing either leaves or roots, the flower makes its appearance, early in the year, thriving entirely upon the nourishment contained within the bulb. Large bulbs, 9d. each. 7/6 per doz.

**Decorated China Bowls** for placing these bulbs in, price 6d., 9d., and 1s. each.

*Carters*

Address for all  
Correspondence,

RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.





## DOUBLE SWEET-SCENTED TUBEROSES.

### BEAUTIFUL PURE WHITE FLOWERS.

The Sweet-scented Double White Tuberose (*POLIANTHES TUBEROSA*) has become exceedingly popular. It possesses both a character and a perfume distinct from any other flower, and can be induced to bloom at various seasons. At one time they were only obtainable from the South of Europe; now they are specially cultivated in different parts of the world, and can easily be forced into bloom for the Easter festivals. Those who do not cultivate these flowers for winter decoration can procure the bulbs in the spring, when they will come into flower during the summer. The double-flowered Tuberose may be had in succession by potting the tubers and standing them in a cold frame, covering them 4 in. deep with cocoanut fibre refuse; but they will start much more quickly and with greater certainty in a gentle bottom heat. Loam and well-decayed manure, in about equal parts with a little coarse sand, is the most suitable compost in which to grow them. The pots may be taken out of the frame as soon as the flower stems appear above the leaves; they are then staked and removed to the greenhouse, and placed near the glass.

### Carters Extra Large Bulbs,

17s. 6d. per 100; 2s. 9d. per doz.

FLOWERING SPIKE OF DOUBLE SWEET-SCENTED TUBEROSE.

### TIGRIDIA. (Tiger or Shell Flower.)

Some beautiful hybrids of this showy flower have appeared during recent years. The bulbs, which are supplied in a dry state, are usually planted in pots in April, or in groups in the garden in a rich sunny border. For outdoor culture they are generally potted in good mixed soil in autumn, and not over watered during growth. They maintain a succession of bloom throughout the summer and early autumn.

	Per doz.—s.	d.
<b>Tigridia canariensis.</b> Yellow, spotted	...	1 6
<b>Tigridia grandiflora alba.</b> White, spotted; beautiful	...	1 6
<b>Tigridia lilacea.</b> Purplish lilac, spotted	...	1 6
<b>Tigridia immaculata.</b> Pure white	...	1 6

	Per doz.—s.	d.
<b>Tigridia pavonia (Tiger Flower).</b> Scarlet	...	1 6
<b>Tigridia rosea.</b> Bright rose	...	1 6
<b>Tigridia speciosa.</b> Red and yellow	...	1 6
<b>Tigridia immaculata lutea.</b> Pure yellow	...	1 6

1cs. 6d. per 100.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

# ANEMONES.

269

## CARTERS "EMPRESS" POPPY ANEMONES.

An easily grown type that should be found in every garden, consists of every shade of colour that is to be found in the Anemone family. They are in full bloom during June; in some seasons earlier.

SUITABLE FOR VASE DECORATION, LASTING FOR A LONG PERIOD WHEN CUT.

Price of Dry Roots, 75s. per 1,000; 8s. 6d. per 100; 1s. 3d. per dozen.

## CARTERS "ST. BRIGID" ANEMONE.

THE TRUE IRISH STRAIN.

This beautiful strain, raised originally in Ireland and first brought into prominence by our House, deserves more than passing notice. The flowers are semi-double, most varied and beautifully coloured, and it cut before fully out, are most useful for decorative purposes.

Strong Bulbs, price 8s. 6d. per 100; 1s. 3d. per dozen.

## CARTERS ANEMONE, "KING OF THE SCARLETS."

The true English variety.

Intense brilliant scarlet, very double. A fitting companion to our well-known Single *Empress* Anemone.

The flowers are of great size, intensely double, and remarkably brilliant in colour.

Price 12s. 6d. per 100; 1s. 9d. per dozen.



EMPRESS POPPY ANEMONE.

## CARTERS ANEMONE FULGENS.

We offer the true early single form, fine English-grown roots, of the well-known Scarlet Pau Anemone. A very brilliant scarlet crimson flower, rising from 6 to 9 inches above the rich green palmate foliage; splendid for clumps, in the border, in a bed by itself, vase decoration, and also for naturalization in sunny hedgerows or among the grass.

Price, 9s. per 100; 1s. 3d. per dozen.

	Per 1,000.	Per 100.	Per doz.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
<b>Chrysanthemum-Flowered Anemone Mixed</b> , splendid variety of colours ... ..	10 6	1 6	
" " " " <b>Rose de Nice</b> , beautiful soft rose ... ..	7 6	1 3	

## CARTERS SINGLE ANEMONES.

	Per 1,000.	Per 100.	Per doz.		Per 1,000.	Per 100.	Per doz.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
<b>The Bride</b> , pure white ... ..	30 0	3 6	0 6	<b>Carters Finest Single</b>			
<b>Carters Large Single</b>				<b>Mixed</b> , largest ... ..	22 6	2 6	0 5
<b>Scarlet</b> ... ..	30 0	3 6	0 6	<b>Apennina</b> , large sky-blue flowers;			
<b>Carters Large Single Blue</b> ... ..	30 0	3 6	0 6	very fine, early variety ... ..	—	5 0	0 10
				<b>Apennina Alba</b> , pure white ... ..	—	6 0	1 0

## CARTERS DOUBLE ANEMONES.

	Per 1,000.	Per 100.	Per doz.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
<b>Duchess de Lorraine</b> , deep rose ... ..	5 0	0 10	
<b>Feu Superbe</b> , brilliant scarlet ... ..	5 0	0 10	
<b>Harold</b> , purple blue ... ..	5 0	0 10	
<b>King of the Blues</b> ... ..	5 0	0 10	
<b>L'Eclair</b> , crimson scarlet ... ..	5 0	0 10	
<b>L'Oracle du Siecle</b> , red and white ... ..	5 0	0 10	
<b>L'Ornement de la Nature</b> , blue ... ..	5 0	0 10	
<b>Lord Nelson</b> , violet blue ... ..	5 0	0 10	
<b>Rosette</b> , pale rose extra fine... ..	5 0	0 10	
<b>Carters Large Double Scarlet</b> ... ..	5 0	0 10	
<b>Carters Large Double Blue</b> ... ..	5 0	0 10	
<b>Carters Large Double White</b> ... ..	5 0	0 10	
<b>Carters Finest Double Mixed</b> , largest ... ..	4 0	0 9	

108 roots, 12 of each of 9 named varieties	..	For	5 0
54 roots, 6 of each of 9 named varieties	..	"	3 0
27 roots, 3 of each of 9 named varieties	..	"	2 0

## HERBACEOUS ANEMONES.

The following are strong plants from the open ground:—

	Per doz.	Each.
	s. d.	s. d.
<b>Japonica Alba</b> , white, flowering abundantly in the autumn; very useful for cut flowers, and for potting up for conservatory decoration ... ..	5 0	0 6
<b>Japonica Rosea</b> , a pretty pink variety ... ..	5 0	0 6
<b>Japonica Rubra</b> , a deep red-coloured variety ... ..	5 0	0 6
<b>Japonica Whirlwind</b> , a semi-double variety of Jap. Alba ... ..	3 6	0 4
<b>Pulsatilla</b> . The pasque flower; purple, with woolly stems and foliage, early flowering ... ..	2 6	0 3

## RANUNCULUS.



**CARTERS COCKADE RANUNCULUS.**

Price, 75s. per 1,000; 8s. 6d. per 100; 1s. 3d. per doz.

### DOUBLE PERSIAN RANUNCULUS.

*A very pretty flower when well grown.*

									s.	d.
96	roots, comprising 12 of each for clumping, 8 sorts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6
48	" " 6 " " 8 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0

**Extra Fine Double, Mixed,** very large roots, per 1,000, 20s.; per 100, 2s. 6d.

### CARTERS TURBAN RANUNCULUS.

This group is of more sturdy character, and includes some very showy colours.

									s.	d.
700	roots, comprising 100 of each of 7 distinct colours	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	0
350	" " 50 " 7 " " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	0
75	" " 25 " 7 " " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	0

						Per 1,000.	Per 100.	Per doz.
						s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
<b>Fine Mixed Turban (Dutch),</b>	all varieties	...	...	...	...	20 0	2 6	0 6
<b>Finest Mixed Turban (Guernsey-grown),</b>	very superior to above	...	...	...	...	35 0	4 0	0 9

ALL BULBS ARE SENT CARRIAGE FREE.

5 PER CENT. ALLOWED FOR CASH PAYMENTS.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## CARTERS COCKADE RANUNCULUS.

### Carters Cockade,

in a splendid variety of colours, immense double flowers, is fitting in all respects to be cultivated by the side of the "Empress Poppy" Anemone, and equally superior with that variety to any other class of Ranunculus.

The flowers are double, of immense size, and combine every possible shade of colour peculiar to this interesting and easily-cultivated flower. It is impossible to over-estimate their value to all lovers of hardy border flowers.

This beautiful early summer border plant belongs to the buttercup family. The types now popular in the class under consideration would, from their gay appearance both in form and colour, be hardly recognised as a relation to this modest denizen of the field. The cultural directions are practically the same as advised for Anemones.









## CARNATIONS.

These charming flowers should be largely grown in every garden. The brilliant colours and delicate scent strongly apparent in many varieties render them objects of great beauty.

Choice named Border varieties, for outdoor cultivation ... .. 7s. 6d. and 12s. per doz.

*Detailed List on application.*

### PINKS.

Choice named varieties. These are specially suitable for Cut Flowers. 5s. per doz.

*Detailed List on application.*

## NEW PERPETUAL FLOWERING CARNATIONS.

(A) signifies American, (B) British.

In 5-inch pots, each 3s. 6d.

**Admiration (A).** A beautiful shade of rosy flesh pink, with a wonderful satin finish. The flowers are of the same size as *Enchantress*, to which variety it is closely allied, but is of a very superior form and colour. It produces a very early crop of bloom, borne on strong stems; habit is quick and free.

**Bay State (A).** white, pencilled carmine; bold noble flowers, and a great addition to this class; the habit of growth is distinctly good. We have watched this variety for several years, and are now pleased to be able to list it.

**Black Chief (B).** This is a large, deep velvety crimson of most excellent build; the petals being clean cut, the flowers are evenly formed, with a sweet, rich scent. The growth is very robust, making almost double the size plant during the season than any other crimson, with clean, healthy foliage; the stems are long and always stiff. It will flourish well under all systems of cultivation, and is a variety we strongly recommend.

**Conquest (A).** light pink, overlaid almost to the edge of the petal with deep rose pink. The outer petals stand out well, showing off the beautiful combination of colours which make this one of the best fancy varieties; habit of growth is free and early.

**Delight (A).** A delightful shell pink, with a trace of salmon in it; the flowers are of medium size, with a good scent and perfect build, smooth edged petals, borne on long, stiff stems; it comes into bloom early and is continuous, the growth being clean and healthy.

**Fortuna (B).** A pale chrome-yellow, and a decided addition to this class of colour, although the flowers are not large; habit of growth is strong and free.

**Lady Dainty (B)** is a delightful fancy variety, being white, daintily overlaid pale purple. It is the result of a cross between a purple seedling of great merit and *Lady Bountiful*, having a very similar habit to its seed parent.

**May Day (A).** A delightful flesh pink, almost identical in shade with *Fair Maid*, but the flowers are of better form, with absolute non-bursting calyx; the growth and productiveness is also greatly in advance of that variety.

In small pots, each 2s. 6d.

**Mrs. Chas. Knopf (A)** is a seedling from *Enchantress*, and is a slightly deeper shade of flesh pink; the flowers are gigantic, said to average 4 in., with better guard petals than its parent, while the calyx is a little stronger; the habit of growth is very strong and free.

**Mrs. T. M. Crook (B)** is one of the most distinct and beautiful fancy varieties, having a ground colour of pale crimson, heavily veiled with a profusion of rich crimson. The flowers are made up of large flat petals, with a very full scent; a remarkable free flowering variety.

**Regal Mauve (B)** is a distinct shade of mauve, rendered so popular by Her Most Gracious Majesty Queen Alexandra; habit of growth is very quick and early.

**Rival (B)**, a new shade of colour, being a salmon cerise, not cerise but of a salmon shade. The flowers are large, with good guard petals and high well-built centre. It has two meritorious seedlings for its parents. The habit of growth, stem, and calyx leave nothing to be desired.

**Roseate Dawn (B)** is a glorious pale shade of old rose. The flowers are up to the average size, with a full high-built centre and large fringed outer petals, clove-scented. The habit of growth is robust.

**Royal Purple (B).** A rich shade of purple, forming a delightful contrast to other colours. The habit of growth is strong, with good foliage and very free.

**Ruby (A)** is a light shade of crimson. The flowers are very large and full, with fringed petals; a very free and quick grower.

**Scarlet Glow (A)**, of extraordinary bright shade, which never becomes dull, with well-rounded flowers and of great lasting capacity.

**Shasta (A)** is a pure glistening white at all seasons of the year. The flowers are of good size, and compact round form; a very early and free flowering variety.

**Sangamo (A)**, a brilliant pink, very attractive. It is of strong, healthy upright growth, and free branching habit, which enables it to produce a larger crop of flowers than almost any other variety.

**Sarah A. Hill (A).** This is said to be the largest white ever introduced; the flower is of the true American type, with deeply fringed petals of excellent substance.

**J. Whitcombe Riley (A)** is the first true pure yellow variety. The colour is deep and rich even under artificial light. The habit of growth is very free, and can be described as a yellow *Lawson*.

## GENERAL COLLECTION OF CARTERS TREE CARNATIONS.

Selection left to us, 24s. per doz. in 5-inch pots.

*Detailed List on application.*

### MALMAISON CARNATIONS.

#### NEW and CHOICE VARIETIES.

	Each—	s.	d.	s.	d.
<b>Baldwin</b> , dark pink; exceptionally large well-built flowers with clear cut petals ... ..	2	0	and	3	0
<b>Dragut</b> , best of all the reds; large massive flowers, possessing one of the strongest clove scents ... ..	2	0	"	3	0
<b>Duchess of Westminster</b> , clear rose pink, with a salmon shade; a very early variety ... ..	2	0	"	3	0
<b>C. P. Little</b> , a true yellow variety of Malmaison type; a variety long sought after, and the result of many years' labour. Flowers of good size and rich bright colour ... ..	5	0	"	7	6
<b>Irene</b> . Enormous flowers of a delightful pink, with a salmon sheen. It has a fine constitution, the growth being always healthy, clean, and remarkably free ... ..	2	6	"	3	6
<b>Lady Mary Hope</b> is a clear deep terra cotta, a perfect colour. Flowers large and full; stems stiff and erect, and the habit free and good, being an easy variety to grow ... ..	10	6	"	15	0
<b>Lois Sturt</b> . A clear pale buff, an absolutely new shade of colour in this class. Flowers are of distinctly good form, and of dainty appearance; stem and habit leave nothing to be desired ... ..	3	6	"	5	0

	Each—	s.	d.	s.	d.
<b>Maggie Nettlefield</b> . A bluish pink, with a slightly deeper pink vein in the petal. The flowers average 5 inches in diameter, and are very richly perfumed with the true old clove scent. A fancy variety of great merit ... ..	3	0	and	5	0
<b>Nell Gwynne</b> . The only pure white Malmaison. The growth is strong, and flowers of good size ... ..	2	0	"	3	0
<b>Sunrise</b> . A straw yellow, flaked delicate pink on the petals. The flowers are of gigantic size, borne upon long, perfect stems, a good free grower, very similar to <i>The Colonel</i> ... ..	5	0	"	7	6
<b>Sunset</b> . This is a great novelty. The flowers are a rich apricot, flaked reddish-bronze on the petals, giving a unique effect, reminding one of a golden sunset; habit of growth very free ... ..	5	0	"	7	6
<b>The Colonel</b> is a large cherry-red, perfect in form and petalage. A great favourite with all who have seen it growing ... ..	5	0	"	7	6

## GENERAL COLLECTION OF MALMAISON CARNATIONS.

Selection left to us, 24s. per doz., in 5-inch pots.

*Detailed List on application.*

### PLANTS FOR HEDGES.

**Privet Golden**,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 ft., 50s. per 100; 2 to  $2\frac{1}{2}$  ft., 70s. per 100;  $2\frac{1}{2}$  to 3 ft., 85s. per 100.  
**Privet ovalifolium**,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 ft., 12s. 6d. per 100; 2 to 3 ft., 12s. per 100; 3 to 4 ft., 30s. per 100.

**Sweet Briars**, very fine, 6s. and 9s. per doz.

**Quickies**, 2 years transplanted, per 1,000, 35s.

" 3 and 4 years extra transplanted, per 1,000, 50s. and 60s.

*Carters*

Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



# HARDY EVERGREEN AND DECIDUOUS TREES AND SHRUBS.

Those marked \* lose their leaves in Winter.

Each—s. d. s. d. s. d.					Each—s. d. s. d. s. d.										
* <i>Althæa frutex</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6	<i>Juniperus Chinensis</i> .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6		
<i>Araucaria imbricata</i> .. .. .	3	6	5	0	7	6	<i>Laurels</i> , common .. .. .	—	—	1	0	1	6		
<i>Arbutus unedo</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6	"    Portugal .. .. .	—	—	1	0	2	6		
<i>Acuba japonica</i> .. .. .	1	6	2	6	3	6	<i>Laurustinus</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6		
<i>Bay Sweet</i> .. .. .	1	6	2	6	3	6	* <i>Lycocateria formosa</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	—	1	6		
* <i>Berberis</i> , in variety .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6	* <i>Lilac</i> , white and purple .. .. .	—	—	—	—	1	6		
<i>Box Tree</i> , green .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6	<i>Mahonia aquifolia</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	0	1	6		
"    variegated .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6	* <i>Mespilus Canadensis</i> , snowy <i>Mespilus</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	—	2	6		
* <i>Broom</i> , white and yellow .. .. .	—	—	—	1	6		<i>Olearia Haastii</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6		
* <i>Buddica globosa</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6	<i>Osmanthus ilicifolius</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6		
* <i>Caryopteris mastacanthus</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	1	6		* <i>Prunus Pissardii</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6		
<i>Cedar</i> , red .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6	*    " <i>sinensis</i> , fl. pl. .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6		
<i>Cedrus deodara</i> .. .. .	2	6	3	6	5	0	*    " <i>triloba</i> , fl. pl. .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6		
* <i>Cerasus</i> , fl. pl. .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6	<i>Retinospora plumosa</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6		
* <i>Chimonanthus fragrans</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6	"    " <i>aurea</i> .. .. .	—	—	2	6	3	6		
* <i>Corlutea arborescens</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	1	6		* <i>Rhus cotinus</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	1	6	2	6	
* <i>Cotoneaster Simmondsii</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	1	6		* <i>Ribes</i> , in variety .. .. .	—	—	1	0	1	6		
<i>Cupressus Lawsoniana</i> .. .. .	1	6	2	6	3	6	* <i>Sambucus racemosa</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	—	1	6		
" <i>orecta viridis</i> .. .. .	1	6	2	6	3	6	*    " <i>aurea</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	0	1	6		
* <i>Daphne mezereum</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	1	6		"    "    silver variegated .. .. .	—	—	1	0	1	6		
* <i>Desmodium pendulifolium</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6	<i>Skimmia japonica</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	—	1	6		
* <i>Deutzia crenata</i> , fl. pl. .. .. .	—	—	—	1	0		* <i>Snowberry Tree</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	0	1	6		
*    " <i>scabra</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	1	6		* <i>Spiræa Douglasi</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	—	1	6		
<i>Eleagnus japonica variegata</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6	*    " <i>ruberrima</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	—	1	0		
<i>Euonymus</i> , green .. .. .	1	0	1	6	2	6	*    " <i>Van Houttei</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	—	1	6		
"    golden variegated .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6	*    "    "    in variety .. .. .	—	—	—	—	1	6		
* <i>Forsythia viridissima</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6	* <i>Syringa</i> , mock orange .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6		
<i>Furze</i> , double .. .. .	—	—	—	1	6		<i>Tamrix Gallica</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	—	1	0		
<i>Garrya elliptica</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	2	6		<i>Thuja Lobbii</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6		
* <i>Genista Andreana</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	1	6		<i>Veronica Traversii</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	0	1	6		
* <i>Guelder Rose</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	0	1	6	* <i>Virginia lutea</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	—	2	6		
* <i>Halesia tetraptera</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6	* <i>Weigela rosea</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	—	1	6		
* <i>Hedysarum multijugum</i> .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6	*    "    "    in variety .. .. .	—	—	—	—	1	6		
<i>Hollies</i> , green .. .. .	1	6	2	6	3	6	<i>Wellingtonia gigantea</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	3	6	5	0	
"    variegated .. .. .	3	0	5	0	7	6	<i>Yews</i> , English .. .. .	—	—	1	6	2	6		
* <i>Hydrangea paniculata grandiflora</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	1	6		"    Irish .. .. .	—	—	—	2	6	3	6	
* <i>Hypericum calycinum</i> .. .. .	—	—	—	1	0		<i>Yucca recurva</i> .. .. .	—	—	2	6	3	6	5	0

Small Evergreen Shrubs specially suitable for Potting, Window Boxes, and Winter Bedding, all bushy plants, about 1 to 2 feet in height. Our selection, 6s., 9s., and 12s. per dozen, according to variety.

## STANDARD ORNAMENTAL TREES.

				Each—s. d. s. d.								Each—s. d. s. d. s. d.				
<b>Acacias</b> , in variety ... ..	...	...	...	2	6	3	6	<b>Laburnum</b> , yellow ... ..	...	...	...	—	—	2	6	
" <b>inermis</b> (Mop Headed Acacia) ... ..	...	...	...	2	6	3	6	"    purple ... ..	...	...	...	—	—	2	6	
<b>Acer Californica aurea</b> .. ..	...	...	...	2	6	3	6	<b>Limes</b> ... ..	...	...	1	6	2	6	3	6
" <b>Colchicum rubrum</b> .. ..	...	...	...	2	6	—	—	<b>Maples</b> , silver striped ... ..	...	...	...	—	2	6	3	6
<b>Alianthus glandulosa</b> ... ..	...	...	...	3	6	5	0	<b>Planes</b> ... ..	...	...	...	—	3	6	5	0
<b>Almonds</b> ... ..	...	...	...	—	—	2	6	<b>Poplar</b> , Abele ... ..	...	...	...	—	1	6	2	6
<b>Ash</b> , common ... ..	...	...	...	1	6	2	6	"    Black Italian ... ..	...	...	...	—	1	6	2	6
"    Mountain ... ..	...	...	...	2	6	3	6	"    Balsam ... ..	...	...	...	—	1	6	2	6
"    Weeping ... ..	...	...	...	3	6	5	0	"    Lombardy ... ..	...	...	1	6	2	6	3	6
<b>Beech</b> , common ... ..	...	...	...	1	6	2	6	<b>Prunus Pissardii</b> ... ..	...	...	...	—	2	6	3	6
"    purple or copper .. ..	...	...	...	3	6	5	0	<b>Sycamore</b> ... ..	...	...	...	—	2	6	3	6
<b>Birch</b> , silver .. ..	...	...	...	—	—	2	6	<b>Thorns</b> , single pink ... ..	...	...	...	—	—	2	6	
<b>Catalpa syringæfolia</b> ... ..	...	...	...	2	6	3	6	"    double pink ... ..	...	...	...	—	—	2	6	
<b>Cherry</b> , double flowering ... ..	...	...	...	2	6	3	6	"    "    scarlet ... ..	...	...	...	—	—	2	6	
<b>Chestnut</b> , Horse, white ... ..	...	...	...	2	6	3	6	"    "    white .. ..	...	...	...	—	—	2	6	
"    "    scarlet ... ..	...	...	...	—	—	3	6	<b>Tulip Tree</b> ... ..	...	...	...	—	3	6	5	0
"    Spanish ... ..	...	...	...	2	6	3	6	<b>Willows</b> , Weeping ... ..	...	...	...	—	3	6	5	0
<b>Elms</b> , in variety .. ..	...	...	...	2	6	3	6									

## RHODODENDRONS, AZALEAS, AND OTHER PLANTS for Winter Blooming under Glass.

*Azalea mollis*.—This variety is particularly adapted for growing in pots for Winter blooming in the greenhouse. The close dense shrubs are literally covered with brilliant-coloured flowers of various shades of yellow, buff, pink, &c. Price 2s. and 2s. 6d. each; 18s. and 24s. per dozen.

																Each		Per dozen.	
																s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
<b>Andromeda floribunda</b> ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	2 6	—	24 0
<b>Azalea pontica</b> (yellow) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 6	2 6	15 0	to 24 0
<b>Heaths</b> (Hardy) of sorts, fine plants...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	1 0	—	9 0
<b>Kalmia latifolia</b> ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 6	3 6	—	—
<b>Rhododendron ponticum</b> , 1½ to 2 ft. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	2 6	—	24 0
" " 2 to 3 ft. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	3 6	—	36 0
<b>Rhododendrons</b> , our Selection, in finest colours, named Hybrids...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	36 0	42 0

*Forsters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



# Carters Bird Seeds



A mixture of nearly 20 varieties of seeds in suitable proportions, as recommended by the most eminent fanciers. All the seeds are of the finest quality, extra machine screened; bright, sweet, perfectly clean, free from deleterious substances, and of the highest nutritive properties.

Sold in sealed packets only, 1d., 2d., 4d., and 6d.

Also packed in sealed bags, 7 lbs. 2s. 3d., 14 lbs. 4s. 6d., and 28 lbs. 9s.

And in ornamental tins, holding about 7 lbs., 2s. 6d.

## CARTERS GRIT SAND.

A genuine hygienic Grit, in combination with the natural phosphates, Silicious and Saline elements, without which no cage bird can be preserved in health. This preparation includes Shell and Grit actually taken from the sea-shore.

Sold in bags, 1d., 3d., 6d., and 1s.



## CARTERS PARROT FOOD.

A mixture of Seeds especially selected for Parrots, Cockatoos, &c., and of the same high standard of excellence for which the Bird Seeds have so long been famed.

Sold in sealed packets only, 3d. and 6d.

Also packed in sealed bags, 7 lbs. 2s. 6d., 14 lbs. 4s. 6d., 28 lbs. 9s.

And in ornamental tins, 2s. 6d.



The facilities which the firm possess for cleaning Seeds are unequalled by any house in the kingdom, and the finest equipment of Seed Cleaning Machinery is employed to take out all injurious Weed Seeds as well as all dust and dirt, thus ensuring the highest standard of excellence.

**SOLD BY ALL CORN MERCHANTS, GROCERS, AND STORES.**

Carriage Extra, unless enclosed with other goods.

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.



## THE SWEET FRAGRANCE OF OLD-FASHIONED ENGLISH FLOWERS.



GREATLY REDUCED PHOTOGRAPH.

**10/10 Bottle**, in cut glass, contains about 5 ounces perfume.

**5/9 Bottle**, in cut glass, contains about 2½ ounces perfume.

**2/10 Bottle** contains about 1 ounce perfume.

**1/10 Bottle** contains about ½ ounce perfume.

The **15/6** size, in cut glass, contains about 8 ounces perfume.

Our natural Flower Scents are the concentrated essences of living flowers extracted with such skill and care that the perfumes contain unimpaired the delicate and odoriferous constituents of the petals. They do not become stale or stain the fabrics.

A Lady writes :—"The Night Scented Stock is the most delicious and lasting I have ever used, and I have been devotedly fond of fine delicate odours during a long life."

The delicious perfume of the Night Scented Stock has the unique and fragrant sweetness of this flower and the novelty and truth to nature and durability of the essence has ensured for it the position of a first favourite.

The little flower (*Mathiola bicornis*), see pages 214 and 215, which yields this exquisite perfume is cultivated almost exclusively for its lovely aroma. During the day the flower is an almost inconspicuous object, but as night approaches it unfolds its petals and fills the evening air with a subtle fragrance.

Newlands Manor, Lymington, Hants.

"Messrs. CARTER.—Please send me a bottle of your 'Night Scented Stock.' It is exactly like the flower, and I can imagine myself in my summer moonlight garden on the coldest winter day if I have some of the scent on my handkerchief. Yours faithfully, MARY CORNWALLIS WEST.

"P.S.—Please send also a bottle to my daughter, the Duchess of Westminster, Eaton, Chester."

**Clove Carnation.**  
**Freesia.**  
**Gardenia.**  
**Heliotrope.**  
**Honeysuckle.**

**Hyacinth.**  
**Lilac.**  
**Lily-of-the-Valley.**  
**Mignonette.**  
**Moss Rose.**

**Narcissus.**  
**Night Scented Stock.**  
**Parma Violet.**  
**Sweet Pea Blossom.**  
**Wallflower.**

**White Clover.**  
**White Rose.**  
**Wood Violet.**

All the above are supplied in bottles, and, with the exception of the small size, are packed in decorated cardboard boxes, suitable for presents.

Price **1s. 10d.**, **2s. 10d.**, **5s. 9d.**, **10s. 10d.**, **15s. 6d.** each, packing and carriage free.

All the above Perfumes in bulk can be supplied in ¼-lb., ½-lb., and 1-lb. plain bottles.

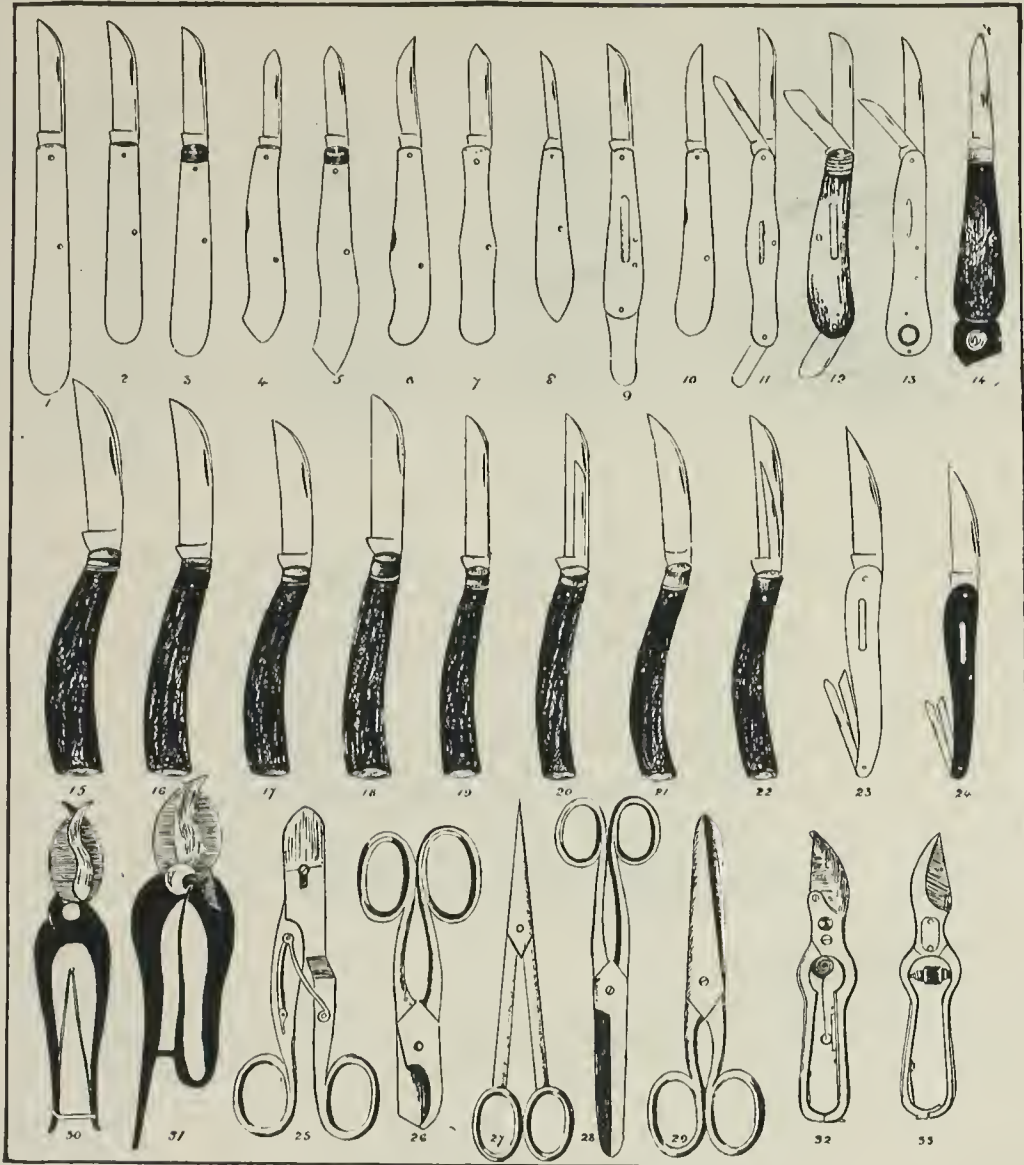
Prices on application.

### LAVENDER WATER.

Large Bottles. Price **1s. 10d.**, **2s. 10d.**, **5s. 8d.**, **11s.** each, packing and carriage free.

*Carter* Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**

# CARTERS BUDDING, PRUNING, AND PROPAGATING KNIVES, SCISSORS, AND SECATEURS.



*For full particulars, see opposite page.*

## SPRAYING PUMPS FOR TREES, HOPS, VINES, POTATOES, &c.

"Eclair" Knapsack Sprayer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	complete	s.	d.
Vermorite, for use in above	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per packet, 2s. 2d.; case of 24 packets	35	6
Jeyes' Horticultural Spray Pump	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	with Galvanized Tank, 25s.; with Copper Tank,	50	0
										45	0

## SPRAY PUMP FOR INSECTICIDES, &c.

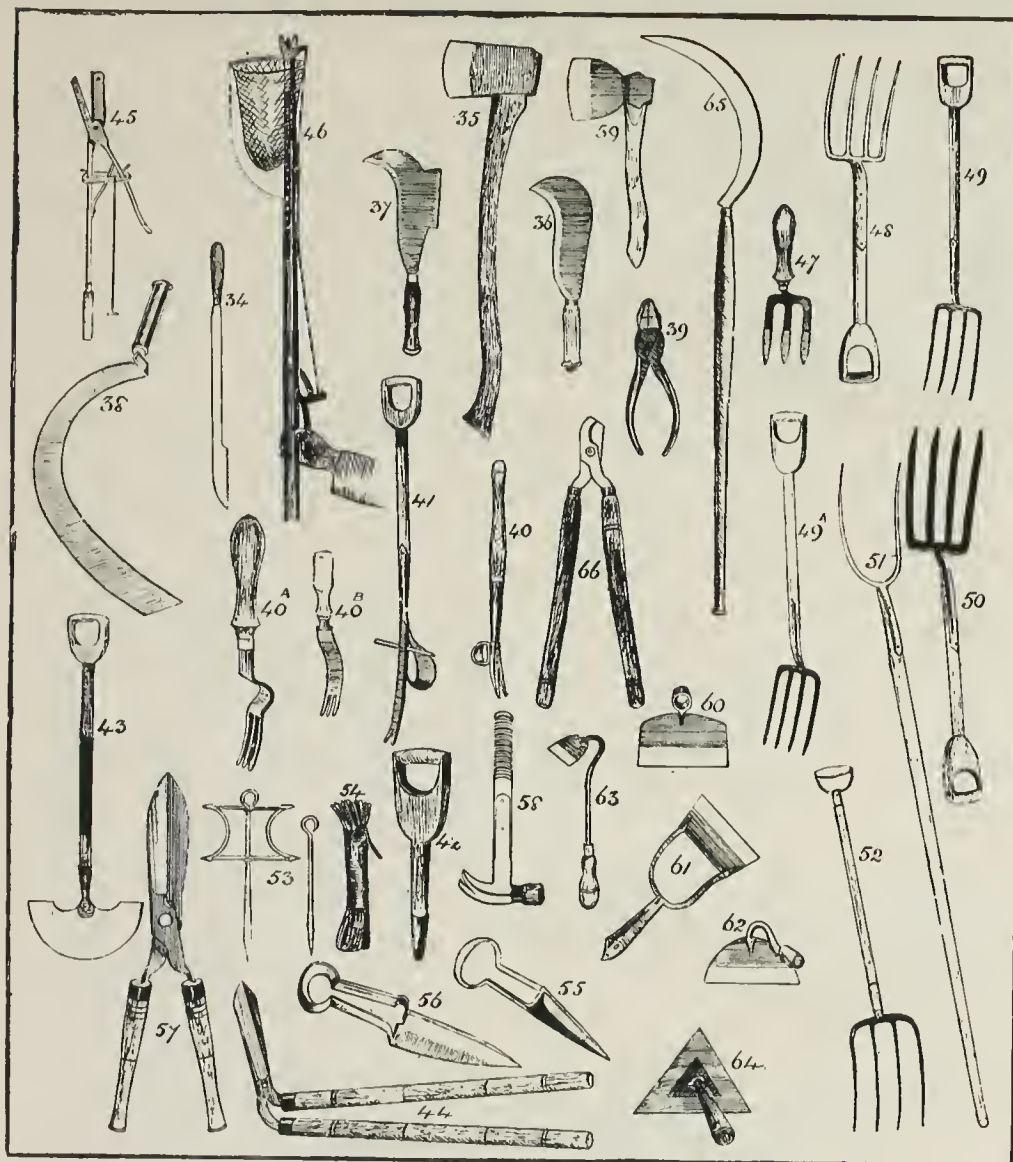
The Alpha Hand Sprayer for Greenhouse, Garden, &c., to hold 3 quarts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	6
" " " " Large Machines, 5 gallons, complete...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	0
Stone's Pneumatic Spray Producers, No. 1807, Polished Copper, holding 4 pints, Nickered Pump	each	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	9
Foot Pumps, No. 1984	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 pints, 46s. 6d. each; 8 pints, each	59	0
Kew Garden Engine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 Gallons, 98s.; 16 gallons	103	0

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.





# CARTERS GARDEN TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS.



*For particulars of the Illustrations, see opposite page.*

## THE SIMPLEX HAND SEED DRILLS.

Fitted with adjustable Harrow. As much a Garden as a Farm Tool. Simple and efficient.  
The best tool for small Holdings.

	£	s.	d.
No. 1. Small Wheel and Ordinary Hopper	0	12	6
No. 3. Large Wheel and Hopper...	...	0	14
No. 4. as No. 1, but Double Wheels	...	0	14
No. 6, as No. 3, but Double Wheels	...	0	17
No. 7. Two-row Drill, sows ridges from 15 to 28 inches apart	...	2	2

	£	s.	d.
No. 9. Small Occupation Drill, fitted with Hopper extra large in throat, and provided with two extra Slides for peas, &c., with Double Wheels	...	0	17

*Carters* Seedsmen by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

# CARTERS GARDEN TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS.

(See Illustrations.)

No.	Asparagus Knives	...	...	...	...	1s. 6d., 2s., and 2s. 6d. each
34	Axe, Felling, with handles	...	...	...	...	4 lbs., 6s. 6d.; 5 lbs., 7s. 6d.
35	Billhooks, Gent.'s, polished handles	...	...	...	...	2s., 2s. 6d., and 3s. each
36	Broomhooks, strong, double edge	...	...	...	...	3s., 3s. 6d., and 4s. each
37	Bagging or Gorse Hooks, useful for hedging or cutting rough herbage	...	...	...	...	2s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 2s. 9d. each
38	Chrysanthemum Tweezers, Ivory, 2s. 6d.; Steel, 2s. 6d.	...	...	...	...	Bloom Dressers, per complete set in case, 15s.
39	Cutting Pliers, for wire	...	...	...	...	1s. 9d., 2s., and 2s. 6d. pair
40	Daisy Grubbers	...	...	...	short handle, 1s. 6d.; 2-ft. handle, 2s.; 4-ft. handle, 2s. 6d. each	
40A	"	...	...	...	short handle, 1s. 6d. each	
40B	"	...	...	...	1s. each	
41	Dock Lifters, very strong	...	...	...	...	4s. each
42	Dibblers, D handle	...	...	...	plain, 9d.; steel shod, 1s. 6d. each	
43	Edging or Grass Plot Knives, with handles	...	...	...	2s. 5d., 3s. 3d., and 3s. 6d. each	
44	" or Border Shears	...	...	8½ in., 5s. 6d.; 9 in., 6s.; 9½ in., 6s. 6d.; 10 in., 7s. 6d. per pair		1s. 6d. pair
44A	Selby's Patent Reversible Border and Lawn Shears	...	...	...	10s. 6d.; 6-ft. handle, 12s. 6d. each	
45	Flower Gatherers (the "Selby"), with 4-ft. handle	...	...	...	to reach 6 ft., 14s. 6d.; 8 ft., 15s. 6d.; 10 ft., 16s. 6d. each	
45	Fruit Gatherers (the "Ideal"). A combined Fruit Picker and Branch Pruner.	...	...	...	Other lengths to order.	
	Foot Irons, for protecting boots when digging (with side straps)	...	...	...	1s. 6d. each	
47	Forks, Hand or Tan	...	...	...	1s. and 1s. 6d.; with long handle, 1s. 9d. each	
48	" Digging	...	...	...	4-prong, 4s.; 5-prong, 5s. each	
49	" Border	...	...	...	4-prong, round, 3s. each	
49A	"	...	...	...	4-prong, flat, 3s. 3d. each	
50	" Potato	...	...	...	4-prong, 3s. 6d. and 4s. 6d. each	
51	" Hay, long handle	...	...	...	1s. 6d. and 2s. 6d. each	
52	" Dung	...	...	...	3s. 6d. and 4s. each	
53	Garden Reels	...	...	japanned black, 1s. 9d. and 2s. 3d. each; galvanized, 2s. 9d. and 3s. 6d. each		
54	" Lines, strong, best quality	...	...	30 yards, 1s.; 40 yards, 1s. 3d.; 60 yards, 1s. 9d.; 120 yards, 3s. 6d. each		
55	Grass Shears, steel, straight	...	...	...	2s. 9d. pair	
56	" " cranked	...	...	...	3s. 6d. pair	
57	Garden Shears, Imp.	...	...	8 in., 3s. 6d.; 8½ in., 4s.; 9 in., 4s. 6d.; 9½ in., 5s.; 10 in., 5s. 6d. pair		
58	Hammers	...	...	size 1, 1s. 6d.; size 2, 2s.; size 3, 2s. 6d. each		
59	Hatchets, with fawn foot handles	...	...	size 1, 2s.; size 2, 2s. 6d.; size 3, 3s. each		
60	Hoes, short neck, solid steel	...	...	3 in., 6d.; 4 in., 9d.; 5 in., 1s.; 6 in., 1s. 3d.; 7 in., 1s. 6d.; 8 in., 1s. 9d. each		
61	" Dutch	...	...	3 in., 9d.; 4 in., 1s.; 5 in., 1s. 2d.; 6 in., 1s. 6d.; 7 in., 1s. 9d.; 8 in., 2s. each		
62	Hoe and Rake Handles, ash, turned ends	...	...	4 and 4½ ft., 4d.; 5 and 6 ft., 6d. each		
63	Hoes, swan neck	...	...	4 in., 9d.; 5 in., 1s.; 6 in., 1s. 3d.; 7 in., 1s. 6d.; 8 in., 1s. 9d. each		
64	" Onion, with short handle	...	...	1s. 6d. each		
65	" Triangle	...	...	4 in., 9d.; 5 in., 1s.; 6 in., 1s. 3d.; 7 in., 1s. 6d.; 8 in., 1s. 9d. each		
65	Hooks, Hedge Trimming, with long handle	...	...	4s. each		
	Hones, Tam-o-Shanter Knife Sharpener	...	...	6d., 9d., and 1s. each		
	" " set in wood case	...	...	3s. each		
66	Lopping Shears, very powerful	...	...	No. 1, 6s. 6d.; No. 2, 7s. 6d.; No. 3, 8s. 6d. pair		
	" Aubert's Patent	...	...	10s. 6d. and 12s. 6d. pair		
	Myticuttah Pruning Shears	...	...	No. 1, 18 in., 8s. 6d.; No. 2, 21 in., 9s. 6d.; extra blades, 1s. 6d. each		
	Packing Needles, assorted sizes	...	...	5s. doz.		
	" " for Hampers	...	...	2s. each		

## THE "T.P." SEED RAISER.

SPECIALLY INTRODUCED FOR THE CULTIVATION OF SWEET PEAS.

The whole idea of these seed raisers is to enable the gardener to grow a much larger number of seeds in a much smaller space, and under better conditions than he can do with the old-fashioned earthen pot.

The seed raiser is collapsible and made of cardboard, absolutely free from any injurious acids. Each raiser is 1½ inches across, and 4½ inches deep, and forty-eight of these seed raisers exactly fit into one wooden box, which forms the whole outfit.



## DREADNOUGHT "T.P." SEED RAISERS.

These seed raisers are made 3 inches square and 4½ inches deep and are specially suited for Carnations, Chrysanthemum Cuttings, &c., or for bringing on larger plants raised from seedlings, such as choice Delphiniums, Lupins, &c. There are twelve "Dreadnought" Raisers in each box instead of 48.

### PRICES (Ordinary size "T.P.'s" or Dreadnoughts).

Wooden Box with seed raisers complete ... 2s. (Postage 4d. extra, 6d. two boxes.)

Refills of the Collapsible Seed Pots ... 1s. 3d. per 100. (Postage 4d. extra.)

Refills of the Collapsible "Dreadnoughts" ... 1s. per 24. (Postage 4d. extra.)

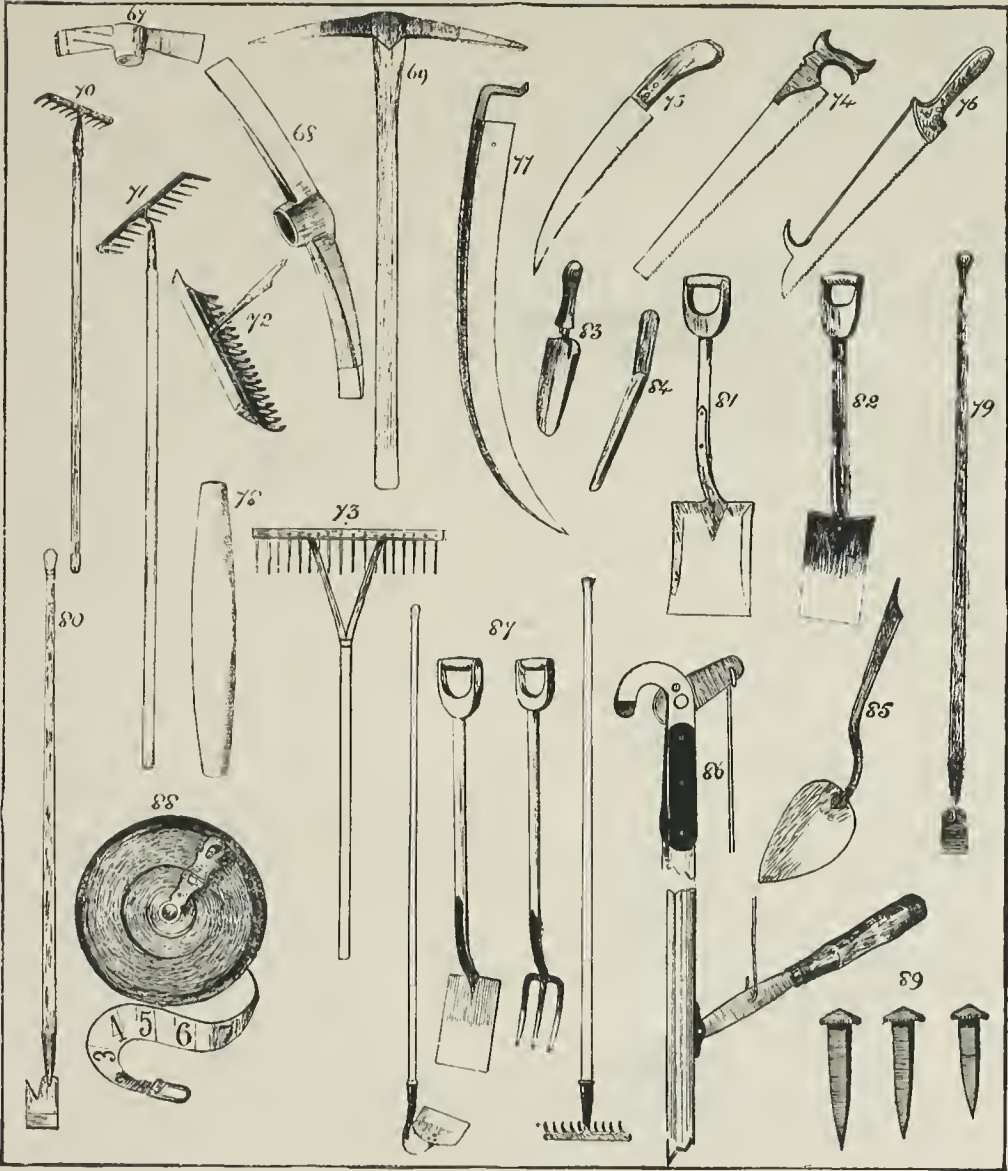
## AMERICAN HAND HOES AND CULTIVATORS.

No. 10.	"Planet Jr." Double Wheel Hoe Cultivator, Plough, Rake, &c., complete	...	...	...	2 7 6
" 16	" Single Wheel	...	...	with Hoes only	1 10 0
"	"	...	...	complete	1 15 0
"	"	...	...	with Hoes only	1 1 0

Complete List of "Planet Jr." Machines on application.

*Carters* Address for all Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

GARDEN TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS.



For full particulars, see opposite page.

CARTERS GARDEN FURNITURE, &c.  
GARDEN SEATS.

For Private Gardens, Club Grounds, Lawns, &c.

						With 2 Standards.			With 3 Standards.			
						4 ft. 6 in.	5 ft.	5 ft. 6 in.	6 ft.	7 ft.	8 ft.	
						s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
With Arms	...	...	...	...	...	26 0	27 0	28 0	32 6	35 6	38 0	
Without Arms	...	...	...	...	...	24 0	25 0	26 0	30 6	33 6	36 6	
Folding Chairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	each, 3s. 3d., 3s. 6d., 4s., 5s. 6d., and			s. d.
" " with Arms	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	each, 8s. 9d., 9s., 13s., and			6 9
" Tables	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 x 20 in., each, 7s. 6d. ; 24 x 22 in., 8s. 6d. ; 28 x 22 in.			15 0
Rustic Garden Seats	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 ft., 24s. ; 6 ft.			10 6
" " Chairs, various designs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	each, 6s., 8s., 9s., and			28 0
" Flower Stands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	each, 5s. 6d., 6s. 6d., and			10 0
" Window Boxes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 x 8 in., and any length. per ft. run			7 6
" Summer Houses, various designs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	from 10 10s. upwards.			3 0











## HIGH CLASS MANURES AND OTHER AIDS TO SUCCESSFUL GARDENING.

<b>Carters Fertiliser or Veg Vita</b> (Registered), a highly Concentrated Plant Food, in sealed packages, 6d. and 1s.; 7 lbs. 2s. 6d.				14 lbs.	½ cwt.	½ cwt.	1 cwt.
				s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
<b>Carters Special Peruvian Guano</b> , sealed tins ... ..	1s.; 7 lbs. 3s. 0d.	5	0	8	6	14	0
<b>Carters Special Sulphate of Ammonia</b> ... ..	1s.; 7 lbs. 2s. 6d.	4	6	7	6	12	6
<b>Carters Special Nitrate of Soda</b> ... ..	1s.; 7 lbs. 2s. 6d.	4	0	7	0	10	6
<b>Carters Pure Bone Meal</b> ... ..	1s.; 7 lbs. 2s. 0d.	3	6	6	0	9	0
<b>Carters Pure Dissolved Bones</b> ... ..	1s.; 7 lbs. 2s. 0d.	3	6	6	0	9	0
<b>Carters Superphosphate of Lime</b> (35% Sol.) ... ..	7 lbs. 1s. 3d.	2	0	3	6	6	0
<b>Carters Complete Grass Manure (No. 1)</b> ... ..	1s.; 7 lbs. 2s. 6d.	4	6	7	6	12	6
<b>Carters Anticlover Manure (No. 2)</b> ... ..	1s.; 7 lbs. 3s. 0d.	5	0	8	0	13	6
<b>Chrysanthemum Manure</b> ... .. tins, 1s.; per bag of 7 lbs., 3s. 6d.		6	0	11	0	20	0
<b>Thompson's Vine Manure</b> ... ..	6d., 1s., 2s., 3s. 6d.	—		6	0	10	0
<b>Standen's Concentrated Manure</b> ... ..	1s., 2s. 6d., and 5s. 6d.	—		7	6	12	6

We also supply **Ichthemic, Canary, and Native Guano, &c., &c.** at advertised prices.

**Nitro-Bacterine.** Professor Bottomley's Nitrogen-fixing Bacteria, per packet, 2s. 6d.

### BLIGHT AND INSECT DESTROYERS, &c.

		s. d.
<b>Abol Insecticide</b> ... .. in tins, ½-pint. 1s.; pint, 1s. 6d.; quart, 2s. 6d.; ½-gallon, 4s.; gallon		7 6
<b>"Beetlecute"</b> —Kills Beetles, Cockroaches, Ants, and Wood-lice ... .. in tins, each, 6d., 1s., and		2 6
<b>Carters Slug Killer.</b> —Sure and certain destruction ... .. in tins, 6d. and 1s.; 7 lbs., 2s. 6d.; 14 lbs.		3 6
<b>Carters Parmenter Preparation</b> (Winter Fruit Tree dressing), for the destruction of Mealy Bug, Scale, Thrip, Red Spider, Mildew, &c., on Vines and Fruit Trees ... .. in stone jars, each 1s., 2s., and		3 0
<b>Carters Bridgford Antiseptic Liquid Insecticide</b> kills all parasites ... .. per bottle, 1s. 6d. and		3 0
<b>Carters Finest Hellebore Powder</b> for destroying Caterpillars, &c. ... .. tins, each, 6d. and		1 0
<b>Carters Finest Flowers of Sulphur</b> for Mildew, &c. ... .. tins, each, 6d. and		1 0
<b>Carterite Daisy Killing Sand</b> , in tins and kegs, 14 lbs., 3s. 6d.; 28 lbs., 6s. 6d.; 56 lbs., 12s. 6d.; 1 cwt., 24s.; 5 cwts., £5 15s.; 10 cwts., £11; 15 cwts., £15 15s.; 1 ton, £20		—
<b>Distributors</b> for above, each 1s. 6d.; <b>Distributors</b> , filled with Daisy Killer for trial ... .. each		2 0
<b>Carters Finest Quassia Chips</b> ... .. per lb.		0 6
<b>Carters Selected Roll Tobacco Paper or Tobacco Cloth</b> ... .. per lb., 1s., 7 lbs.		5 9
<b>Cirengal</b> , a concentrated form of Quassia ... .. metal tubes, each		0 6
<b>Carters Worm Killer</b> —		

Packets for trial, post free, 1s.; 14 lbs., 3s.; 28 lbs., 5s.; ½-cwt., 7s. 6d.; 1 cwt., 12s. 6d.; per ton, £10 10s —

<b>Corvusine</b> , a liquid preparation for dressing seeds. Protects from birds and vermin, and prevents fungoid diseases (postage extra unless ordered with other goods) in tins, each, 6d., 1s., and		1 6
<b>Cyllin Soft Soap</b> ... .. 1 lb., 9d.; 3 lbs., 1s. 9d.; 7 lbs., 3s.; 32-lb. kegs, 9s.; ½-cwt., 14s.; 1 cwt., 25		0
<b>Fir Tree Oil Insecticide</b> ... .. ½-pints, 1s. 6d.; pints, 2s. 6d.; quarts, 4s. 6d.; ½-gal., 7s. 6d.; 1 gal.		12 6
<b>Gishurst Compound Insecticide</b> ... .. boxes, each, 1s. and		3 0
<b>Insecticide Sheets</b> ... .. for 1,000 cubic ft., each		0 8
<b>Insecticide Vapour Cones</b> , for fumigating purposes ... .. each, 6d., 8d., and		1 0
<b>Insecticide Fumers</b> ... .. small, for 1,000 cubic ft., each, 8d.; large, for 2,000 cubic ft., each		1 0
<b>Insecticide Lemon Oil</b> ... .. pints, 1s. 6d.; quarts, 2s. 9d.; ½ gallon, 5s.; gallon		9 0
<b>Insecticide "Niquas,"</b> the new Insecticide ... .. pints, 1s.; quarts, 1s. 9d.; ½-gallon, 3s.; gallon		5 0
<b>Nicotine Soap Insecticide</b> ... .. jars, each, 6d., 1s., and		2 6
<b>Nicotina Fumigator</b> , safe and reliable ... .. sold in pkts., each, 1s. and		1 6
<b>Quassia Liquid Extract</b> ... .. (including tins) ½-gallon, 3s. 3d.; gallon		5 3
<b>Soft Soap</b> , for Paint Washing, &c. ... .. in tins, each, 6d., 9d., 1s., and		1 9
<b>Soft Soap and Quassia Compound</b> ... .. in tins, each		0 8
<b>Sulphide of Potassium</b> , remedy for mildew ... .. 8-oz. bottle, each		1 0
<b>Tobacco Powder</b> ... .. tins, each, 6d., 1s., and		2 6
<b>Tobacco and Insect Powder Distributors</b> , India Rubber ... .. each, 6d., 1s. 3d., 1s. 9d., and		2 6
<b>Soil Fumigants and Insecticides</b> , <b>Apterite</b> , <b>Killgrub</b> , and <b>Vaporite</b> , at advertised prices.		
<b>Weed Killer</b> , McDougall's (non-poisonous) ... .. tins, each, 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s., and		2 9
<b>Weed Killer, Carters Crystal</b> , for destroying weeds on lawns, &c. —		

tins, 1s., 2s., and 3s.; 14 lbs., 5s.; 28 lbs., 8s. 6d.; 56 lbs., 12s.; cwt. 20 0

**Weed Killers**, for garden paths. Orders booked for these and delivered direct from Works at advertised prices.

### "XL all" Vaporising Compound.

Liquid.	No. 1		20/- post free.	Dry Cake.	No. 1 box		40 cakes, 20/- post free.
"	"	2	10/6	"	"	3	20
"	"	3	5/6 post 6d.	"	"	4	10
"	"	4	2/10	"	"	5	5
"	"	5	1/2	"	"	6	2
"	"	6	0/8	"	"	7	1

**Fumigator complete with lamp and wick** ... .. 1/9 and 2/-

*A Complete List of Horticultural Implements and Garden Sundries to be had on application.*

# CARTERS GARDEN HOSE, PIPE, SYRINGES, &c.

## Patent Moulded Seamless Hose (Fig. C) —

			s.	d.		s.	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ in. 3-ply ...	...	60-ft. coils	28	0	half-coil	15	0
$\frac{3}{4}$ in. 3-ply ...	...	60-ft. coils	34	0	half-coil	18	0
$\frac{1}{2}$ in. 3-ply ...	...	60-ft. coils	40	0	half-coil	22	0
1 in. 3-ply ..	...	60-ft. coils	54	0	half-coil	29	0

## Red or Grey Rubber Garden Hose (Fig. D), 60-ft.

lengths, with Branch Pipe, Rose, and Jet, with self-acting tap union (special line) ... 3-ply,  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 25s. 6d.;  $\frac{3}{4}$  in., 27s. 6d.;  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 35s.; 1 in. 45 0

## Vulcanised India-Rubber Delivery Hose, for very High Pressure. This is made in 60-ft. coils, but can be cut to any length required —

	Inches	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
2-ply, per 60 ft. coil	...	30/-	...	36/6	...	42/6	55/-
3-ply, per 60 ft. coil	...	36/6	...	43/-	...	52/-	65/-

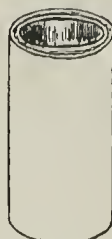


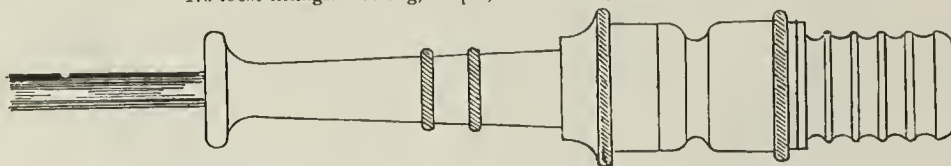
Fig. C.

Fig. D.  
Hose Coils, with Branch Pipe and Tap Union complete.

Owing to the unsteady state of the Rubber Market the prices of Hose are subject to alteration, and without notice.

## THE COMBINATION HOSE BRANCH AND NOZZLE.

Produces either a fine or coarse spray or jet stream of water, which can be readily shut off when desired. No loose fittings. Strong, simple, and cannot get out of order.



Fitted with unions for either  $\frac{1}{2}$  in.,  $\frac{3}{4}$  in., or  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. hose, price 3s. each.

Hose Reels	(to hold 60 ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ in. or $\frac{3}{4}$ in.)	...	japanned, 3s. 6d.; galvanized	4 6
"	(to hold 60 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ in. or 120 ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ in.)	...	" 5s 6d.; "	6 6
"	(to hold 60 ft. 1 in. or 120 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ in.)	...	" 7s. 6d.; "	8 6

Other sizes in proportion.

Unions for India-rubber Hose, medium quality, per pair,  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 8d.;  $\frac{3}{4}$  in., 1s.;  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 1s. 3d.; 1 in. 1 6

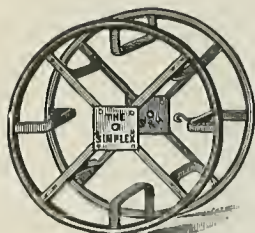
High-pressure Screw-down Bib Cocks, with Unions on noses for hose,  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 2s. 9d.;  $\frac{3}{4}$  in., 3s. 6d.;  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 4s. 7d.; 1 in. 7 6

Improved Branch Pipes, with Roses, Jets, and Stop Cocks; or with Spreaders and

Stop Cocks

With Bottom Screws ...  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 4s. 6d.;  $\frac{3}{4}$  in., 5s. 6d.;  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 7s.; 1 in. 10 9

Without Bottom Screws ...  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 2s. 6d.;  $\frac{3}{4}$  in., 3s. 6d.;  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 4s. 6d.; 1 in. 6 0



Royle's Pattern Tap Unions ... each,  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 9d.;  $\frac{3}{4}$  in., 1s.;  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 1s. 6d.; 1 in. 2 6

Syringes, best quality ... each, 12 x 1 in., 6s. 6d.; 16 x 1  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 7s. 6d.; 18 x 1  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. 12 0

with Read's Ball Valve ... each, 18 x 1  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 17s.; 20 x 1  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. 21 0

The "Nesthill" Spray Syringe, fitted with angle bend. For the economical distribution of Disinfectants and Insecticides, each 20 x  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 8s.; 20 x 1 in., 9s. 6d.; 20 x 1  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 10s. 6d. Without bend, each 20 x  $\frac{1}{2}$  in., 7s.; 20 x 1 in., 8s. 3d.; 20 x 1  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. 9 0

The "Abol" Syringe ... 14 x 1 in., 8s. 6d.; 20 x 1 in., 10s. 6d.; 20 x 1  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. 14 6

Bends of these Syringes, 1s. 6d. each extra.

## THE PATENT SAFETY EXTENSION STEP LADDER.

A long felt want supplied. Combined step and extension ladder. Essential for all establishments.

Used as steps, automatically opens and locks; when done with, closes itself (see illustration, Fig. 1). To use as a ladder slide up the back part and let the hooks catch. Lowered just as easily. No complicated parts. Best materials used in manufacture. All stained and varnished before delivery. Light, strong, and safe.

### PRICE LIST.

Ref. letter.	No. of steps as Step Ladder.	No. of steps in Ladder.	Height of Ladder closed. ft. in.	Height of Ladder extended. ft. in.	Price.	Ref. letter.	No. of steps as Step Ladder.	No. of steps in Ladder.	Height of Ladder closed. ft. in.	Height of Ladder extended. ft. in.	Price.
A	5	9	4 3	6 6	12/0	N	8	15	6 9	11 6	1/0/0
B	6	11	5 0	8 3	13/6	Y	9	17	7 6	13 0	1 6/0
C	7	13	6 0	10 0	15/0	Z	10	19	8 7	15 0	1 9/0

### TWO SECTION LADDERS. (See illustration, Fig. 2.)

Ref. letter.	Size.	Height closed. ft. in.	Extends to ft. in.	Price Varnished.	Ref. letter.	Size.	Height closed. ft. in.	Extends to ft. in.	Price Varnished.
O	16 rungs	6 9	11 3	1/0/0	G	28 rungs	11 0	20 6	2/4/6
D	18 "	7 3	13 0	1/4/6	H	32 "	12 6	22 3	2 11/6
E	20 "	8 0	14 6	1/7/6	I	36 "	14 0	25 3	2/19/6
F	24 "	9 6	17 6	1/15/6					



Fig. 1.

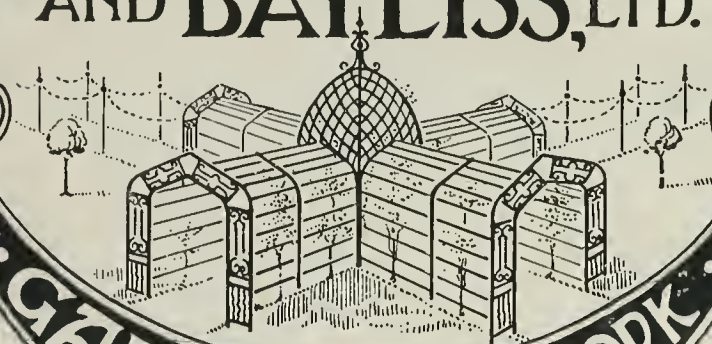


Fig. 2.

Carriage paid on all orders to any station in the United Kingdom. Kindly state reference letter when ordering.

**Carters** Address for all Correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.**

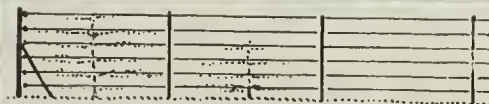
# BAYLISS, JONES AND BAYLISS, LTD.



## GARDEN IRONWORK



ALSO MAKERS OF :- ALL KINDS OF IRON & WIRE FENCING, PLAIN & ORNATE GATES, &c

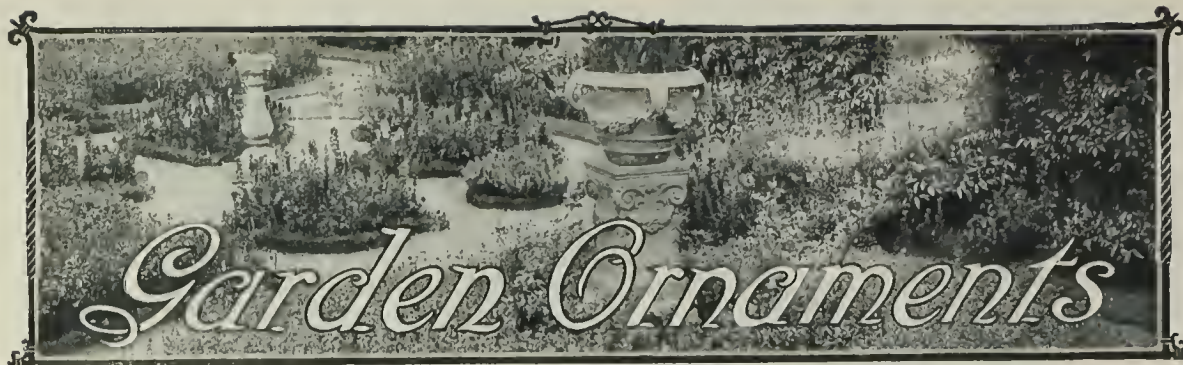


ILLUSTRATED  
CATALOGUE FREE



VICTORIA WORKS **WOLVERHAMPTON**.  
LONDON OFFICES & SHOWROOMS 139 & 141 CANNON STREET





## CARTERS CATALOGUE OF GARDEN ORNAMENTS.

A 36-page profusely Illustrated List of  
**ARTISTIC VASES AND PEDESTALS,  
 SUNDIALS AND SUNDIAL PEDESTALS,  
 TUBS FOR SHRUBS, AND JAPANESE LANTERNS.**

A POSTCARD WILL BRING YOU ONE BY RETURN OF POST.

**Show Rooms: 237 and 238, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.**

### CARTERS SOIL CAPACITY VASES.



1 2 3 4 5 6

### CARTERS "UNIVERSAL" VASE.

The only vase with interchangeable bowls and pedestals or bases which can be adapted to any situation.

No. 1.—The "Minor Universal" Vase,	18 in. in diameter on	9-in. base	...	...	...	...	£1 17 6
No. 2.—The "Minor Universal" Vase,	18 "	"	36 "	pedestal	...	...	4 4 0
No. 3.—The "Gem Universal" Vase,	14 "	"	12 "	base	...	...	1 5 0
No. 4.—The "Minor Universal" Vase,	18 "	"	24 "	pedestal	...	...	3 10 0
No. 5.—The "Gem Universal" Vase,	14 "	"	6 "	base	...	...	1 1 0
No. 6.—The "Minor Universal" Vase,	18 "	"	12 "	"	...	...	2 5 0

Packing and Carriage extra.

*Carters* Address for all  
 Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.

# CARTERS SOIL CAPACITY VASES.



## THE ALICANTE VASE

is made in two sizes—14 in. and 18 in. internal diameter.

The design of the Alicante Vase is of that free style which harmonises with all classes of architecture. When placed on the piers and buttresses of balustrades and terrace walls it imparts a dignity to the house, and in the garden, on the lawn, or in the centre of cross walks and beds, a massive well-filled Vase adds a charm to the flower garden.

### No. 1. ALICANTE VASE.

External diameter	...	...	...	20 in.
Internal	„	...	...	14 in.
„ depth	...	...	...	10 in.
Height	...	...	...	17 in.

Price £1 11 6

### No. 1. ALICANTE PEDESTAL

Diameter of base	...	...	...	16 in.
„ shaft	...	...	...	13 in.
Height	...	...	...	20 in.

Price £1 0 0

### No. 2. ALICANTE VASE.

External diameter	...	...	...	26 in.
Internal	„	...	...	18 in.
„ depth	...	...	...	12½ in.
Height	...	...	...	22 in.

Price £2 12 6

### No. 2. ALICANTE PEDESTAL.

Diameter of base	...	...	...	21 in.
„ shaft	...	...	...	16 in.
Height	...	...	...	24 in.

Price £1 10 0

Photographs of the Vases and Pedestals will be posted on request.

Packing and Carriage Extra.

*Carters* Seedsman by Appointment to His Majesty the King—High Holborn, London.

## TERMS OF BUSINESS.

### FREE CARRIAGE OF GOODS.

(Except in cases where the cost of Carriage on the parcel, through being unusually bulky in proportion to value, absorbs the profit on the transaction, when we reserve to ourselves the right to send unpaid.)

We deliver SEEDS, POTATOES, PLANTS, and BULBS, CARRIAGE PAID to any RAILWAY STATION in ENGLAND and WALES, IRELAND, and SCOTLAND, where practicable, also FREE by PARCEL POST to Purchaser's door where possible.

*We occasionally hear of charges being made by the Railway Companies, notwithstanding that our address label bears the imprint in RED letters "Carriage Paid." In cases where a Charge for the Railway Carriage is made, notwithstanding that the Package is labelled "Carriage Paid," Purchasers should on no account pay the demand, but refer the Carriers to us. Charges for delivery from Stations (if any) must be borne by the Consignee.*

Glass and other Goods liable to breakage are sent out securely packed, but beyond that we cannot be responsible for damage in transit. Notice of damage should be at once made to, and compensation claimed from, the Carriers.

### CONDITIONS OF GUARANTEE OF QUALITY.

We guarantee our Seeds according to the quality purchased to be of the highest average standard of vitality of the season, and it is open to the purchaser to confirm this by submitting the samples to professional analysis at his own expense. We cannot, however, be in any way responsible for the produce of Seeds sold under this guarantee, or for errors of description; and it must therefore be clearly understood that our responsibility ceases upon the final acceptance of the Goods.

### ORDERS.

ALL ORDERS SHOULD BE WRITTEN SEPARATELY FROM GENERAL LETTERS OR LETTERS OF INQUIRY.

Please write your name and address in full, also nearest Railway Station or Shipping Port to which the Goods are to be forwarded.

All letters are opened under the direction of one of our principals, and the orders are given out for execution under personal supervision. Plant orders are sometimes delayed by severe or hot weather, and they at all times take longer to execute than Bulb or Seed orders, in consequence of the time required in lifting and packing, especially in the autumn after the long accumulation of orders.

### NEW CUSTOMERS.

We beg respectfully to state that on opening an account it is necessary for us to receive Cash with the order, or a reference to a Banker or some one known to our House.

### CASH DISCOUNT.

We allow 5 per cent. discount off the total amount of invoice on all goods paid for with order, or within fourteen days from the date of invoice (but at no later period), UNLESS OTHER TERMS ARE SPECIFIED OR ARRANGED.

### TERM OF CREDIT.

OUR FULLEST TERM OF CREDIT IS THREE MONTHS FROM DATE OF INVOICE, AND WITHOUT DISCOUNT, and our books are made up quarterly—i.e., March 1st, June 1st, September 1st, and December 1st. Five per cent. interest will be charged upon overdue accounts.

### REMITTANCES.

Postal Orders, Post Office Orders, or Cheques on any Bank are acceptable, and should be drawn in favour of JAMES CARTER & Co., and crossed "London and South Western Bank, Limited."

### EMPTY PACKAGES, HAMPERs, BOXES, SACKS, BAGS, &c.

Are charged at cost price, and full price will be allowed on them when returned immediately carriage paid and in good condition. These should be in every case marked—"Empties from —"; a letter by post informing us of their despatch is also necessary. Booking charges must be prepaid, and a receipt should be taken, so that the value may be recovered if they are lost or mis-sent. Coin, other valuables, or important communications should on no account be enclosed with returned empties. On receipt of a post-card we will send labels.

### ATTENTION TO CUSTOMERS.

It is our earnest desire that all the requirements and directions of Customers be scrupulously attended to by our assistants, AND WE PRACTISE THE UTMOST PERSONAL SUPERVISION TO SEE THAT THEY ARE CARRIED OUT. We would, therefore, respectfully request that we be informed if at any time there is cause for dissatisfaction that we may have it rectified at the earliest possible moment.

### CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

Please notify to us any change of Permanent Address, in order that we may be able to forward our Catalogues with regularity. The favour of your kind recommendation of our House to those of your friends requiring Seeds for the Garden or Farm, or Plants and Flower Roots for the Garden or Conservatory, is respectfully solicited. We shall be pleased, at all times, to forward our Catalogues to any address we may be favoured with.

*Carters* Address for all  
Correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W.—1912.



## INDEX.

Sweet Peas, Coloured Illustration ... Page 252

	Page		Page		Page
<b>Abroad, Seeds for</b> ...	273	<b>Calandrinia</b> ...	163	<b>Couve Tronohuda</b> ...	33
<b>Abroutia</b> ...	144	<b>Calceolaria</b> ...	164, 165	<b>Cowslip</b> ...	182
<b>Achutilou</b> ...	144	<b>Calceudnia</b> ...	163	<b>Crese</b> ...	43
<b>Acacia</b> ...	144	<b>Californian Poppy</b> ...	192, 193	<b>Crocket, Grass for</b> ...	128, 129
<b>Achilleues</b> ...	144	<b>Calliopsis</b> ...	166	<b>Cucumber</b> ...	44 to 46
<b>Acoelium</b> ...	196	<b>Callirhoe</b> ...	167	<b>Culinary Roots and Plants</b> ...	48, 49
<b>Æsthetic Flowers</b> ...	145	<b>Calvary Clover</b> ...	167	<b>Cuphea</b> ...	182
<b>Ageratum</b> ...	144	<b>Camellia</b> ...	167	<b>Currauts, Black</b> ...	271
<b>Alousoa</b> ...	146	<b>Campanula</b> ...	167, 170	<b>Cyanus minor</b> ...	183
<b>Aletrameria</b> ...	145	<b>Canary Creeper</b> ...	163	<b>Cyclameu</b> ...	184, 271
<b>Alyssum</b> ...	146	<b>Caudytuft</b> ...	168, 169	<b>Cyperus</b> ...	161
<b>Amaranthus</b> ...	146	<b>Cauna</b> ...	168	<b>Dahlia</b> ...	185
<b>Amaryllis</b> ...	146, 262	<b>Canuahis</b> ...	168	" <b>Pot Roots</b> ...	185, 271
<b>Amhrocia</b> ...	146	<b>Canterbury Bell</b> ...	170	<b>Daisies, various</b> ...	186
<b>Ammohium</b> ...	146, 196	<b>Cape Gooseberry</b> ...	229	<b>Datura</b> ...	186
<b>Ampelopsis</b> ...	272	" <b>Heaths</b> ...	189	<b>Delphinium</b> ...	188, 189
<b>Anegallis</b> ...	146	" <b>Jessamine</b> ...	195	<b>Devil-in-a-hush</b> ...	183
<b>Anousoa</b> ...	146	<b>Capsium</b> ...	51, 171	<b>Dianthus</b> ...	190, 191, 207
<b>Anemone</b> ...	145	<b>Carnation</b> ...	172, 173	<b>Didiscus</b> ...	188
" <b>Bulbs</b> ...	269	" <b>Plants</b> ...	273	<b>Digitalis</b> ...	197
<b>Antirrhium</b> ...	148, 149	<b>Carrot</b> ...	34 to 37	<b>Dimorphothea</b> ...	187
<b>Aquilegia</b> ...	147	<b>Carterite</b> ...	132, 286	<b>Disemma</b> ...	188
<b>Arahis</b> ...	150	<b>Cassia</b> ...	171	<b>Dracena</b> ...	188
<b>Arototie</b> ...	150	<b>Castor Oil Plant</b> ...	171	<b>Dwarf Beans</b> ...	14, 15
<b>Argemone</b> ...	150	<b>Catauauche</b> ...	171	<b>Eccremocarpus</b> ...	163
<b>Aristolochia</b> ...	150	<b>Catchfly</b> ...	171, 244	<b>Edelweiss</b> ...	189
<b>Artichoke</b> ...	48, 51	<b>Cauliflower</b> ...	38 to 40	<b>Egg Plant</b> ...	189
<b>Asparagus</b> ...	48	<b>Celeriac</b> ...	41	<b>Eudive</b> ...	50
" <b>Plumons</b> ...	150	<b>Celery</b> ...	41, 42	<b>Epaoris</b> ...	189
<b>Asperula</b> ...	150	<b>Celosia</b> ...	174	<b>Erica</b> ...	189
<b>Aster</b> ...	151 to 156	<b>Celsia</b> ...	171	<b>Erinus</b> ...	189
<b>Anbergine</b> ...	189	<b>Centaurea</b> ...	175, 187, 255	<b>Eryngium</b> ...	189
<b>Anhrieta</b> ...	156	" <b>Margarita</b> ...	175	<b>Erysimum</b> ...	189
<b>Aurionla</b> ...	156	<b>Cerastium</b> ...	171	<b>Erythraia</b> ...	189
<b>Australian Gum Tree</b> ...	195	<b>Chamapence</b> ...	171	<b>Eschscholtzia</b> ...	192, 193
<b>Azalea</b> ...	156, 274	<b>Chamarops</b> ...	171	<b>Eucalyptus</b> ...	195
<b>Balsam</b> ...	162	<b>Chelone</b> ...	171	<b>Entoca</b> ...	195
<b>Bartonia</b> ...	157	<b>Chiocory</b> ...	43, 51	<b>Evening Primrose</b> ...	195
<b>Beans, Broad</b> ...	9 to 11	<b>Chinese Artichoke</b> ...	48	<b>Everlasting Flowers</b> ...	195, 196
" <b>Climbing</b> ...	13	<b>Chives</b> ...	51	" <b>Pea</b> ...	195
" <b>French Dwarf</b> ...	14, 15	<b>Chou de Russie</b> ...	22	<b>Export, Seeds for</b> ...	263
" <b>Rruuer</b> ...	16 to 21	<b>Chrysanthemums</b> ...	176, 177, 271	<b>Fan Palm</b> ...	171
<b>Bee Larkspur</b> ...	157	<b>Cicneraria</b> ...	178, 179	<b>Feather Grass</b> ...	161
<b>Beet</b> ...	6 to 8	<b>Clarkia</b> ...	180	<b>Forus</b> ...	195
" <b>Ornamental</b> ...	157	<b>Clary</b> ...	180	<b>Fertiliser</b> ...	286
<b>Begonia</b> ...	158 to 160, 262	<b>Clematis</b> ...	180, 272	<b>Fertilising Fibre</b> ...	285
<b>Bellis Perennis</b> ...	186	<b>Chianthus</b> ...	181	<b>Feverfew</b> ...	239
<b>Bideus</b> ...	157	<b>Climbers</b> ...	143, 272	<b>Flehhone Thistle</b> ...	171
<b>Bignonia</b> ...	157	<b>Climbing French Beans</b> ...	13	<b>Flax (Various)</b> ...	209
<b>Bird Seed</b> ...	276	<b>Clintonia</b> ...	181	<b>Flos Adonis</b> ...	195
<b>Blackberries</b> ...	271	<b>Cochlea</b> ...	181	<b>Flower Seed, Mixtures</b> ...	262
<b>Black Currants</b> ...	271	<b>Cockscomb</b> ...	174, 181	<b>Foreign Climates, Seed for</b> ...	263
<b>Bloom Protectors</b> ...	285	<b>Colens</b> ...	181	<b>Forget-me-not</b> ...	194
<b>Borecole</b> ...	22 to 24	<b>Colewort</b> ...	33	<b>Forks</b> ...	281
<b>Brachycome</b> ...	186	<b>Collections, Flower Seeds</b> ...	142, 143	<b>Foxglove</b> ...	197
<b>Broccoli</b> ...	25 to 27	" <b>Vegetable</b> ...	138 to 141	<b>Francoa Ramosa</b> ...	195
<b>Broom Seed</b> ...	157	" <b>for Export</b> ...	263	<b>Frazinella</b> ...	195
<b>Brooms</b> ...	285	<b>Collusia</b> ...	181	<b>Freesia</b> ...	195
<b>Brushes</b> ...	285	<b>Columbine</b> ...	147, 181	<b>French Gardening</b> ...	119
<b>Brussels Sprouts</b> ...	28, 29	<b>Commelina</b> ...	181	<b>French Honeysuckle</b> ...	195
<b>Bulbs</b> ...	262, 264 to 270	<b>Convolvulus</b> ...	182	<b>Fruit Trees</b> ...	271
<b>Burning Bush</b> ...	195	<b>Coral Tree</b> ...	189	<b>Fuchsia</b> ...	195
<b>Cabbage</b> ...	30 to 33	<b>Cordylus</b> ...	181	<b>Fumigators</b> ...	286
<b>Caocilia</b> ...	163	<b>Coreopsis</b> ...	166	<b>Gallardia</b> ...	199
<b>Cactus Dahlia</b> ...	185	<b>Coruflower</b> ...	145, 183	<b>Gardenia</b> ...	195
<b>Calampelis</b> ...	163	<b>Coru Marigold</b> ...	176	<b>Garden Ironwork</b> ...	288
		<b>Coru, Improved Sweet</b> ...	47		
		<b>Cosmea</b> ...	183		

Garden Peas, pages 74 to 103.

Vegetables (General), pages 6 to 119.

Potatoes, pages 120 to 127.

	Page		Page		Page		Page
Indian Shot .....	168	Mina lohata .....	218	Railings, Iron .....	288	Strawberry Seed .....	51
Insect Destroyers .....	286	Mint .....	51	Rakee .....	283	Streptocarpus .....	245
Ionopodium .....	207	Monarch of the East .....	267	Ranunculus .....	239	Sundials .....	289
Ipomœa .....	182	Monstereia .....	267	" Bulbe .....	270	Sundries, Garden .....	278 to 287
Iris .....	207	Muehroom Spawn .....	63	Raspberries .....	271	Sunflower .....	250
Iron Fencing .....	288	Muek .....	218	Rhodantha .....	196	Sweet Alyseum .....	146
Isolepis .....	161	Mustard .....	43	Rhododendron .....	239, 274	" Briar .....	255
Jacobæa .....	209	Myosotis .....	194	Rhubarb .....	49	" Corn .....	47
Jaoh's Ladder .....	209	Myrtle .....	218	Rioinne .....	171	" Pea .....	251 to 254
Japanese Gardening .....	136, 137	Nails .....	283	Rock Cistus .....	239	" Scented Gardens .....	214
" Tree .....	137	Nasturtium .....	219 to 221	Rocket .....	239	" Sultan .....	175, 255
Jerusalem Artichoke .....	48	Nemesis .....	222	Romney .....	239	" William .....	255
Kale .....	22 to 24	Nemophila .....	223	Rose .....	240	Sword Lily .....	263, 267
Kangaroo Thorn .....	144	Nertera depressa .....	222	Rose, Annual .....	240	Syringes .....	287
Kanifueia .....	209	Netting .....	285	" Campon .....	239		
Kidney Beans .....	14, 15	Nicotiana .....	223	" Tree .....	271		
Knives, various .....	278, 279	Nierembergia .....	222	Rudbeckia .....	239	Tacsonia .....	223
Kohia .....	206	Nigella .....	186, 211	Runner Beans .....	16 to 21	Tagetes .....	256
Kohl Rabi .....	47	Night-scented Stock .....	215, 277	Saintpaulia .....	240	Tarragon .....	51
Labels (Various) .....	285	Novelties, Flowers .....	187, 193	Salad Plants .....	108	Teocoma .....	256
Landscape Gardening .....	136, 137	Noterium .....	222	Salpiglossis .....	241	Tennis Seed .....	128, 129
Lantana .....	209	Oenothera .....	195	Sage .....	51	Terms of Business .....	291
Lapageria .....	209	Onion .....	65 to 69	Salefy .....	107	Thalictrum .....	256
Larkspur .....	188, 189, 208	" Underground .....	49	Salvia .....	240	Thermometers .....	284
Lathyrus .....	195	Ornamental Grasses .....	143, 161	Sanvitalia .....	241	Thunbergia .....	256
Lavandula (Lavender) .....	209	Oxalis .....	222	Saponaria .....	241	Thyme .....	51
Lavatera .....	209	Ox-eye Daisy .....	176	Savoy .....	33	Tigridias .....	238
Lavender Water .....	277	Pæony .....	222	Scabious .....	242	Tohacco Fumigants .....	286
Lawn Grass Seeds .....	128 to 131	Pampas Grass .....	161	Scents .....	277	" Seed .....	223
" Mowers .....	133	Pansy .....	224, 225	Schizanthus .....	243	Tomato .....	110 to 113
Leek .....	52, 53	Papaver .....	232 to 234	Schizopetalon .....	244	Tools, Garden .....	278 to 283
Leptosiphon .....	209	Paris Daisy .....	186	Scissors, various .....	278, 279	Torenia .....	256
Leptosyne .....	209	Pareley .....	70, 71	Scorzonera .....	107	Trachelium .....	256
Lettuce .....	54 to 58	Parsnip .....	72, 73	Sea Hollies .....	189	Tree .....	274
Lilies .....	264, 265	Paseion Flower .....	223	Seakale .....	49	Tree Guards .....	288
Lily of the Valley .....	209, 265	Peas, Garden .....	74 to 103	Sea Lavender .....	244	" Seeds .....	262
Limnanthes .....	209	Pelargonium .....	198	Seate .....	282	Tritoma .....	256
Linaria .....	209	Pentstemon .....	223	Sedum .....	244	Tropæolum .....	221
Linum .....	209	Perfumes .....	277	Seed Drille .....	280	Tropics, Seed for .....	263
Loaea .....	209	Pergolas .....	288	Seeds for Ahroad .....	263	Tuberoses .....	268
Lobelia .....	210	Perilla .....	223	Sensitive Plant .....	244	Tuhs and Stands .....	289
Lophospermum .....	211	Pests, Destroyers of .....	286	Shading Materials .....	285	Turnip, Garden .....	114 to 117
Love-in-a-mist .....	186, 211	Petunia .....	226, 227	Shallots .....	49	Tying Materials .....	284
Love-lies-bleeding .....	211	Phacelia .....	229	Shallot Seed .....	108		
Lupine .....	211	Phlox, all kinds .....	228, 229	Shamrock .....	244	Valerian .....	256
Lupinus .....	211	Phormium .....	229	Shasta Daisy .....	177	Vases .....	289, 290
Lychnis .....	211	Physalis .....	229	Shears, Pruning .....	280, 281	Vegetable Marrow .....	118
Lythrum roseum .....	211	Piotee .....	172, 173	Shovels .....	282, 283	Vegetable Collections .....	138 to 141
		Pinke, Garden .....	223, 273	Shows, Prizes at .....	64	Venus' Looking Glass .....	256
Magnolia .....	198	Plants .....	271 to 275	Shrede .....	283, 284	" Navelwort .....	256
Maize, Improved Sweet .....	47	Platytemon .....	229	Shrubs .....	274	Verbasum .....	256
Malope .....	213	Polyanthus .....	230	Shrub Seeds .....	262	Verhena .....	257
Mallow .....	213, 209	Poppy .....	232 to 234	Silene .....	244	Veronica .....	256
Mandevilla .....	198	Portulaca .....	234	Smilax .....	198	Vines .....	271
Manure .....	132, 286	Potatoes .....	120 to 127	Snapdragon .....	148, 149	Viola .....	260
Marguerite .....	145, 198	Potato Onion .....	49	Soils, Peat, &c. .....	285	Violet .....	260
Marigold, African .....	215	" Seed .....	51	Solanum .....	244	Virginian Stock .....	260
" French .....	214, 215	Potentilla .....	234	Sorrel .....	51	Vicaria .....	260
" Garden .....	163	Pote for Shrubs .....	289, 290	Spades .....	282, 283		
Martynia .....	198	Prickly Poppy .....	150	Spergula .....	244	Wallflower .....	258, 259
Marvel of Peru .....	198	Primrose .....	231	Sphenogone .....	244	Water Cress .....	43, 108
Mathiola .....	215	Primula .....	235 to 239	Spinach .....	109	Watering Pots .....	281
Mate, Garden .....	63	Prize's Feather .....	239	Spraying Machines .....	278	Weleh Poppy .....	198
Maurandya .....	198	Prizes .....	64	Squash .....	118	Whitlavia .....	262
Meconopsis .....	198	Pumpkin .....	118	Stachys tuberifera .....	49	Wigandia .....	262
Medeola .....	198	Purslain .....	51	Stakes .....	284	Winter Cherry .....	229, 262
Melanthus .....	198	Putting Greens, Grass for .....	128 to 131	Statice .....	244	Whitlof .....	51, 198
Melon .....	59 to 62	Pyrethrum .....	239	Step Laddere .....	287	Woodruff .....	150
Mesembryanthemum .....	198	Radish .....	104 to 107	Stock .....	246 to 249	Woodland Mixture .....	262
Michaelmas Daisy .....	156, 198	Raffia .....	284	Stonecrop .....	244	Worm Killer .....	131, 135, 286
Mignonette .....	216, 217			Stove Plants .....	275		
Mimosa .....	244			Strawberry Plants .....	271	Xeranthemum .....	196
Mimulus .....	218					Zea Mays .....	262
						Zinnia .....	261

Lawns, Golf, &c., pages 128 to 135. Flowers, pages 142 to 270. Collections, pages 138 to 143

THIS BOOK IS COPYRIGHT PROPERTY AND IS PRINTED FOR AND PUBLISHED BY JAMES CARTER AND CO., SEEDSMEN TO HIS MAJESTY, LONDON.



# GARDEN & LAWN



*James Parter & Co.*

RAYNES PARK.  
LONDON, S.W

1912

